

MAB Check List and Hand Book Series
Publication No. 22



A CHECK LIST OF THE FLOWERING PLANTS
OF SRI LANKA

Lilani Kumudini Senaratna



National Science Foundation
Sri Lanka

A CHECK LIST OF THE FLOWERING PLANTS OF SRI LANKA



Lilani Kumudini Senaratna

B.Sc. (Colombo) M.Phil. (OUSL)

Department of Botany, The Open University of Sri Lanka

Nawala, Nugegoda

**National Science Foundation
47/5, Maitland Place
Colombo 7
SRI LANKA**

First Published 2001

**National Science Foundation
47/5, Maitland Place, Colombo 7, Sri Lanka (2001)**

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be produced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior permission of the Publisher.

ISSN 1391-5010
ISBN 955-590-028-0

Published by

**National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka
47/5, Maitland Place
Colombo 07
SRI LANKA
Tel: 94-1-696771-3 Fax: 94-1-691691, 94-1-694754
E-mail: info@nsf.ac.lk**

FOREWORD

The absence of detailed information has curtailed the development of scientist's and layman's interest in the flora and fauna of Sri Lanka. This drawback has in turn resulted in a paucity of ecological studies in the country. In order to remedy this situation, the UNESCO – Sri Lanka National Committee on Man and the Biosphere functioning under the aegis of the National Science Foundation (NSF) (formerly Natural Resources, Energy and Science Authority, NARESA) has been sponsoring the publication of checklists of species and handbooks to assist in the identification of genera of various groups of plants and animals. This text titled "A checklist of the flowering plants of Sri Lanka" is the 22nd publication in the series.

I trust this publication would serve as a valuable reference guide. The NSF would welcome any additions, corrections and suggestions for improvement.

I acknowledge with gratitude the services of the National Committee on Man and the Biosphere and efforts of Ms Anusha Amarasinghe (Director – Scientific Affairs, NSF) towards making this publication a reality.

Prof. Kapila Dahanayake,
Chairman,
National Science Foundation.

January 2001.

INTRODUCTION

This checklist of the current scientific names of the flowering plants of Sri Lanka has been prepared based primarily on the Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon.

For ease of reference, the families, genera and species have been arranged in alphabetical order. Subspecies, varieties and forma, if any, for a species, have also been arranged in this same order. Families have been numbered and the genera within each family have also been numbered. The header gives the name of the family that begins on each page on the left side and the genus on the right side.

For almost every species, a reference where full detailed descriptions are to be found, are also indicated as either 'R' or 'K' or both. 'R' followed by the volume number and the page number is for Dassanayake, M. D. & Fosberg, F. R. (Co-editors) Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Volumes I – VII; Dassanayake, M. D., Fosberg, F. R. & Clayton, W. D. (Co-editors) Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Volume VIII – IX and Dassanayake, M. D. & Clayton, W. D. (Co-editors) Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Volumes X – XIV (1980 to 2000). 'K' refers to Kostermans, A. J. G. H. (1992) A Handbook of the Dipterocarpaceae of Sri Lanka. A small number of species which are commonly found in the country but have not been included in the Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon have not been given references.

Where other scientific names were in general use in the country, such synonyms are included in parentheses in *italics*. [A few synonyms with the references are those given as the current names in the Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon but have been given more recent names in this checklist.]

Where equivalent popular names are in use in English, or in the local languages, Sinhala or Tamil, they too have been included below the scientific names indicated by 'E', 'S' and 'T' respectively.

All endemics, naturalized exotics as well as those that have been very commonly cultivated for over a hundred years are made identifiable using different typescripts. Endemic plants are in full **bold-face** while naturalized exotics are in *italics* and those found only under cultivation are in *italics* followed by an asterisk (*) at the end of the name.

This checklist includes 214 families, 1,522 genera and 4,143 species. Of the total number of species, about 75% are indigenous and about 25% are exotics. Of the total number of indigenous plant species, 27.53% are found to be endemic to Sri Lanka. Of the exotics, only about 32% are naturalized while about 68% are only under cultivation.

At the end of the checklist are the indexes. Families, genera, popular names in English, Sinhala and Tamil and the synonyms are indexed here to simplify location of names. The indexes are expected to expand the use of this checklist to both specialist botanists and non-specialists.

This checklist can by no means be considered a final version as taxonomic revisions are being made continuously. The author is well aware that certain doubtful points have yet to be elucidated. It was not possible to complete such detailed studies during the time of one year in which this checklist was compiled. It is hoped that the users will convey to the author any errors, omissions and/or additions to this checklist. Such information will be very greatly appreciated.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I have been much influenced by my father, Prof. B. A. Abeywickrama who first suggested that I prepare a checklist of the flowering plants of Sri Lanka. My very special thanks go to him for the close supervision and guidance given to me throughout the preparation of this book. If not for his encouragement, I perhaps would never have launched on this project.

This work was carried out while on sabbatical leave from the Open University of Sri Lanka, a part of which was spent at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. I wish to thank the staff of the Open University of Sri Lanka, and in particular, Prof. U. Coomaraswamy, Dean, Faculty of Natural Sciences and Dr. A. C. I. Samaranayake, Head, Department of Botany, for all the assistance given to enable me to proceed with this work.

I also wish to thank Prof. M. D. Dassanayake, Co-editor of the Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, and Dr. Siril Wijesundera, Curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya for all their advice and assistance.

My sincere thanks go to Prof. Simon Owens, Keeper of the Herbarium, Mr. John Flanagan, Librarian, and the staff of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew for their assistance and encouragement. I am especially indebted to Dr. W. D. Clayton, Co-editor, Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Dr. B. M. Wadhwa, former Indian Botanical Liaison Officer, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, who was also very closely involved with the revision of the Flora of Ceylon and Dr. J. Bhattacharya, the present Indian Botanical Liaison Officer at Kew. They were extremely helpful in going through the manuscript and suggesting changes during my stay at Kew. I would also like to acknowledge with thanks the valuable suggestions given by the following specialists while finalizing the material for individual families:

Drs. Sandy Atkins (Verbenaceae), Henk Beentje (Asteraceae), Sally Bidgood (Bignoniaceae), Peter Boyce (Araceae), Diane Bridson (Rubiaceae), Pranom Chantaranothai (Lecythidaceae, Myrtaceae, Polygonaceae and Sapotaceae), Martin Cheek (Droseraceae and Lentibulariaceae), W. D. Clayton (Poaceae), Phillip Cribb

(Orchidaceae), John Dransfield (Arecaceae), D. Goyder (Asclepiadaceae and Periplocaceae), Peter Greene (Oleaceae), Alan Paton (Lamiaceae), Sylvia Phillips (Eriocaulaceae), Dave Simpson (Cyperaceae and other monocots), Melanie Thomas (Moraceae, Ulmaceae and Urticaceae), Bernard Verdcourt (Icacinaceae, Flacourtiaceae, Lythraceae, Olacaceae, Sapotaceae and Sterculiaceae), Kaj Vollesen (Acanthaceae), Paul Wilkins (petaloid monocots), Jeff Wood (Orchidaceae) and Sue Zmarzty (Elaeocarpaceae).

My work at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew was made possible due to a grant from the Local Environmental Fund of the Netherlands Embassy in Sri Lanka and a Commonwealth Science Council Fellowship. To the IUCN - The World Conservation Union and the Commonwealth Science Council, I acknowledge with gratitude this financial support. I also wish to sincerely thank the National Science Foundation - Sri Lanka for agreeing to publish this checklist.

My son, Nuwan, under the direction of my brother Dr. Kamal H. Abeywickrama carried out all the computer work with great skill and dispatch. I wish to thank them both very much.

I acknowledge with thanks the assistance and support of a large number of others. Although too numerous to mention individually, they are well remembered for their contributions.

My deepest thanks, however, go to my husband, Ranil, my children, Nuwan and Devini and my sister Gayathri who sustained me in countless ways – with humour, love, patience, diversion and ever-willing encouragement.

Lilani Kumudini Senaratna
October 2000

CONTENTS

FOREWORD.....	iii
INTRODUCTION.....	v
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....	vii
CONTENTS.....	ix
CHECKLIST.....	1

INDEXES

Index to Families.....	380
Index to Genera.....	382
Index to English Names	394
Index to Sinhala Names.....	401
Index to Tamil Names.....	415
Index to Synonyms.....	422

1. ACANTHACEAE

1.01. ACANTHUS L.

- A.ilicifolius L. R12:139
 S:ikili, katu-ikili
 var. ilicifolius R12:139
 S:ikili, katu-ikili
 var. integrifolius T. Anders. R12:140

1.02. ANDROGRAPHIS Wall. ex Nees

- A.alata (Vahl) Nees R12:98
 A.echioides (L.) Nees R12:100
 S:hakan
 A.macrobotrys Nees R12:99
 var. ceylanica (Nees) Cramer R12:100
 [*Andrographis macrobotrys* Nees var. *parviflora* Clarke]
 var. macrobotrys R12:99
 A.paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees R12:97
 S:heen-bin-kohomba
 T:nilavempu
 var. glandulosa Trimen R12:98
 var. paniculata R12:97

1.03. ASYSTASIA Blume

- A.chelonoides Nees R12:79
 A.gangetica (L.) T. Anders. R12:77
 [*Asystasia coromandelica* Wight ex Nees]
 S:puruk
 T:peypatchotti
 A.variabilis (Nees) Trimen R12:78

1.04. BARLERIA L.

- B.arnottiana Nees R12:89
 var. arnottiana R12:90
 var. glabra Trimen R12:90
 B.cristata L.* R12:89

ACANTHACEAE

BLEPHARIS JUSS.

B.involucrata Nees	R12:88
B.lanceata (Forssk.) C. Chr. [<i>Barleria noctiflora</i> L. f.]	R12:84
B.lupulina Lindley*	R12:92
B.mysorensis Roth S:katu-nelu T:ikkiri, kikkiri, kiri-mulla	R12:83
B.nitida Nees	R12:86
B.nutans Nees	R12:91
B.prionitis L. S:katu-karanda, katu-karandu	R12:87
B.strigosa Willd.	R12:85
B.tomentosa Roth var. <i>acuminata</i> (Wight ex Nees) Clarke	R12:85
B.vestita T. Anders.	R12:91
1.05. BLEPHARIS Juss.	
B.integrifolia (L. f.) E. Meyer ex Krauss [<i>Blepharis molluginifolia</i> Pers.]	R12:137
B.maderaspatensis (L.) Roth [<i>Blepharis boerhaviifolia</i> Pers.]	R12:136
1.06. BRILLANTAISIA P. Beauv.	
B.thwaitesii (T. Anders.) Cramer [<i>Cardanthera thwaitesii</i> (T. Anders.) Benth.]	R12:19
1.07. CROSSANDRA Salisb.	
C.infundibuliformis (L.) Nees [<i>Crossandra undulifolia</i> Salis.] subsp. <i>arida</i> Cramer [<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> var. <i>crocea</i> Trimen]	R12:130 R12:131

- subsp. *axillaris* (Nees) Cramer R12:131
 [*Crossandra infundibuliformis* var. *axillaris* (Nees) Trimen]
 subsp. *infundibuliformis* R12:130

1.08. DICLIPTERA Juss.

- D. neesii* (Trimen) Cramer R12:124
 [*Dicliptera zeylanica* Nees var. *neesii* Trimen]
D. zeylanica Nees R12:123

1.09. DIPTERACANTHUS Nees

- D. patulus* (Jacq.) Nees R12:68
D. prostratus (Poir.) Nees R12:67
 [*Ruellia ringens* sensu Trimen]
 S:nil-puruk

1.10. DYSCHORISTE Nees

- D. depressa* Nees R12:70
 [*Dyschoriste erecta* sensu Alston]
 T:paduvan, padvan
D. madurensis (Burm. f.) Kuntze R12:69
 T:paraddai

1.11. ECBOLIUM Kurz

- E. ligustrinum* (Vahl) Vollesen R12:125
 [*Ecbolium viride* (Forssk.) Alston]

1.12. ELYTRARIA Rich.

- E. acaulis* (L. f.) Lindau R12:126
 var. *acaulis* R12:127
 var. *lyrata* (Nees) Bremek. R12:128
 [*Elytraria crenata* var. *lyrata* Nees]

1.13. ERANTHEMUM L.

- E. capense* L. R12:81
 [*Daedalacanthus montanus* (Roxb.) T. Anders.]

1.14. GRAPTOPHYLLUM Nees

- G.pictum* (L.) Griffith* R12:05
E:caricature plant

1.15. GYMNOSTACHYUM Nees

- G.ceylanicum* Arn. & Nees R12:135
G.hirsutum T. Anders. R12:133
G.paniculatum T. Anders. R12:132
G.sanguinolentum (Vahl) T. Anders. R12:134
G.thwaitesii T. Anders. R12:135

1.16. HEMIADELPHIS Nees

- H.polysperma* (Roxb.) Nees R12:20

1.17. HYGROPHILA R. Br.

- H.balsamica* (L. f.) Raf. R12:16
[*Cardanthera verticillata* (Nees) Clarke]
[*Cardanthera balsamica* (L. f.) Clarke]
H.helodes Heine R12:15
[*Cardanthera uliginosa* (L. f.) Buch.-Ham.]
H.ringens (L.) R. Br. ex Steud. R12:16
[*Ruellia ringens* L.]
[*Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees]
S:nil-puruk
H.schulli (Buch.-Ham.) M. R. & S. N. Almeida R12:14
[*Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees]
[*Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anders.]
S:katu-ikiriya
T:njirnulli

1.18. JUSTICIA L.

- J. adhathoda** L. R12:111
 [*Adathoda vasica* Nees]
 E:Malabar nut
 S:agal-adara, wanepala
 T:adhatodai, pavettai
- J. betonica** L. R12:110
 S:sudu-puruk
- J. capitata** (T. Anders. ex Hook. f.) Cramer R12:114
 [*Justicia ceylanica* var. *capitata* T. Anders.]
- J. ceylanica** (Nees) T. Anders. R12:113
- J. diffusa** Willd. R12:121
- J. gendarussa** Burm. f.* R12:115
 S:kalu-waraniya
 T:karunochchi
- J. glabra** Koenig ex Roxb. R12:117
- J. hookeriana** (Nees) T. Anders. R12:116
- J. procumbens** L. R12:119
 S:mayani
 subsp. *latispica* (Clarke) Cramer R12:120
 subsp. *procumbens* R12:119
- J. prostrata** (Clarke) Gamble R12:115
 [*Justicia diffusa* var. *prostrata* Clarke]
- J. royeniana** (Nees) Clarke R12:118
- J. tranquebariensis** L. f. R12:112
- 1.19. LEPIDAGATHIS Willd.
- L. ceylanica** Nees R12:94
- L. fasciculata** (Retz.) Nees R12:95
- L. hyalina** Nees R12:93
 var. *lophostachyoides* Nees

L.walkeriana Nees	R12:94
1.20. MEGASKESPASMA Lindau	
<i>M.erythrochlamys</i> Lindau*	R12:06
1.21. MEYENIA Nees	
<i>M.hawlayneana</i> (Wall.) Nees*	R12:04
1.22. MONOTHECIUM Hochst.	
<i>M.aristatum</i> (Wall. ex Nees) T. Anders.	R12:101
1.23. PHAULOPSIS Willd.	
<i>P.imbricata</i> (Forssk.) Sweet [<i>Phaulopsis parviflora</i> Willd.]	R12:71
1.24. PSEUDERANTHEMUM Radlk.	
<i>P.angustifolium</i> Ridley	R12:74
<i>P.atropurpureum</i> Radlk.*	
<i>P.latifolium</i> (Vahl) Hansen [<i>Eranthemum malabaricum</i> Clarke] [<i>Pseuderanthemum malabaricum</i> (Clarke) Gamble]	R12:73
<i>P.reticulatum</i> Radlk.*	R12:72
1.25. PTYSSIGLOTTIS T. Anders.	
<i>P.sanguinolenta</i> (Vahl) B. Hansen [<i>Ptyssiglottis radicata</i> (Nees) Thw.]	R12:122
1.26. RHINACANTHUS Nees	
<i>R.nasutus</i> (L.) Kurz [<i>Rhinacanthus communis</i> Nees] S:anitta T:nagamulli	R12:107
R.polonnaruwensis Cramer	R12:108

1.27. RUELLIA L.

R. tuberosa L. R12:65

1.28. RUNGIA Nees

R. apiculata Beddome R12:106

R. longifolia Nees R12:103

subsp. *latior* (Nees) Cramer R12:103

[*Rungia latior* Nees]

subsp. *longifolia* R12:103

R. parviflora (Retz.) Nees R12:104

subsp. *parviflora* R12:104

subsp. *pectinata* (L.) Cramer R12:105

R. repens (L.) Nees R12:105

S:sulu-nayi

1.29. STAUROGYNE Wall.

S. zeylanica (Nees) Kuntze R12:129

[*Ebermaiera zeylanica* Nees]

1.30. STENOSIPHONIUM Nees

S. cordifolium (Vahl) Alston R12:75

S:bu-nelu, nelu

T:nelu

var. *cordifolium* R12:75

var. *subsericea* (Nees) T. Anders. R12:76

1.31. STROBILANTHES Blume

S:nelu

S. adenophora Nees R12:38

[*Strobilanthes lanceolata* Hook. ex Nees]

S. anceps Nees

var. *anceps* R12:52

S. arnottiana Nees R12:42

S. calycina Nees R12:43

ACANTHACEAE

STROBILANTHES BLUME

S.caudata T. Anders.	R12:54
S.deflexa T. Anders.	R12:37
S.diandra (Nees) Alston	R12:29
[<i>Strobilanthes exareolata</i> Clarke]	
var. densa (Clarke) J. R. I. Wood	R12:31
var. diandra	R12:30
S.exserta C. B. Clarke	R12:40
S.gardneriana (Nees) T. Anders.	R12:39
S.habracanthoides J. R. I. Wood	R12:62
[<i>Strobilanthes paniculata</i> sensu Trimen]	
S.hamiltoniana (Steud.) Bosser & Heine*	R12:60
S.helicoides (Nees) T. Anders.	R12:62
S.hookeri Nees	R12:44
S.hypericoides J. R. I. Wood	R12:60
S.laxa T. Anders.	R12:40
S.lupulina Nees	R12:48
[<i>Strobilanthes trifida</i> Nees]	
[<i>Strobilanthes asperrima</i> Nees]	
S.nigrescens T. Anders.	R12:36
S.nockii Trimen	R12:28
S.pentandra J. R. I. Wood	R12:25
S.pulcherrima T. Anders.	R12:63
S.punctata Nees	R12:53
S.rhamnifolia (Nees) T. Anders.	R12:35
var. minor H. Terao ex J. R. I. Wood	R12:36
var. rhamnifolia	R12:36
S.rhytisperma C. B. Clarke	R12:27

S.sexennis Nees	R12:54
var. arguta (Nees) Clarke	R12:58
var. cerinthoides (Nees) Clarke	R12:57
var. cordata J. R. I. Wood	R12:59
var. glaberrima J. R. I. Wood	R12:57
var. hirsutissima (Nees) T. Anders.	R12:59
var. oblongifolia J. R. I. Wood	R12:58
var. sexennis	R12:56
S.stenodon Clarke	R12:26
S.thwaitesii T. Anders.	R12:50
S.vestita Nees	R12:41
S.viscosa (Arn. ex Nees) T. Anders.	R12:32
[<i>Strobilanthes viscosa</i> var. <i>arguta</i> (Nees) Clarke]	
var. digitalis (Nees) Clarke	R12:34
var. viscosa	R12:33
S.walkerii Arn. ex Nees	R12:46
[<i>Strobilanthes walkeri</i> var. <i>stenocarpa</i> Clarke]	
var. macrosperma J. R. I. Wood	R12:47
var. walkerii	R12:47
S.zeylanica T. Anders.	R12:51
I.32. THUNBERGIA Retz.	
T.alata Boj. ex Sims	R12:10
T.coccinea Wall. ex D. Don	R12:08
T.erecta (Benth.) T. Anders.*	R12:07
T.fragrans Roxb.	R12:11
T.grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottler) Roxb. ex Spreng.*	R12:09
T.laevis Wall. ex Nees	R12:11
var. laevis	R12:12
S:saban-pitcha	
var. parviflora (Trimen) Cramer	R12:13
[<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> var. <i>parviflora</i> Trimen]	
var. vestita (Nees) Cramer	R12:12
[<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> var. <i>vestita</i> Nees]	

ACORACEAE

ACORUS L. (EARLIER UNDER ARACEAE)

T.laurifolia Lindley*

R12:09

T.mysorensis (Wight) T. Anders.*

R12:10

2. ACORACEAE

2.01. ACORUS L. (Earlier under Araceae)

A.calamus L.

R6:28

E:sweet flag

S:wadha-kaha

3. AGAVACEAE

3.01. AGAVE L.

A.vera-cruz Miller

R14:02

[*Agave americana* Trimen]

E:American aloe, century plant

3.02. CORDYLINE Royen ex Adans.

C.terminalis (L.) Kunth*

R14:01

3.03. FURCRAEA Vent.

F.gigantea Vent.*

R14:03

[*Agave vivipara* sensu Trimen]

E:Mauritius hemp

3.04. YUCCA Dill. ex L.

Y.aloifolia L.*

4. AIZOACEAE (=FICOIDEAE)

4.01. SESUVIUM L.

S.portulacastrum (L.) L.

R11:02

S:maha-sarana

T:vankiruvilai

4.02. TRIANTHEMA (Sauvag.) L.

- T.decandra L. R11:03
 S:maha-sarana
 T:charania
- T.portulacastrum L. R11:05
 [*Trianthema monogyna* L.]
 S:heen-sarana
- T.triquetra Rottler ex Willd. R11:06
 var. rottleri Trimen R11:06
 var. triquetra R11:06

5. ALANGIACEAE

5.01. ALANGIUM Lam.

- A.salviifolium (L. f.) Wangerin R13:01
 T:mul-anninchil
- subsp. hexapetalum (Lam.) Wangerin R13:03
 [*Alangium hexapetalum* Lam.]
 [*Alangium glandulosum* Thw.]
- subsp. salviifolium (L. f.) Wangerin R13:02
 [*Alangium lamarkii* Thw.]
 S:ruk-anguna

6. ALISMATACEAE

6.01. CALDESIA Parl.

- C.oligococca (F. Muell.) Buchenau
 [*Alisma oligococcum* F. Muell.]
 var. echinata Hartog R14:06

6.02. LIMNOPHYTON Miq.

- L.obtusifolium (L.) Miq. R14:07
 [*Sagittaria obtusifolia* L.]

7. ALLIACEAE

7.01. AGAPANTHUS L'Hérit.

- A.africanus* (L.) Hoffsgg.* R14:11
[*Agapanthus umbellatus* L'Hérit.]

7.02. ALLIUM L.

- A.ampeloprasum* L.*
cv. group *Porrum** R14:11
E:leeks

- A.cepa* L.*
cv. group *Aggregatum** R14:11
E:red onion
S:rathu-lunu
cv. group *Cepa** R14:11
E:Bombay onion, onion
S:bombai-lunu

- A.hookeri* Thw. R14:10

- A.sativum* L.* R14:11
E:garlic
S:sudu-lunu

8. ALOACEAE

8.01. ALOE L.

- A.vera* (L.) Burm. f. R14:13
[*Aloe vera* var. *littoralis* Koenig ex Baker]
S:komarika , kumari
T:kariyapalam, kattalai

9. AMARANTHACEAE

9.01. ACHYRANTHES L.

A. aspera L. R1:38
 S:gas-karal-heba, wel-karal-sebo
 T:nayururi

A. bidentata Blume R1:40

A. diandra Roxb. R1:41

9.02. AERVA Forssk.

A. javanica (Burm. f.) Juss. ex Schult. R1:31
 S:pol-kudu-pala, pol-pala
 T:sirm-pulai

A. lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult. R1:32
 S:pol-kudu-pala, pol-pala

9.03. ALLMANIA R. Br. ex Wight

A. nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight R1:07
 S:kumatiya

9.04. ALTERNANTHERA Forssk.

A. bettzickiana (Regel) Voss* R1:52

A. paronychioides St. Hil. R1:50

A. pungens Kunth R1:47

A. sessilis (L.) DC. R1:49
 [*Alternanthera triandra* Lam.]
 S:mukunu-wenna
 T:ponankani

9.05. AMARANTHUS L.

A. caudatus L. R1:14
 E:love-lies-bleeding
 S:rana-tampala

AMARANTHACEAE

CELOSIA L.

<i>A.dubius</i> Mart. S:tampala	R1:11
<i>A.graecizans</i> L. T:araikkirai	R1:20
subsp. <i>graecizans</i>	R1:21
subsp. <i>silvestris</i> (Vill.) Brenan	R1:21
subsp. <i>thellungianus</i> (Nevski) Gusev T:araikkirai	R1:22
<i>A.hybridus</i> L.	R1:12
subsp. <i>hybridus</i>	R1:13
[<i>Amaranthus frumentaceus</i> Buch.-Ham.]	
var. <i>erythrostachys</i> Moq.	R1:13
[<i>Amaranthus hypochondriacus</i> L.]	
E:Prince of Wale's feather	
S:rana-tampala	
var. <i>hybridus</i> L.	R1:13
<i>A.lividus</i> L.	R1:17
subsp. <i>lividus</i>	R1:17
[<i>Amaranthus oleraceus</i> L.]	
S:tampala	
subsp. <i>polygonoides</i> (Moq.) Probst	R1:18
<i>A.spinosus</i> L.	R1:09
S:katu-kera, katu-tampala	
T:mudkirai	
<i>A.tricolor</i> L.	R1:15
[<i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> L.]	
[<i>Amaranthus mangostanus</i> L.]	
S: sudu-tampala, tampala	
T:araikkirai, chirukirai	
<i>A.viridis</i> L.	R1:19
S:kura-tampala	
T:araikkirai	

9.06. CELOSIA L.

<i>C.argentea</i> L.	R1:03
S:kiri-henda	
<i>C.polygonoides</i> Retz.	R1:05

C.pulchella Moq.

R1:04

9.07. CENTROSTACHYS Wall.

C.aquatica (R. Br.) Wall. ex Moq.
[Achyranthes aquatica R. Br.]

R1:42

9.08. CYATHULA Blume

C.ceylanica Hook. f.

R1:25

C.prostrata (L.) Blume
S:bin-karal-heba, bin-karal-sebo

R1:26

9.09. DIGERA Forssk.

D.muricata (L.) Mart.
[Digera arvensis Forssk.]
T:toggil

R1:23

9.10. GOMPHRENA L.

G.celosioides Mart.

R1:53

G.globosa L.*
E:globe amaranth
S:raja-pohottu

R1:55

G.haageana Klotzsch*

R1:55

9.11. IRESINE P. Browne

I.herbstii Hook. ex Lindley*

R1:57

9.12. NOTHOSAERVA Wight

N.brachiata (L.) Wight
S:tampala
T:chirupilai

R1:34

9.13. PSILOTRICHUM Blume

Pelliotii Baker
[Psilotrichum calceolatum Moq.]

R1:45

P.scleranthum Thw.

R1:44

9.14. PUPALIA Juss.

P.lappacea (L.) Juss.

R1:28

[*Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.]

S:wel-karal-heba

var. lappacea

R1:29

var. orbiculata (Heyne ex Wall.) C. C. Townsend

R1:29

[*Pupalia orbiculata* (Heyne ex Wall.) Wight]

T:kummidil, pichu-kodiya

9.15. TRICHURUS C. C. Townsend

T.monsoniae (L. f.) C. C. Townsend

R1:36

[*Aerva monsoniae* (Retz.) Mart.]

10. AMARYLLIDACEAE

10.01. CRINUM L.

C.asiaticum L.

R14:16

S:tolabo

T:vichamunkil

C.defixum Ker-Gawl.

R14:17

S:heen-tolabo

C.latifolium L.

R14:19

S:goda-manel

C.zeylanicum (L.) L.

R14:20

[*Crinum latifolium* var. *zeylanicum* (L.) Hook. f.]

10.02. EUCHARIS Planch. & Linden

E.grandiflora Planch. & Linden*

R14:26

E:Amazon lily

10.03. HIPPEASTRUM Herbert

H.puniceum (Lam.) Urban*

R14:27

10.04. HYMENOCALLIS Salisb.

H.caribaea (L.) Herbert

R14:23

ANACARDIACEAE

PANCRACTIUM L.

H.littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb.

R14:24

10.05. PANCRACTIUM L.

P.biflorum Roxb.

R14:22

P.zeylanicum L.

R14:21

S:wai-lunu

10.06. PROIPHYS Herbert

Pamboinensis (L.) Herbert*

R14:27

10.07. ZEPHYRANTHES Herbert

Z.grandiflora Lindley*

R14:25

11. ANACARDIACEAE

11.01. ANACARDIUM L.

A.occidentale L.*

R4:08

E:cashew nut

S:caju

T:montin-kai

11.02. BUCHANANIA Spreng.

B.axillaris (Desr.) Ramamoorthy

R4:03

[*Buchanania angustifolia* Roxb.]

S:kiri-palu

T:kolamau

11.03. CAMPNOSPERMA Thw.

C.zeylanicum Thw.

R4:04

S:aridda

11.04. LANCEA A. Rich.

L.coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.

R4:21

[*Odina woderia* Roxb.]

S:hik

T:odi

11.05. MANGIFERA L.

M.indica L.*

R4:06

E:mango

S:amba

T:ma, manga

M.pseudoindica Kosterm.*M.zeylanica* (Blume) Hook. f.

R4:07

S:et-amba, wal-amba

T:kaddu-ma

11.06. NOTHOPEGIA Blume

N.beddomei Gamble

R4:19

[*Nothopegia colebrookeana* sensu Trimen]

S:bala

11.07. SEMECARPUS L. f.

S:badulla

S.acuminata Thw.

R4:16

S.coriacea Thw.

R4:13

S.gardneri Thw.

R4:14

S.marginata Thw.

R4:10

S.moonii Thw.

R4:12

S.nigro-viridis Thw.

R4:16

[*Semecarpus obscura* Thw.][*Semecarpus laevigata* Thw.]*S.obovata* Moon

R4:12

S:kalu-badulla

S.parvifolia Thw.

R4:18

S.pubescens Thw.

R4:11

S.subpeltata Thw.

R4:11

S:maha-badulla

ANCISTROCLADACEAE

SPONDIAS L.

S.walkeri Hook. f.

R4:13

11.08. SPONDIAS L.

S.dulcis Sol. ex Parkinson*

R4:24

[*Spondias mangifera* Willd. sensu Trimen]

S:amberella

T:ampallai

S.mombin L.*

R4:24

E:hog plum tree

S.pinnata (L. f.) Kurz

R4:23

[*Spondias mangifera* Willd.]

E:hog plum

S:amberella

T:ampallai

12. ANCISTROCLADACEAE

12.01. ANCISTROCLADUS Wall.

A.hamatus (Vahl) Gilg

R6:01

[*Ancistrocladus vahl*i Arn.]

S:gonawel

13. ANNONACEAE

13.01. ALPHONSEA Hook. f. & Thoms.

A.hortensis H. Huber

R5:28

[*Alphonsea lutea* sensu Thw.]

A.sclerocarpa Thw.

R5:30

A.zeylanica Hook. f. & Thoms.

R5:29

13.02. ANAXAGOREA St. Hil.

A.luzonensis A. Gray

R5:56

13.03. ANNONA L.

A.cherimola Miller* R5:73
 E:cherimoyer
 S:anoda

A.glabra L. R5:74

A.muricata L.* R5:72
 E:soursop
 S:katu-anoda, katu-attha, rata-anoda
 T:sitha

A.reticulata L.* R5:73
 E:bullock's heart
 S:anoda, attha, rata-sitha, weli-attha
 T:ramsitha

A.squamosa L.* R5:74
 E:custard-apple, sweet-sop, sugar-apple
 S:anona, sini-attha
 T:sita-pallum, sittapan

13.04. ARTABOTRYS R. Br.

A.hexapetalus (L. f.) Bhandari R5:51
 [*Artabotrys odoratissimus* R. Br.]
 S:yakada-wel

A.zeylanicus Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:52
 S:kalu-bambara-wel, patika-wel, yakada-wel

13.05. CANANGA Hook. f. & Thoms.

C.odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:70
 E:Macassar oil, ylang-ylang,
 S:rata-sapu, wana-sapu

13.06. CYATHOCALYX Champ. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.

C.zeylanica Champ. ex Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:54
 S:i-petta, kekala, kotala

13.07. DESMOS Lour.

D.chinensis Lour.* R5:09
[*Unona discolor* Vahl]

D.elegans (Thw.) Safford R5:11
[*Unona elegans* Thw.]
S:kudu-mirissa, kukurman

D.zeylanica (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Safford R5:10
[*Unona zeylanica* Hook. f. & Thoms.]

13.08. ENICOSANTHUM Becc.

E.acuminata (Thw.) Airy Shaw R5:49
[*Polyalthia acuminata* Thw.]
S:ini-pettu, i-pettu, mal-lawulu, malolu

13.09. GONIOTHALAMUS Hook. f. & Thoms.

G.gardneri Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:63
S:kalu-kera

G.hookeri Thw. R5:64

G.salicina Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:67
subsp. *reticulata* (Thw.) H. Huber R5:68
[*Goniothalamus reticulata* Thw.]
subsp. *salicina* R5:69

G.thomsonii Thw. R5:67

G.thwaitesii Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:66
S:kalu-kera

13.10. MILIUSA Leschen. ex A. DC.

M.indica Leschen. ex A. DC. R5:45
[*Miliusa indica* var. *tomentosa* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
S:kekili-messa

M.tomentosa (Roxb.) Sinclair R5:44

M.zeylanica Gardner ex Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:47

13.11. MITREPHORA Hook. f. & Thoms.

M.heyneana (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Thw. R5:26

13.12. OROPHEA Blume

O.zeylanica Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:43

13.13. PHOENICANTHUS Alston

P.coriacea (Thw.) H. Huber R5:23
 [*Bocagea coriacea* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
 S:keku

P.obliqua (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Alston R5:24
 [*Bocagea obliqua* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f.]

13.14. POLYALTHIA Blume

P.cerasoides (Roxb.) Beddome R5:35
 S:patta-ul-kenda

P.coffeoides (Thw. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.) Thw. R5:34
 S:omara
 T:katilla, nedunarai

P.korinti (Dunal) Thw. R5:36
 S:mi-wenna, ul-kenda
 T:uluvintai

P.longifolia (Sonn.) Thw. R5:33
 S:devadara, i-petta, o-lila, o-wila
 T:assathi, marai-illipa, mara-iluppai

P.moonii Thw. R5:40

P.persicaefolia (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Thw. R5:39

P.suberosa (Roxb.) Thw. R5:41
 S:kalati
 T:kalatti

13.15. SAGERAEA Dalz.

S.thwaitesii Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:21
 [*Bocagea thwaitesii* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f.]

13.16. UVARIA L.

- U.cordata* (Dunal) Alston R5:14
 [*Uvaria macrophylla* Roxb.]
- U.grandiflora* Roxb.* R5:13
 [*Uvaria purpurea* Blume]
- U.macropoda* Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:19
 S:attu-muddah
- U.narum* (Dunal) Wall. R5:18
 S:pangan
- U.semecarpifolia* Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:14
 S:kara-bambara
- U.sphenocarpa* Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:15
- U.zeylanica* L. R5:16
 S: palanga, palu-kan
 T:kalu veppal, karu-veppal

13.17. XYLOPIA L.

- X.championii* Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:58
 S:dat-ketiya
- X.nigricans* Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:59
 S:heen-kenda
 T:see-vindai
- X.parvifolia* (Wight) Hook. f. & Thoms. R5:60
 S:atu-ketiya, netawu
 T:chiddavintai

14. ANTHERICACEAE

14.01. CHLOROPHYTUM Ker-Gawl.

- C.comosum* (Thunb.) Jacq.* R14:30
- C.heynei* Rottler ex Baker R14:30
 [*Chlorophytum heyneanum* Wall. ex Hook. f.]

C.laxum R. Br.

R14:30

C.tuberosum (Roxb.) Baker

R14:31

15. APIACEAE (=UMBELLIFERAE)**15.01. APIUM L.***A.graveolens* L.*

E:celery

S:saldiri

A.leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell.

R3:492

15.02. BUPLEURUM L.*B.ramosissimum* Wight & Arn. var. *wightii* (Mukh.) Bennet[*Bupleurum mucronatum* Wight & Arn.]

R3:490

[*Bupleurum virgatum* Wight & Arn.]

S:wal-enduru

15.03. CENTELLA L.*C.asiatica* (L.) Urban

R3:484

[*Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.]

S:gotukola, heen-gotukola

T:vallarai

15.04. CORIANDRUM L.*C.sativum* L.*

R3:489

E:coriander

S:kottha-malli

T:kottha-malli

15.05. DAUCUS L.*D.carota* L.*

R3:488

E:carrot

15.06. ERYNGIUM L.*E.foetidum* L.

R3:487

S:andu

15.07. HERACLEUM L.

H.ceylanicum Gardner ex Clarke

R3:498

H.rigens Wall. ex DC.

15.08. HYDROCOTYLE L.

H.javanica Thunb.

R3:481

S:maha-gotukola

H.sibthorpioides Lam.

R3:482

[Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb.]

15.09. PETROSELINUM Hill

P.crispum (Miller) A. W. Hill*

[Carum petroselinum Benth. & Hook. f.]

E:parsley

15.10. PEUCEDANUM L.

P.ceylanicum Gardner

R3:497

15.11. PIMPINELLA L.

P.heyneana Wall.

R3:495

S:wal-asamodagam

P.leschenaultii DC.

R3:496

15.12. SANICULA L.

S.elata Ham. ex D. Don

R3:485

[Sanicula europea sensu Trimen]

15.13. TRACHYSPERMUM Link

T.involucratum (Roxb.) Maire*

[Trachyspermum roxburghianum (Wall.) Craib]

R3:493

[Apium involucratum Roxb. ex Fleming]

T.stictocarpum (Clarke) H. Wolff

R3:494

[Carum stictocarpum Clarke]

16. APOCYNACEAE

16.01. AGANOSMA G. Don

- A.cymosa* (Roxb.) G. Don
var. *elegans* (G. Don) Hook. f. R4:55

16.02. ALLAMANDA L.

- A.cathartica* L. R4:27
S:wel-ruk-attana

16.03. ALSTONIA R. Br.

- A.macrophylla* Wall. ex G. Don R4:41
S:avarai-nuga, havari-nuga
T:velai-maram

- A.scholaris* (L.) R. Br. R4:42
S:eth-mada, ruk-attana
T:elilaipattai, elilaippalai, mukampelai

16.04. ANODENDRON A. DC.

- A.paniculatum* (Roxb.) A. DC.] R4:69
[*Anodendron manubriatum* Merr.]
S:as-wel, dul, girandi-dul

- A.rhinosporum* Thw. R4:70

16.05. CARISSA L.

- C.carandas* L. R4:37
S:maha-karamba
T:kalaka, perunkila

- C.grandiflora* A. DC. *
E:Natal plum
S:damson
T:damson

- C.inermis* Vahl*

- C. spinarum* L. R4:35
 S:heen-karamba
 T:chiru-kila, chiru-kula, kilatti
- 16.06. CATHARANTHUS G. Don
- C. pusillus* (Murr.) G. Don R4:45
 [*Vinca pusilla* Murr.]
- C. roseus* (L.) G. Don R4:44
 [*Vinca rosea* L.]
 E:Madagascar periwinkle
 S:mini-mal
- 16.07. CERBERA L.
- C. manghas* L.
- C. odollam* Gaertn. R4:53
 S:gon-kaduru
 T:nangi-ma
- 16.08. CHONEMORPHA G. Don
- C. fragrans* (Moon) Alston R4:56
 [*Chonemorpha macrophylla* (Roxb.) G. Don]
 S: bu-kiri-wel, bulu-wal-anguna, bu-wal-anguna
- 16.09. CLEGHORNIA Wight
- C. acuminata* Wight R4:68
 [*Baissea acuminata* (Wight) Hook. f.]
- 16.10. HOLARRHENA R. Br.
- H. mitis* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. R4:46
 S: kalinda, kiri-mawara, kiri-walla
 T:kuluppalai
- 16.11. HUNTERIA Roxb.
- H. zeylanica* (Retz.) Gardner ex Thw. R4:38
 [*Hunteria corymbosa* Roxb.]
 S:mediya, wal-mediya

16.12. ICHNOCARPUS R. Br.

- I. frutescens* (L.) R. Br. R4:71
S:gerandi dul, gerandi-wel, gopi, kiri-wel, priyawarna

16.13. KOPSIA Blume

- K. fruticosa* (Ker-Gawl.) A. DC.*

16.14. NERIUM L.

- N. oleander* L.* R4:28
E:oleander
S:kaneru
T:alari

16.15. OCHROSIA Juss.

- O. oppositifolia* (Lam.) Schum. R4:52
[*Ochrosia borbonica* Thw.]
S:gonna, mudu-kaduru

16.16. PAGIANTHA Markgraf

- P. dichotoma* (Roxb.) Markgraf R4:39
[*Tabernaemontana dichotoma* Roxb.]
E:Eve's apple, forbidden fruit
S:divi-kaduru
T:nanthia-vattai

16.17. PARSONSIA R. Br.

- P. alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.
[*Parsonia laevigata* (Moon) Alston] R4:58
[*Parsonia spiralis* Wall.]
S:kiri-anguna, val-anguna

16.18. PETCHIA Livera

- P. ceylanica* (Wight) Livera R4:50
[*Alyxia zeylanica* Wight]
S:kukul-kaduru, wal-kaduru, wasa-kaduru

16.19. PLUMERIA L.

P.obtusa L.* R4:29
 E: temple tree
 S:araliya

P.rubra L.* R4:29
 [*Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.]
 E:frangipani, temple tree
 S:araliya

16.20. RAUVOLFIA L.

R.densiflora (Wall.) Benth. ex Hook. f. R4:47

R.serpentina (L.) Benth. ex Kurz R4:49
 S:ekaweriya, nakula, rath-ekaweriya
 T:chivan-ampelpodi, covannamilpori

16.21. TABERNAEMONTANA L.

T.divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.*
 [*Ervatamia divaricata* (L.) Alston] R4:27
 [*Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.]
 E:grape jasmine
 S:nada-wata, thagara, watu-sudda
 T:nandi-battai

16.22. THEVETIA L.

T.peruviana (Pers.) Merr.* R4:29

16.23. VALLARIS Burm. f.

V.glabra (L.) Kuntze* R4:59
 [*Vallaris pergulana* Burm. f.]

V.solanacea (Roth) Kuntze R4:59
 [*Vallaris heyneii* Spreng.]

16.24. WALIDDA (A. DC.) M. Pichon

W.antidysenterica (L.) M. Pichon R4:61
 [*Wrightia zeylanica* (L.) R. Br.]
 S:idda, kelidha, sudu-idda, wal-idda

16.25. WILLUGHBEIA Roxb.

W.cirrhiifera Abeywick. R4:33
 [Willughbeia ceylanica (Wight) Thw.]
 S:kiri-gedi, kiri-wel

16.26. WRIGHTIA R. Br.

W.angustifolia Thw. R4:63
 T:velai-pal-madankai

W.arborea (Dennst.) Mabb. R4:64
 [Wrightia tomentosa Roem. & Schult.]
 T:pal-madankai

W.flavido-rosea Trimen R4:67

W.puberula (Thw.) Ngan R4:66

17. APONOGETONACEAE

17.01. APONOGETON L. f.

A.crispus Thunb. R6:11
 S:kekatiya

A.jacobsenii Bruggen R6:07
 S:kekatiya

A.natans (L.) Engl. & Krause R6:04
 T:koddi

A.rigidifolius Bruggen R6:10
 S:kekatiya, kokati

18. APOSTASIACEAE

18.01. APOSTASIA Blume

A.wallichii R. Br. R2:01

19. AQUIFOLIACEAE

19.01. ILEX L.

<i>I.denticulata</i> Wall.	R13:05
<i>I.knucklesensis</i> Philcox	R13:06
<i>I.walkerii</i> Wight & Gardner ex Thw.	R13:08
<i>I.zeylanica</i> (Hook. f.) Maxim. [<i>Ilex wightiana</i> Thw.] S:andun-wenna	R13:07

20. ARACEAE

20.01. AGLAONEMA Schott

<i>A.brevispathum</i> (Engl.) Engl.*	R6:46
<i>A.commutatum</i> Schott*	R6:45
<i>A.costatum</i> N. E. Br.*	R6:46
f. <i>immaculatum</i> (Ridl.) Nicolson*	R6:46
f. <i>virescens</i> (Engl.) Nicolson*	R6:46
<i>A.crispum</i> (Pitcher & Manda) Nicolson*	R6:46
<i>A.nitidum</i> (Jack) Kunth*	
f. <i>curtisii</i> (N. E. Br.) Nicolson*	R6:46
f. <i>nitidum</i> *	R6:46
<i>A.pictum</i> (Roxb.) Kunth*	R6:46
20.02. ALOCASIA (Schott) G. Don	
<i>A.cucullata</i> (Lour.) G. Don	R6:56
S:gaha-ala, nai-habarala, panu-habarala	
<i>A.cuprea</i> (Koch & Bouche) Koch*	R6:60
<i>A.fornicata</i> (Roxb.) Schott	R6:57

<i>A.longiloba</i> Miq.*	R6:60
[<i>Alocasia korthalsii</i> Schott]	R6:60
<i>A.macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G. Don*	R6:58
[<i>Alocasia indica</i> (Roxb.) Schott]	
[<i>Alocasia plumbea</i> Koch ex van Houtte]	R6:60
S:habarala	
<i>A.portei</i> Schott*	R6:60
<i>A.sanderiana</i> Bull*	R6:60
<i>A.zebrina</i> Koch & Veitch.*	R6:60

20.03. AMORPHOPHALLUS Blume ex Decne.

<i>A.paeoniifolius</i> (Dennst.) Nicolson	R6:37
S:kidaran	
T:karunai	
var. <i>campanulatus</i> (Decne.) Sivadasan	R6:40
[<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> Decne.]	
[<i>Amorphophallus dubius</i> Blume]	
var. <i>paeoniifolius</i>	R6:39
<i>A.sylvaticus</i> (Roxb.) Kunth	R6:42
[<i>Synantherias sylvatica</i> (Roxb.) Schott]	
T:karunai	

20.04. ANTHURIUM Schott

<i>A.andraeanum</i> André*	R6:20
<i>A.bakeri</i> Hook. f.*	R6:20
<i>A.crystallinum</i> Linden & André*	R6:20
<i>A.macrolobum</i> Bull ex Masters & Moore*	R6:20
<i>A.magnificum</i> Linden*	R6:20
<i>A.ornatum</i> Schott*	R6:20
<i>A.pedatoradiatum</i> Schott*	R6:20
<i>A.signatum</i> Koch & Mathieu.*	R6:20

ARACEAE

ARISAEMA MART.

A. veitchii Masters*

R6:20

A. warocqueanum Moore*

R6:20

20.05. ARISAEMA Mart.

A. constrictum Barnes

R6:70

A. leschenaultii Blume

R6:71

[*Arisaema filicaudatum* N. E. Br.]

S:wal-kidaran

A. tortuosum (Wall.) Schott

R6:74

[*Arisaema neglectum* Schott]

S:wal-kidaran

20.06. CALADIUM Vent.

C. bicolor (Ait.) Vent.

R6:51

20.07. CALLOPSIS Engl.

C. volkensis Engl.*

R6:20

20.08. COLOCASIA Schott

C. esculenta (L.) Schott

R6:54

[*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott]

E:taro

S:gahala

20.09. CRYPTOCORYNE Fischer ex Wydler

C. alba de Wit

R6:98

C. beckettii Trimen

R6:89

C. bogneri Rataj

R6:98

C. nevillii Trimen ex Hook. f.

R6:95

C. parva de Wit

R6:94

C. thwaitesii Schott

R6:96

C. undulata Wendt.

R6:92

C.walkeri Schott R6:87

C.wendtii de Wit R6:90

C.x willisii Reitz R6:93

20.10. CYRTOSPERMA Griffith

C.johnstonii (Bull) N. E. Br.* R6:20

20.11. DIEFFENBACHIA Schott

D.x bausei Hort. ex Masters & Moore* R6:48

D.chelsonii Bull* R6:48

D.x memoria-corsii Fenzl.*
R6:48

D.seguine (Jacq.) Schott* R6:46,48
cv. 'Baranquiana'* R6:48
cv. 'Jenmannii'* R6:48
cv. 'Lancifolium'* R6:48

D.x splendens Bull* R6:48

20.12. EPIPREMNUM Schott

E.aureum (Linden & André) G. S. Bunting*
[*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
cv. 'Aureum' Nicolson] R6:33

20.13. HOMALOMENA Schott

H.lindenii (Rodigas) Ridley* R6:20

H.wallisii Regel* R6:21

H.wendlandii Schott* R6:21

20.14. LAGENANDRA Dalz. S:kethala

L.bogneri de Wit R6:84
S:wana-ketelle

L.erosa de Wit R6:82

- L.jacobsenii** de Wit R6:82
- L.koenigii** (Schott) Thw. R6:81
- L.lancifolia** (Schott) Thw. R6:79
S:ati-udayan
- L.ovata** (L.) Thw. R6:77
[*Lagenandra insignis* Trimen]
S:kethala
- L.praetermissa** de Wit R6:78
[*Lagenandra toxicaria* sensu Trimen]
S:kethala
- L.thwaitesii** Engl. R6:83
- 20.15. LASIA Lour.
- L.spinosa** (L.) Thw. R6:35
[*Lasia aculeata* Lour.]
S:engili-kohila, kohila, maha-kohila
- 20.16. MONSTERA Adans.
- M.adansonii** Schott* R6:21
- M.deliciosa** Liebm.* R6:21
- 20.17. PHILODENDRON Schott
- P.hederaceum** (Jacq.) Schott* R6:44
[*Philodendron scandens* Koch & Sello ex Koch]
- 20.18. PISTIA L.
- P.stratiotes** L. R6:100
E:water lettuce
S:diya-paradel
- 20.19. POTHOS L.
- P.hookeri** Schott R6:23
[*Pothos ceylanicus* Engl.]

P.parvispadix Nicolson

R6:26

P.premotiflorus Hook.

R6:27

[*Pothos remotiflorus* var. *macrophyllus* Hook. f.]**P.scandens** L.

R6:25

S:pota-wel

20.20. REMUSATIA Schott

R.vivipara (Roxb.) Schott

R6:50

20.21. RHAPHIDOPHORA Hassk.

R.decursiva (Roxb.) Schott

R6:30

S:dada-kehel wel-kohila

R.pertusa (Roxb.) Schott

R6:31

S:nil-walla, nil-wella

20.22. SCHISMATOGLOTTIS Zoll. et Moritzi

S.picta Schott*

R6:21

20.23. SPATHICARPA Hook.

S.sagittifolia Schott*

R6:21

E:caterpillar plant

20.24. SPATHIPHYLLUM Schott

S.cannifolium (Ait.) Schott*

R6:21

S.x hybridum N. E. Br.*

R6:21

20.25. SYNGONIUM Schott

S.angustatum Schott

R6:61

S.auritum (L.) Schott*

R6:62

20.26. THERIOPHONUM Blume

T.minutum (Willd.) Baill.

R6:63

[*Therophonum crenatum* (Wight) Blume]

20.27. TYPHONIUM Schott

T.flagelliforme (Lodd.) Blume R6:65
 [*Typhonium cuspidatum* (Blume) Blume]
 S:panu-ala

T.roxburghii Schott R6:66
 S:polong-ala, panu-ala

T.trilobatum (L.) Schott R6:67
 S:panu-ala

20.28. TYPHONODORUM Schott

T.lindleyanum Schott* R6:21

20.29. XANTHOSOMA Schott

X.sagittifolium (L.) Schott R6:52
 E:coco yam
 S:desi-ala, kiri-habarala, rata-ala

20.30. ZAMIOCULCAS Schott

Z.zamiifolia (Lodd.) Engl.* R6:21

20.31. ZANTEDESCHIA Spreng.

Z.aethiopica (L.) Spreng. R6:49
 [*Richardia africana* Kunth]
 E:arum lily

21. ARALIACEAE

21.01. ARALIA L.

A.leschenaultii (DC.) J. Wen R10:04

21.02. POLYSCIAS J. R. & G. Forst.

P.acuminata (Wight) Seemann R10:19

P.fruticosa (L.) Harms* R10:19
 [*Panax fruticosa* L.]

21.03. SCHEFFLERA J. R. & G. Forst.

- S.emarginata** (Moon) Harms R10:16
 [*Heptapleurum emarginatum* (Moon) Seemann]
- S.exaltata** (Thw.) Frodin R10:11
 [*Schefflera wallichiana* sensu Alston]
- S.heterobotrya** Frodin R10:08
 [*Schefflera racemosa* sensu Alston]
 S:itha
- S.stellata** (Gaertn.) Baill. R10:13
 [*Heptapleurum stellatum* Gaertn.]
 S:itha, itta, itta-wel, maha-itta-waela

21.04. TETRAPANAX K. Koch

- T.papyrifera** (Hook.) K. Koch R10:05
 [*Fatsia papyrifera* (Hook.) Miq. ex Witte]
 E:Chinese rice paper plant, rice paper plant, rice paper tree

22. ARECACEAE (=PALMAE)

22.01. ARECA L.

- A.catechu** L. R14:87
 E:areca-nut, betel-nut
 S:puwak, puwak-gaha
 T:kamukai, paakku
- A.concinna** Thw. R14:88
 S:lenatheriya, lenteri, lenteri-puwak

- A.triandra** Roxb.* R14:89

22.02. BORASSUS L.

- B.flabellifer** L. R14:49
 E:palmyrah
 S:tal
 T:panai

22.03. CALAMUS L.

- C.delicatulus** Thw. R14:61
S:nara-wel
- C.digitatus** Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. f. R14:67
S:kukulu-wel
- C.ovoideus** Thw. ex Trimen R14:73
S:sudu-wewel, tambutu-wel, thudarena
- C.pachystemonus** Thw. R14:65
S:kukulu-wel
- C.pseudotenuis** Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. f. R14:55
S: heen-wewel, kola-hangala
- C.radiatus** Thw. R14:63
S:kukulu-wel
- C.rivalis** Thw. ex Trimen R14:59
S:ela-wel, ela-wewel, kaha-wewel
- C.rotang** L. R14:57
S:heen-wewel, polonnaru-wewel, wewel
T:pirambu
- C.thwaitesii** Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. f. R14:53
S:kath-wel, ma-wewel, puwak wel, wanduru-wel
T:periya-pirambu
- C.zeylanicus** Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. f. R14:70
S:thambotu-wel

22.04. CARYOTA L.

- C.mitis** Lour.* R14:81
- C.urens** L. R14:80
E:fish-tail palm, kitul palm
S:kitul
T:kitul tippilipana

22.05. COCOS L.

C.nucifera L.

R14:82

E:coconut, king coconut

S:pol, pol-gaha, thambili, kurumba, wewera

T:tennai, thengai

22.06. CORYPHA L.

C.umbraculifera L.*

R14:46

E:talipot palm

S:tala, talpath

T:conda-pani

22.07. CYRTOSTACHYS Blume

C.renda Blume*

R14:93

E:sealing-wax palm

22.08. DAEMONOROPS Blume ex Schult. f.

D.jenkinsiana (Griffith) Mart.*

R14:75

22.09. ELAEIS Jacq.

E.guineensis Jacq.*

R14:91

E:African oil palm

22.10. LICUALA Thunb.

L.grandis H. Wendl.*

R14:48

E:ruffled fan palm

22.11. LIVISTONA R. Br.

L.chinensis (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Mart.*

R14:47

E:Chinese fan palm

22.12. LOXOCOCCUS H. Wendl. & Drude

L.rupicola (Thw.) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Hook. f.

R14:90

S:dothalu, dotalu-gass, ran-dotalu

22.13. NYPA Steck

N.fruticans Wurmbo

R14:77

E:water-coconut

S:gin-pol

22.14. ONCOSPERMA Blume

O.fasciculatum Thw.

R14:85

S:katu-kitul, rata-kitul

22.15. PHOENIX L.

P.dactylifera L.*

R14:44

E:date palm

S:rata-indi

T:perichchambalam

P.pusilla Gaertn.

R14:42

[*Phoenix zeylanica* Trimen]

S:indi

T:inchu

P.sylvestris (L.) Roxb.*

R14:44

S:indi

22.16. ROYSTONEA O. F. Cook

R.regia (Kunth) Cook*

R14:93

[*Oreodoxa regia* Kunth]

E:Royal palm

22.17. WASHINGTONIA H. Wendl.

W.robusta Wendl.*

E:fan palm

23. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

23.01. ARISTOLOCHIA L.

A.bracteolata Lam.

R13:15

[*Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.]

S:sapsanda

T:aduthinnappalai, adutintappalai

A.indica L. R13:16
 E:Indian birthwort
 S:sapsanda
 T:adagam isadesatti, isuru, isuruver, isurumli, iyavari,
 karudakkodi, kirttikodi, neya, perumarindu, perumaruntu,
 perunkilarge, sasugadi, talaichuruti

A.ringens Vahl* R13:17

23.02. THOTTEA Rottb.

T.siliquosa (Lam.) Ding Hou R13:12
 [Apama siliquosa Lam.]
 [Bragantia wallichii R. Br. ex Wight & Arn.]
 [Bragantia wallichii var. latifolia Duchartre]
 [Bragantia wallichii var. brachycarpa Hook. f.]

24. ASCLEPIADACEAE

24.01. ASCLEPIAS L.

A.curassavica L. R4:74
 E:wild ipecacuanha
 S:kan-kumbala

24.02. BRACHYSTELMA R. Br.

B.lankana Dassanayake & Jayasuriya R4:114

24.03. CALOTROPIS R. Br.

C.gigantea (L.) R. Br. R4:78
 S:ela-wara, hela-wara, wara
 T:errukalai, manakkovi, mannakovi, urkkovi

24.04. CARALLUMA R. Br.

C.adscendens (Roxb.) Haw.
 var. fimbriata (Wall.) Gravelly and Mayuranathan R4:122
 [Caralluma fimbriata Wall.]
 T:mankalli

C.umbellata Haw. R4:123
 [Caralluma campanulata (Wight) N. E. Br.]

24.05. CEROPEGIA L.

<i>C.candelabrum</i> L.	R4:120
[<i>Ceropegia biflora</i> L.]	
subsp. <i>candelabrum</i>	R4:121
subsp. <i>tuberosa</i> (Roxb.) Huber	R4:120
S:wel-mottu	
<i>C.elegans</i> Wall.	R4:117
[<i>Ceropegia elegans</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> (Wight) Trimen]	
var. <i>elegans</i>	R4:118
var. <i>gardneri</i> (Thw.) Huber	R4:119
[<i>Ceropegia gardneri</i> Thw.]	
<i>C.junceae</i> Roxb.	R4:115
<i>C.parviflora</i> Trimen	R4:119
<i>C.taprobanica</i> Huber	R4:116
[<i>Ceropegia decaisneana</i> sensu Trimen]	
<i>C.thwaitesii</i> Hook.	R4:117

24.06. COSMOSTIGMA Wight

<i>C.racemosum</i> (Roxb.) Wight	R4:106
----------------------------------	--------

24.07. CYNANCHUM L.

<i>C.alatum</i> Wight & Arn. ex Wight	R4:80
<i>C.tunicatum</i> (Retz.) Alston	R4:80
[<i>Cynanchum pauciflorum</i> R. Br.]	
S:kan-kumbala	

24.08. DISCHIDIA R. Br.

<i>D.nummularia</i> R. Br.	R4:111
----------------------------	--------

24.09. GOMPHOCARPUS R. Br.

<i>G.physocarpus</i> E. Meyer	R4:75
-------------------------------	-------

24.10. GYMNEMA R. Br. [=BIDARIA (Endl.) Decne.]

G.lactiferum (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.	R4:98
S:kurinnan	
var. lactiferum	R4:99
S:kurinnan	
T:kurinnan	
var. thwaitesii Hook. f.	R4:99
G.pergularioides (Thw.) Hook. f.	
[<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> (Thunb.) Huber]	R4:102
var. cuspidata	R4:103
[<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> (Thunb.) Huber var. <i>cuspidata</i>]	R4:102
var. gardneri Thw. ex Hook. f.	
[<i>Bidaria celsicola</i> Huber]	R4:103
var. stenolobum (Hook. f.) Trimen	
[<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> var. <i>stenoloba</i> (Hook. f.) Huber]	R4:103
G.rotundatum Thw.	R4:101
G.sylvestre (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schult.	R4:100
S:mas-bedde	

24.11. HETEROSTEMMA Wight & Arn. ex Wight

H.tanjorensis Wight & Arn. ex Wight	R4:107
--	--------

24.12. HOLOSTEMMA R. Br.

H.annulare (Roxb.) Schum.	R4:81
[<i>Holostemma rheedei</i> Wall.]	

24.13. HOYA R. Br.

H.ovalifolia Wight & Arn. ex Wight	R4:110
H.pauciflora Wight	R4:109
S:heen-aramessa	

24.14. LEPTADENIA R. Br.

L.reticulata (Retz.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight	R4:112
T:pala, palai	

24.15. MARSDENIA R. Br.

M.brunoniana Wight & Arn. ex Wight R4:105
S:et-anguna

M.tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon R4:104
S:muwa, muwa-dul

24.16. OXYSTELMA R. Br.

O.esculentum (L. f.) R. Br. ex Schult. R4:84
S:usepale
T:kulappalai

24.17. PENTATROPIS Wight

P.capensis (L. f.) Bullock R4:85
[*Pentatropis microphylla* (Heyne ex Roth) Wight]

24.18. PERGULARIA L.

P.daemia (Forssk.) Chiov. R4:86
[*Daemia extensa* (Jacq.) R. Br.]
S:langali, maha-medahangu, meda-hangu, wissani
T:uttamakam, veliparatii

24.19. SARCOSTEMMA R. Br.

S.brunonianum Wight & Arn. ex Wight R4:82
S:muwa-kiriya

24.20. SECAMONE R. Br.

S.emetica (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schult. R4:88

24.21. TOXOCARPUS Wight & Arn. ex Wight

T.kleinii Wight & Arn. ex Wight R4:89

24.22. TYLOPHORA R. Br.

T.cordifolia Thw. R4:95

T.fasciculata Buch.-Ham. ex Wight R4:93

T.indica (Burm. f.) Merr. [<i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> (L. f.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight] var. glabra (Decne.) Huber [<i>Tylophora flava</i> Trimen] S:mudu-bin-nuga var. indica E:wild ipecacuanha S:bim-nuga, bin-nuga, mi-nuga T:nancharapanchan, pey-palai	R4:91 R4:93 R4:92
T.multiflora (Wight & Arn. ex Wight) Alston [<i>Tylophora iphisia</i> Decne.]	R4:94
T.pauciflora Wight & Arn. ex Wight [<i>Tylophora membranifolia</i> Thw.]	R4:94
T.tenuissima (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight [<i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Blume]	R4:96
T.zeylanica Decne.	R4:97
24.23. WATTAKAKA Hassk.	
W.volubilis (L. f.) Stapf [<i>Dregea volubilis</i> (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f.] S:anguna, anukkola, kiri-anguna, tiththa-anguna T:kodi-palai, kurincha	R4:108

25. ASPARAGACEAE

25.01. ASPARAGUS L.

A.falcatus L. S:hatawariya	R14:96
A.gonoclados Baker	R14:97
A.officinalis L.* E:asparagus	R14:94
A.racemosus Willd. [<i>Asparagus zeylanicus</i> (Baker) Hook. f.] S:hatawariya T:chattavari	R14:95

A.setaceus (Kunth) Jessop*
 [Asparagus plumosus Baker]
 E:asparagus fern

R14:94

26. ASTERACEAE (=COMPOSITAE)

26.01. ACANTHOSPERMUM Shrank

A.hispidum DC.
 S:katu-nerenchi

R1:206

26.02. ACHILLEA L.

A.millefolium L.*
 E:yarrow

R1:238

A.ptarmica L.*
 E:sneezewort

R1:238

26.03. ADENOSTEMMA Forst.

A.angustifolium Arn.
 [Adenostemma viscosum Forst.]

R1:138

A.lavenia (L.) Kuntze
 S:laveniya

R1:139

A.macrophyllum (Blume) DC.
 [Adenostemma viscosum var. reticulatum (DC.) C. B. Clarke]

R1:140

A.parviflorum (Blume) DC.

R1:138

26.04. AGERATUM L.

A.conyzoides L.
 E:goat weed, white weed
 S:hulan-tala
 T:pumpillu

R1:141

A.houstonianum Miller*

R1:142

26.05. ANAPHALIS DC.

A.brevifolia DC.

R1:189

ASTERACEAE (=COMPOSITAE)

ARCTOTIS L.

A.fruticosa Hook. f.	R1:188
A.marcescens (Wight) C. B. Clarke	R1:190
A.pelliculata Trimen	R1:185
A.pseudocinnamomea Grierson [<i>Anaphalis cinnamomea</i> sensu Trimen]	R1:186
A.subdecurrens (DC.) Gamble [<i>Anaphalis oblonga</i> DC.]	R1:194
A.sulphurea (Trimen) Grierson [<i>Anaphalis marcescens</i> var. <i>sulphurea</i> Trimen]	R1:191
A.thwaitesii C. B. Clarke var. <i>glabrescens</i> Grierson var. <i>thwaitesii</i>	R1:188 R1:189 R1:189
A.zeylanica C. B. Clarke	R1:193
A. 'species X' Grierson	R1:192
26.06. ARCTOTIS L.	
A.fastuosa Jacq.*	R1:265
A.stoechadifolia Berg* [<i>Arctotis grandis</i> Thunb.]	R1:265
26.07. ARTEMISIA L.	
A.dubia Wall. ex Bess. var. <i>grata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) Pampan. [<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> auct. non L.] E:mugwort S:wai-kolondu	R1:240
26.08. ASTER (Tourn.) L.	
A.laevis L.* E:aster	R1:155
26.09. BELLIS (Tourn.) L.	
B.perennis L.*	R1:153

26.10. BIDENS L.

B.biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff R1:229
 [*Bidens pilosa* var. *bipinnata* (L.) Hook. f.]

B.pilosa L. R1:227
 var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff R1:228
 E:Ceylon tea, Spanish needle
 S:we'l-te-kola
 T:ottu-pillu
 var. *pilosa* Sherff R1:228

26.11. BLAINVILLEA Cass.

B.acmella (L.) Philipson R1:213
 [*Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.]
 S:agada, tumba

26.12. BLEPHARISPERMUM Wight ex DC.

B.petiolare DC. R1:184

26.13. BLUMEA DC.

B.angustifolia Thw. R1:177

B.axillaris (Lam.) DC.
 [*Blumea mollis* (D. Don) Merr.] R1:169
 S:kukula

B.barbata DC. R1:171

B.bifoliata (L.) DC. R1:176

B.bovei (DC.) Vatke R1:177

B.crinita Arn. R1:165

B.hieracifolia (D. Don) DC.
 var. *flexuosa* (C. B. Clarke) Randeria R1:164
 [*Blumea flexuosa* C. B. Clarke]

B.lacera (Burm. f.) DC. R1:170

B.lanceolaria (Roxb.) Druce R1:163
 [*Blumea spectabilis* DC.]

ASTERACEAE (=COMPOSITAE)

BRACHYCOME CASS.

- B.membranacea** Wall. ex DC. R1:172
 [*Blumea membranacea* var. *gardneri* Hook. f., p.p.]
- B.obliqua** (L.) Druce R1:174
 [*Blumea amplexans* DC.]
 [*Blumea amplexans* var. *arenaria* Hook. f.]
 S:muda-mahana
 T:nara-karamba
- B.virens** Wall. ex DC. R1:173
 [*Blumea membranacea* var. *gardneri* Hook. f., p.p.]
- B.zeylanica** (Hook. f.) Grierson R1:166
- 26.14. **BRACHYCOME** Cass.
- B.iberidifolia** Benth.* R1:156
 E:Swan river daisy
- 26.15. **CALENDULA** L.
- C.officinalis** L.* R1:265
 E:pot marigold
- 26.16. **CALLISTEPHUS** Cass.
- C.chinensis** (L.) Nees* R1:156
 E:China aster
- 26.17. **CARDUUS** L.
- C.pycnocephalus** L. R1:266
- 26.18. **CARPESIMUM** L.
- C.cernuum** L. R1:201
- 26.19. **CENTIPEDA** Lour.
- C.minima** (L.) A. Br. & Asch. R1:235
 [*Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.]
 S:heen-kimbu, visa-chunniya, visa-duli
 T:marukolunthu

26.20. CHRYSANTHEMUM L.

- C.segetum* L. R1:237
 E:garden chrysanthemum
 S:kapuru-mal
 T:seranthi-poo

26.21. CONYZA Less.

- C.bonariensis* (L.) Cronq. R1:158
 [*Erigeron linifolius* Willd.]
 [*Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. H. Walker]
 [*Conyza floribunda* HBK] R1:157
 S:sudana
 T:alavangu-pillu, cochi-poompillu, pinari-poom-pillu,
 poom-pillu

- C.leucantha* (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven R1:157
 [*Conyza viscidula* DC.]

26.22. COREOPSIS L.

- C.lanceolata* L.* R1:224

26.23. COSMOS Cav.

- C.bipinnatus* Cav.*
C.calvus (Sch. Bip. ex Miq.) Sherff R1:226
C.caudatus HBK R1:225
C. sulphureus Cav.*

26.24. COTULA L.

- C.australis* (Sieb. ex Spreng.) Hook. f. R1:239

26.25. CRASSOCEPHALUM Moench

- C.crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore R1:248
 [*Gynura crepidioides* Benth.]
 T:keera-thandu-pillu, tanduk-kiriap-pillu

26.26. CYNARA L.

C.cardunculus L.*
E:artichoke

26.27. DAHLIA Cav.

D.pinnata Cav.* R1:226

26.28. DICHROCEPHALA DC.

D.integrifolia (L. f.) O. Ktze. R1:149
[*Dichrocephala latifolia* (Lam.) DC.]
S:maha-kimbu

26.29. ECLIPTA L.

E.prostrata (L.) L. R1:212
[*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.]
S:kikirindi, sindu-kirindi
T:kaikechi, kaivichillai, karichalankanni, karippan

26.30. ELEPHANTOPUS L.

E.scaber L. R1:135
S:et-adi
T:anichovadi

26.31. ELEUTHERANTHERA Poit. ex Bosc

E.ruderalis (Swartz) Sch. Bip. R1:217

26.32. EMILIA Cass.

E.alstonii Fosberg R1:254

E.baldwinii Fosberg R1:255

E.exserta Fosberg R1:253
S:hulan-tala, kadupara
T:elunthani, ilaip-patti, inumpatti-pillu, mammoty-pullu,
musalkal-pillu,

E.sonchifolia (L.) DC. R1:251
S:kadupara

E. speeseae Fosberg R1:254

E. zeylanica C. B. Clarke R1:250
 var. *walkeri* (Hook. f.) Trimen R1:251
 var. *zeylanica* R1:250

26.33. EPALTES Cass.

E. divaricata (L.) Cass. R1:178
 S:heen-muda-mahana

E. pygmea DC. R1:179

26.34. ERECHTITES Raf.

E. valerianifolia (Wolf) DC. R1:243

26.35. ERIGERON L.

E. karvinskianus DC. R1:154

E. sublyratus DC. R1:153
 [*Erigeron asteroides* Roxb.]
 T:nara-karamba

26.36. EUPATORIUM L.

E. inulifolium HBK R1:144

E. odoratum L. R1:143

E. riparium Regel R1:145

26.37. FELICIA Cass.

F. amelloides (L.) Voss* R1:156
 E:South African blue daisy

26.38. GAILLARDIA Foug.

G. pulchella Foug.* R1:235
 [*Gaillardia picta* Sweet]

26.39. GALINSOGA Ruiz & Pavon

G. parviflora Cav. R1:231

26.40. GAMOGAETA Wedd.

- G.purpurea* (L.) Cabrera
 [*Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd.] R1:196
 E:wild Mignonette
 S:maha-sudana, sudana-kola
 T:musal-kathu-pillu

26.41. GAZANIA Gaertn.

- G.rigens* (L.) Gaertn.* R1:265
 E:treasure flower

26.42. GERBERA L.

- G.jamesonii* Adlam* R1:267
 E:Baberton daisy

26.43. GLOSSOGYNE Cass.

- G.bidens* (Retz.) Alston R1:230
 [*Glossogyne pinnatifida* DC.]

26.44. GNAPHALIUM L.

- G.spicatum* Lam. R1:197

26.45. GRANGA Adans.

- G.maderaspatana* (L.) Poir. R1:150

26.46. GYNURA Cass.

- G.hispida* Thw. R1:246

- G.lycopersicifolia* DC. R1:244
 subsp. *lycopersicifolia* R1:245
 subsp. *taprobanensis* Grierson R1:245
 S:hulan-thala, wal-tampala
 T:mookuthi, pangi pillu, singula tunda, thandu cheddi
 pattu-nal

- G.pseudo-china* DC.* R1:247
 S:ala-beheth, cheena-ala

- G.zeylanica* Trimen R1:246

26.47. HELENIUM L.

H.autumnale L.* R1:234

26.48. HELIANTHUS L.

H.annuus L.* R1:219
E:sunflower

H.tuberosus L.* R1:219
E:Jerusalem artichoke

26.49. HELICHRYSUM P. Miller

H.buddleioides DC.
var. *hookerianum* (Wight & Arn.) Hook. f. R1:198

26.50. HYPOCHOERIS L.

H.radicata L. R1:270

26.51. KLEINIA Miller

K.grandiflora (Wall. ex DC.) N. Rani
[*Notonia grandiflora* Wall. ex DC.] R1:263

26.52. LACTUCA L.

L.sativa L.* R1:272
E:European culinary lettuce

26.53. LAGASCEA Cav.

L.mollis Cav. R1:204

26.54. LAGENOPHORA Cass.

L.gracilis Steetz R1:152
[*Lagenophora billardieri* auct. non Cass.]

26.55. LAGGERA Sch. Bip. ex Benth.

L.alata (D. Don) Sch. Bip. ex Oliver
[*Blumea alata* (D. Don) DC.] R1:167

- L.crispata* (Vahl) Hepper & J. R. I. Wood
 [Laggera pterodonta (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex Oliver]
 [Blumea pterodonta DC.] R1:167
 [Conyza crispata Vahl]
- 26.56. LAUNAEA Cass.
- L.intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv. R1:277
 [Lactuca heyneana DC.]
- L.sarmentosa* (Willd.) Sch. Bip. ex Kuntze R1:276
 [Launea pinnatifida Cass.]
- 26.57. LEUCANTHEMUM (Tourn.) L.
- L.vulgare* Lam.* R1:238
- 26.58. MELAMPODIUM L.
- M.divaricatum* (Rich. ex Pers.) DC. R1:205
 [Melampodium paludosum HBK]
 S:ran-manissa
- 26.59. MIKANIA Willd.
- M.cordata* (Burm.) Robinson R1:146
 [Mikania scandens auct. non L.]
 E:mile-a-minute
 S:gam-palu, kehel-palu, loka-palu, maha-kihimbaya, vatu-palu
 T:tuni-kodi
- 26.60. MONTANOA Cerv.
- M.grandiflora* (DC.) Hemsl.* R1:213
- 26.61. MOONIA Am.
- M.heterophylla* Arn. R1:207
 [Chrysogonum heterophyllum (Arn.) C. B. Clarke]
- 26.62. MYRIACTIS Less.
- M.wightii* DC. Wight R1:151

26.63. NOTONIA DC.

N.walker (Wight) C. B. Clarke

R1:264

26.64. PARTHENIUM L.

P.hysterophorus L.

26.65. PSEUDOCONYZA Cuatrec.

P.viscosa (Miller) D'Arcy

[*Blumea aurita* (L. f.) DC.]

[*Laggera aurita* (L. f.) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke]

R1:168

26.66. PSEUDOGNAPHALIUM Kirpiczn.

P.luteo-album (L.) Hillard & B. L. Burt

[*Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.]

R1:196

26.67. PSIADIA Jacq.

P.ceylanica (Arn.) Grierson

[*Microglossa zeylanica* (Arn.) Benth.]

S:pupula

R1:159

26.68. SANTOLINA Tourn. ex L.

S.chamaecyparissus L.*

R1:238

26.69. SENECIO L.

S.corymbosus Wall. ex DC.

var. *corymbosus*

var. *walker* (Arn.) Grierson

[*Senecio walker* Arn.]

R1:261

R1:261

R1:261

S.gardner (Thw.) C. B. Clarke

R1:257

S.ludens C. B. Clarke

R1:258

S.scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

R1:260

S.zeylanicus DC.

[*Senecio gracilis* Arn.]

R1:256

26.70. SIGESBECKIA L.

S.orientalis L. R1:210

26.71. SOLIDAGO L.

S.canadensis L.* R1:156

S.gigantea Ait.* R1:156

S.nemoralis Ait.* R1:156

S.patula Muhl.* R1:156

26.72. SONCHUS L.

S.asper (L.) Hill R1:273

E:sow thistle

S.oleraceus L. R1:273

E:sow thistle

S:gal-potu-kola

S.wightianus DC. R1:274

S:musal-katha, wal-dun-kola

T:poilaip-pillu

26.73. SPHAERANTHUS L.

S.africanus L. R1:182

S:vel-mudda

S.amaranthoides Burm. f. R1:180

T:chiva-charantai

S.indicus L. R1:181

S:aet-maha-mahana, muda-mahana

26.74. SPHENOGYNE R. Br.

S.anethoides DC.* R1:266

[*Ursinia anethoides* DC.]

26.75. SPILANTHES Jacq.

S.calva DC. R1:221
 [*Spilanthes acmella* auct. non L.]
 E:toothache plant
 S:maha-akmaella

S.iabadicensis A. H. Moore R1:221

S.paniculata Wall. ex DC. R1:220

26.76. STIFFTIA Mikan

S.chrysantha Mikan* R1:267

26.77. STOKESIA L'Hérit.

S.laevis (Hill) Greene* R1:135

26.78. STRUCHIUM P. Br.

S.sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze R1:120

26.79. SYNEDRELLA Gaertn.

S.nodiflora (L.) Gaertn. R1:222

26.80. TAGETES L.

T.erecta L. R1:234

T.patula L. R1:234

26.81. TANACETUM L.

T.cinerariifolium (Trev.) Sch. Bip.* R1:238

26.82. TARAXACUM Wigg.

T.javanicum v. Soest R1:271
 [*Taraxacum officinale* auct. non Wigg.]
 E:dandelion

26.83. TITHONIA Desf. ex Juss.

- T.diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray R1:218
 E:wild sunflower
 S:wal-suriya-kanti, wata-suriya

26.84. TRIDAX L.

- T.procumbens* L. R1:232
 E:Kurunegala daisy

26.85. VERNONIA Schreber

- V.anceps* C. B. Clarke R1:130

- V.anthelmintica* (L.) Willd. R1:121
 S:sanni-nayan
 T:kadduchchirakam

- V.arborea* Buch.-Ham. R1:122
 var. *arborea* R1:123
 var. *javanica* (Bl.) C. B. Clarke R1:123
 S:kobo-mella, mal-gedumba

- V.cinerea* (L.) Less. R1:133
 S:mangul-kumburu-venna, monara-kudumbiya, vatu-pala
 T:chitiviyarchenkalainir, neichatti-kirai, neichatti pillu, neisudi-kirai

- V.elliptica* DC.* R1:135

- V.gardneri* Thw. R1:124
 var. *brevior* Grierson R1:125
 var. *gardneri* R1:124

- V.hookeriana* Arn. R1:132

- V.lankana* Grierson R1:127
 [*Vernonia scariosa* Arn.]
 var. *crassa* (Thw.) Grierson R1:128
 [*Vernonia scariosa* var. *crassa* Thw.]
 var. *lankana* R1:128

- V.macrophylla* Less.* R1:135

- V.nemoralis** Thw. R1:126
- V.pectiniformis** DC.
subsp. **puncticulata** (DC.) Grierson R1:126
- V.setigera** Arn. R1:132
- V.thwaitesii** C. B. Clarke R1:125
- V.wightiana** Arn. R1:128
S:konde
- V.zeylanica** (L.) Less. R1:131
S: heen-botiya, papula, pupula, wail-pupula
T:kappilay, kuppilay
- 26.86. **VICOA** Cass.
- V.indica** (L.) DC. R1:200
[*Vicoa auriculata* Cass.]
S:ran-hiriya
- 26.87. **WEDELIA** Jacq.
- W.biflora** (L.) DC. R1:216
S:moodu-gam-palu
- W.chinensis** (Osbeck) Merr. R1:215
[*Wedelia calendulacea* (L.) Less.]
S:ranwan-kikiridi
- 26.88. **XANTHIUM** L.
- X.indicum** Koenig R1:209
[*Xanthium strumarium* L.]
S:wal-rambutang, uru-kossa
- 26.89. **XEROCHRYSUM** N. N. Tzvelev
- X.bracteata** (Vent.) Tzvelev.
[*Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.]
E:everlasting

26.90. YOUNGIA Cass.

Y.fuscipappa Thw. R1:269
[*Crepis fuscipappa* (Thw.) C. B. Clarke]

Y.japonica (L.) DC. R1:268
[*Crepis japonica* Benth.]

26.91. ZINNIA L.

Z.angustifolia HBK* R1:210
[*Zinnia linearis* Benth.]

Z.elegans Jacq.* R1:210
E:youth and age

Z.greggii Robins & Greenman* R1:210

27. AVICENNIACEAE

27.01. AVICENNIA L.

A.marina (Forssk.) Vierh. R4:127
T:kannamaram, kanna, vendanda, venkandal

A.officinalis L. R4:132
E:white mangrove
T:kanna, upatha

28. BALANOPHORACEAE

28.01. BALANOPHORA J. R. & G. Forst.

B.fungosa J. R. & G. Forst.
subsp. indica (Arn.) Hansen R6:104
[*Balanophora indica* (Arn.) Wall. ex Griffith]
[*Balanophora thwaitesii* Eichler]

29. BALSAMINACEAE

29.01. HYDROCERA Blume

- H.triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn. R5:77
 [*Hydrocera angustifolia* Blume]
 S:diya-kudalu, wal-kudalu

29.02. IMPATIENS L.

E:balsam

- I.acaulis* Arn. R5:82
I.appendiculata Arn. R5:95
I.arnottii Thw. R5:92
I.balsamina L.* R5:117
 [*Impatiens balsamina* var. *cornuta* Trimen]
 S:kudalu-kola
I.ciliifolia Grey-Wilson R5:98
 subsp. *ciliifolia* R5:99
 subsp. *sinharajensis* Grey-Wilson R5:99
I.cornigera Arn. R5:93
I.cuspidata Wight & Arn. R5:105
 subsp. *bipartita* (Wight & Arn.) Grey-Wilson
I.elongata Arn. R5:89
I.flaccida Arn. R5:104
 S:kudalu-mal
I.grandis Heyne ex Wall. R5:86
 [*Impatiens hookeriana* Arn.]
I.henslowiana Arn. R5:87
I.janthina Thw. R5:94
I.leptopoda Arn. R5:106
I.leucantha Thw. R5:103

BASELLACEAE

BASELLA L.

<i>I.linearis</i> Arn.	R5:101
<i>I.macrophylla</i> Gardner	R5:111
<i>I.oppositifolia</i> L.	R5:110
<i>I.repens</i> Moon S:gal-demata	R5:115
<i>I.subcordata</i> Arn.	R5:102
<i>I.taprobanica</i> Hiern [<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> Arn.]	R5:114
<i>I.thwaitesii</i> Hook. f. ex Grey-Wilson	R5:99
<i>I.truncata</i> Thw.	R5:108.
<i>I.verticillata</i> Wight	R5:118
<i>I.walkerii</i> Hook.	R5:116
<i>I.wallerana</i> Hook. f.	R5:119

30. BASELLACEAE

30.01. BASELLA L.

<i>B.alba</i> L. [<i>Basella rubra</i> L.] S:niviti T:pasalai	R7:01
--	-------

31. BEGONIACEAE

31.01. BEGONIA L.

<i>B.cordifolia</i> (Wight) Thw. S:gal-ambala	R4:141
<i>B.cucullata</i> Willd. var. <i>hookeri</i> Smith and Schubert E:free-flowering begonia T:kaloopulichy	R4:149

BERBERIDACEAE

BERBERIS L.

B.dipetala R. Graham	R4:148
B.hirtella Link	R4:144
E:fringed begonia	
S:hak-ambala	
B.humilis Dryander	R4:145
E:dwarf begonia, rough-leaved begonia	
B.malabarica Lam.	R4:146
S:hak-ambala, maha-hak-ambala	
B.subpeltata Wight	R4:143
B.tenera Dryander	R4:139
var. tenera	R4:140
S:bim-hak-ambala	
var. thwaitesii (Hook.) Jayasuriya	R4:141
[<i>Begonia thwaitesii</i> Hook.]	
B.ulmifolia Willd.	R4:151
E:elm-leaved begonia	

32. BERBERIDACEAE

32.01. BERBERIS L.

B.ceylanica Schneider	R14:100
E:barberry	
B.tinctoria Leschen.	R14:100
E:barberry	
B.wightiana Schneider	R14:101
E:barberry	

33. BIGNONIACEAE

33.01. ARRABIDAEA DC.

A.magnifica Sprague ex Steenis*

33.02. CRESCENTIA L.

C. cujete L.*

E:calabash tree, rum tree

33.03. DOLICHANDRONE (Fenzl.) Seemann

D.spathacea (L. f.) K. Schum.

R2:392

[*Dolichandrone rheedii* Seemann]

S:diya-danga

T:vil-padri

33.04. JACARANDA Juss.

J.mimosifolia D. Don

R2:388

E:fern tree

33.05. MILLINGTONIA L. f.

M.hortensis L. f.*

R2:388

E:Indian cork tree

33.06. OROXYLUM Vent.

O.indicum (L.) Vent.

R2:389

S:totila

33.07. PODRANEA Sprague

P.ricasoliana Sprague*

33.08. PYROSTEGIA C. Presl

P.venusta (Ker-Gawl.) Miers*

33.09. SPATHODEA P. Beauv.

S.campanulata Beauv.*

R2:393

33.10. STEREOSPERMUM Cham.

S.colais (Dillwyn) Mabb.[*Stereospermum personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee]

R2:395

S:dunu-madala, lunu-madala

T:padri

BIXACEAE

TABEBUIA GOMES EX DC.

S.suaveolens DC. R2:388
S:ela-palol, palol

33.11. **TABEBUIA** Gomes ex DC. R2:388

T.rosea (Bertol.) DC.*
E: pink tabebuia

T.serratifolia (Vahl) Nicholson*
E: yellow tabebuia

33.12. **TECOMA** Juss.

T.capensis (Thunb.) Lindley*
[*Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach] R2:388
E: Cape honeysuckle

T.stans (L.) Kunth*
S: kelani tissa

34. BIXACEAE

34.01. **BIXA** L.

B.orellana L.* R5:121
S: rata-kaha

35. BOMBACACEAE

35.01. **ADANSONIA** L.

A.digitata L.* R1:67
E: baobab, Judas' bag, Monkey bread tree
T: papparappuli, perukku, perukku-maran

35.02. **BOMBAX** L.

B.ceiba L. R1:64
[*Bombax malabaricum* DC.]
E: cotton tree
S: katu-imbul
T: kaddu-olaga, kaddu parutti, illavu, parutti

35.03. CEIBA Miller

C. pentandra (L.) Gaertn.var. *pentandra* *

R1:70

[*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC.]

E:kapok tree, silk cotton tree

S:pulun-imbul, imbul

35.04. CULLENIA Wight

C. ceylanica (Gardner) K. Schum.

R1:60

[*Cullenia excelsa* Wight]

S:kata-boda, katu-boda

C. rosayroana Kosterm.

R1:62

S:kata-boda, katu-boda

35.05. DURIO Adans.

D. zibethinus Murr.*

R1:58

E:durian

36. BORAGINACEAE

36.01. CARMONA Cav.

C. retusa (Vahl) Masamune

R7:05

S:heen-tambala

T:pakkuvetti

36.02. COLDENIA L.

C. procumbens L.

R7:23

T:chirupaddi

36.03. CORDIA L.

C. curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

R7:10

C. dichotoma Forst. f.

R7:17

S:lolu

T:naruvilli, vidi

BORAGINACEAE

CYNOGLOSSUM L.

C.monoica Roxb. R7:12
T:naruvili, ponnaruvili

C.myxa L.* R7:14
S:lolu
T:naruvili, vidi

C.nevillii Alston R7:13

C.oblongifolia Thw. R7:16

C.sinensis Lam. R7:12
[*Cordia rothii* Roem. & Schult.]

C.subcordata Lam. R7:09

36.04. CYNOGLOSSUM L.

C.furcatum Wall. R7:26
[*Cynoglossum micranthum* var. *decurrens* Trimen]
E:forget-me-not
S:bu-katu-henda

C.zeylanicum Thunb. ex Lehm. R7:28

36.05. EHRETIA L.

E.laevis Roxb. R7:21
T:addula, chiru-pulichchul

36.06. HELIOTROPIUM L.

H.curassavicum L. R7:31

H.indicum L. R7:30
S:dimi-biya, et-honda, et-setiya
T:tedkodukku

H.scabrum Retz. R7:30

H.supinum L. R7:29

H.zeylanicum (Burm. f.) Lam. R7:32

36.07. ROTULA Lour.

R.aquatica Lour. R7:07

36.08. TOURNEFORTIA L.

T.argentea L. f. R7:19
S:karan

T.walkerae Clarke R7:20

36.09. TRICHODESMA R. Br.

T.indicum (L.) Smith R7:24
T:kavil-tumpai

T.zeylanicum (Burm. f.) R. Br. R7:25

37. BRASSICACEAE (=CRUCIFERAE)

37.01. BARBAREA R. Br.

B.vulgaris R. Br. R9:08

37.02. BRASSICA L.

B.juncea (L.) Czern. R9:03
E:Indian mustard
S:aba
T:kaduku

B.oleracea L.* R9:02

var.botrytis L.*
E:cauliflower

var.capitata L.*
E:cabbage

var. gongylodes L.*
E:knol khol

B.rapa L.*
subsp. rapa*
E:turnip

37.03. CAPSELLA Medikus

C.bursa-pastoris (L.) Medikus R9:12
E:sheperd's purse

37.04. CARDAMINE L.

C.africana L. R9:05

C.hirsuta L. R9:06
[*Cardamine subumbellatum* (Dalz.) Hook. ex Hook. f. & Anders.]
T:kadagooppulloo, kadukuppillu

37.05. CORONOPUS Zinn

C.didymus (L.) Sm. R9:13

37.06. ERUCASTRUM Presl

E.abysinicum (A. Rich.) O. E. Schulz R9:04

37.07. RAPHANUS L.

R.sativus L.* R9:11
E:raddish
S:rabu

37.08. RORIPPA Scop.

R.indica (L.) Hochr. R9:10
[*Nasturtium indicum* DC.]

R.micrantha (Roth) Jonsell R9:09

R.nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek R9:09
[*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.]
E:water-cress
S:kasthuru, kakkutu-pala, wataressa

38. BROMELIACEAE**38.01. ANANAS Miller***A.comosus* (L.) Merr.*

R14:105

[*Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f.]

E:pineapple

S:annasi

T:annasa

38.02. BROMELIA L.*B.pinguin* L.*

R14:103

S:katu-annasi, weta-annasi

39. BURMANNIACEAE**39.01. BURMANNIA L.***B.championii* Thw.

R4:157

B.coelestis D. Don

R4:155

B.disticha L.

R4:154

S:mediya-jawala

B.pusilla (Wall. ex Miers) Thw.

R4:156

[*Burmattia coelestis* var. *pusilla* Trimen ex Hook.]**39.02. THISMIA Griffith***T.gardneriana* Hook. f. ex Thw.

R4:158

40. BURSERACEAE**40.01. BOSWELLIA Roxb. ex Colebr.***B.serrata* Roxb. ex Colebr.

R13:32

40.02. CANARIUM L.

C.zeylanicum (Retz.) Blume R13:24
 S:dik-kekuna, kekuna
 T:pakkilipal

40.03. COMMIPHORA Jacq.

C.berryi (Arn.) Engl. R13:27
 [*Balsamodendrum berryi* Arn.]
 T:mulkiluvai

C.caudata (Wight & Arn.) Engl. R13:28
 [*Balsamodendrum caudatum* (Wight & Arn.) March.]
 T:kilivai

40.04. SCUTINANTHE Thw.

S.brunnea Thw. R13:30
 [*Canarium brunneum* (Thw.) Beddome]
 S:maha-bulu-mora

41. BUXACEAE

41.01. SARCOCOCCA Lindley

S.brevifolia (Muell. Arg.) Stapf ex Gamble R13:35
 [*Sarcococca pruniformis* var. *brevifolia* (Muell. Arg.) Hook.f.]

S.zeylanica Baill. R13:36
 [*Sarcococca pruniformis* var. *zeylanica* (Baill.) Trimen]

42. CABOMBACEAE

42.01. CABOMBA Aublet

C.caroliniana Gray* R13:40

43. CACTACEAE

43.01. OPUNTIA Miller

O.dillenii (Ker-Gawl.) Haw.
 E:prickly pear
 S:katu-pathok

R13:43

O.monacantha Haw.
 E:prickly pear
 S:katu-pathok
 T:naka kalli

R13:42

43.02. RHIPSALIS Gaertn.

R.baccifera (J. S. Mueller) Stearn
 [*Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertn.]
 S:wai-nawahandi

R13:44

subsp. *baccifera*

R13:44

subsp. *mauritiana* (DC.) Barthlott

R13:45

44. CALLITRICHACEAE

44.01. CALLITRICHE L.

C.stagnalis Scop.

R10:21

45. CAMPANULACEAE

45.01. ASYNEUMA Griseb. & Schenk.

A.fulgens (Wall.) Briq.
 [*Campanula fulgens* Wall.]

R4:162

45.02. CAMPANULA L.

C.benthamii Wall. ex Kitam.
 [*Campanula canescens* Wall. ex DC.]

R4:161

C. rapunculoides L.*

R4:162

45.03. WAHLENBERGIA Schrad. ex Roth

W. marginata (Thunb.) DC.
 [*Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC.]
 E:hare-bell

R4:164

46. CANNACEAE

46.01. CANNA L.

C. indica L.
 E:Indian shot
 S:butsarana

R14:110

47. CAPPARACEAE (=CAPPARIDACEAE)

47.01. CADABA Forssk.

C. fruticosa (L.) Druce
 [*Cadaba indica* Lam.]
 T:vili

R10:35

C. trifoliata (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
 T:maya'adikkuruntu, oothi-perali

R10:34

47.02. CAPPARIS L.

C. brevispina DC.
 S:wal-dehi

R10:39

C. divaricata Lam.
 S:torikei

R10:47

C. floribunda Wight

R10:45

C. grandis L. f.
 T:mudkondai

R10:44

C. moonii Wight
 S:rudanti

R10:41

- C.rotundifolia* Rottler R10:43
 [*Capparis pedunculosa* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.]
 [*Capparis pedunculosa* var. *longispina* (Hook. f. & Thoms.)
 Trimen]
 T:karunchurai, pichchuvilatti
- C.roxburghii* DC. R10:42
 S:kalu-illan-gedi
 T:punai-virandi, velungiriya
- C.sepiaria* L. R10:45
 [*Capparis sepiaria* var. *retusella* (Thw.) Thw.]
 T:karunchurai
- C.tenera* Dalz. R10:37
- C.zeylanica* L. R10:37
 [*Capparis horrida* L. f.]
 S:sudu-welangiriya, welangiriya
 T:kattoddi, vennachchi
- 47.03. CLEOME L.
- C.aspera* Koenig ex DC. R10:31
- C.chelidonii* L. f. R10:27
 S:wal-aba
- C.gynandra* L. R10:28
 [*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.]
 S:wela
 T:tayirvalai
- C.monophylla* L. R10:24
- C.rutidosperma* DC. R10:29
 [*Cleome burmanii* Wight & Arn.]
- C.tenella* L. f. R10:28
- C.viscosa* L. R10:25
 S:wal-aba, ran-manissa

47.04. CRATEVA L.

C. adansonii DC.subsp. *odora* (Buch.-Ham.) Jacobs

R10:49

[*Crateva roxburghii* sensu Wight & Arn. non R. Br.]

S:lunu-warana

T:navala, navilankai

47.05. MAERUA Forssk.

M. arenaria Hook. f. & Thoms.

R10:32

48. CAPRIFOLIACEAE

48.01. VIBURNUM L.

V. cylindricum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

R13:47

[*Viburnum coriaceum* Blume][*Viburnum coriaceum* var. *capitellata* (Wight & Arn.) Clarke]*V. erubescens* Wall. ex DC.

R13:49

var. *erubescens*

R13:49

49. CARICACEAE

49.01. CARICA L.

C. papaya L.*

R10:52

E:papaw, papaya, pawpaw

S:gas-labu, papol

T:pappali

C. pubescens Lenne & K. Koch*

R10:53

[*Carica candinamarcensis* Hook. f.]

E:mountain papaw

50. CARYOPHYLLACEAE

50.01. CERASTIUM L.

C.fontanum Baumg. R10:60
 subsp. vulgare (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

C.glomeratum Thuill. R10:60
 [*Cerastium vulgatum* var. *glomeratum* (Thuill.) Edgew. & Hook. f.]

C.indicum Wight & Arn. R10:59

50.02. DRYMARIA Willd. ex Schult.

D.cordata (L.) Roem. & Schult. R10:68
 subsp. diandra (Blume) Duke
 [*Drymaria cordata* Willd. ex Schult.]
 S:kukulu-pala

50.03. POLYCARPAEA Lam.

P.aurea Wight & Arn. R10:65

P.corymbosa (L.) Lam. R10:66

P.spicata Wight & Arn. R10:65

50.04. POLYCARPON Loeft. ex L.

P.prostratum (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. R10:62
 [*Polycarpon loeflingiae* (Wight & Arn.) Benth. & Hook. f.]

P.tetraphyllum (L.) L. R10:62
 subsp. tetraphyllum R10:62

50.05. SAGINA L.

S.saginoides (L.) Karsten R10:55

50.06. SILENE L.

S.armeria L. R10:70

50.07. STELLARIA L.

S.media (L.) Vill.

R10:57

subsp. *media*

R10:57

E:chickweed

S.pauciflora Zoll. & Moritzi

R10:57

[*Stellaria drymarioides* Thw.]

50.08. SPERGULA L.

S.arvensis L.

R10:64

E:spurrey

50.09. VACCARIA Medikus

V.hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert

R10:69

[*Saponaria vaccaria* L.]

51. CASUARINACEAE

51.01. CASUARINA L.

C.equisetifolia L.*

R10:74

E:beef wood, bull wood, whip tree, whistling pine

S:kasa

T:chavakku, chavukku

52. CELASTRACEAE

52.01. BHESA Buch.-Ham. ex Arn.

B.ceylanica (Arn. ex Thw.) Ding Hou

R10:77

[*Kurrimia ceylanica* Arn.]

S:et-heraliya, palen, pelang, uru-honda

T:konnai

B.nitidissima Kosterm.

R10:79

52.02. CASSINE L.

C.balae Kosterm.

R10:87

S:nareloo, neraloo

T:perun, piyaree

CELASTRACEAE

CELASTRUS L.

C.congylos Kosterm.
[*Elaeodendron glaucum* var. *montanum* Thw.]

R10:89

C.glauca (Rottb.) Kuntze
[*Elaeodendron glaucum* (Rottb.) Pers.]
S:neralu
T:piyari, perunpiyari

R10:86

52.03. CELASTRUS L.

C.paniculatus Willd.
S:duhundu

R10:81

52.04. EUONYMUS L.

E.revolutus Wight

R10:102

E.thwaitesii Lawson

R10:103

E.walkerii Wight

R10:100

52.05. GLYPTOPETALUM Thw.

G.zeylanicum Thw.
var. *zeylanicum*

R10:98

52.06. KOKOONA Thw.

K.zeylanica Thw.
S:kokun, wana-potu

R10:105

52.07. MAYTENUS Molina

M.emarginata (Willd.) Ding Hou
[*Gymnosporia emarginata* (Willd.) Thw.]

R10:83

M.fruticosa (Thw.) Loes.
[*Gymnosporia fruticosa* (Thw.) Thw.]

R10:84

52.08. MICROTROPIS Wall. ex Meissner

M.wallichiana Wight ex Thw.

R10:95

M.zeylanica Merr. & Freem.
[*Microtropis ramiflora* sensu Thw. non Wight]

R10:96

52.09. PLEUROSTYLIA Wight & Arn.

- P.opposita (Wall.) Alston R10:91
[*Pleurostylia wightii* Wight & Arn.]
S: panakka, piyari
T:chiru piyari

53. CERATOPHYLLACEAE

53.01. CERATOPHYLLUM L.

- C.demersum L. R10:107
[*Ceratophyllum verticillatum* Roxb.]

54. CHENOPODIACEAE

54.01. ATRIPLEX L.

- A.repens Roth R9:17
T:elichchevi

54.02. BETA L.

- B.vulgaris L.
subsp. *vulgaris** R9:16
E:beet root

54.03. CHENOPODIUM L.

- C.ambrosioides L. R9:15
E:Mexican tea, wormseed

- C.murale L. R9:16
E:nettle-leaf goosefoot

54.04. HALOSARCIA P. G. Wilson

- H.indica (Willd.) P. G. Wilson R9:18
[*Arthrocnemum indicum* (Willd.) Moq.]
T:kotanai

54.05. SALICORNIA L.

S.brachiata Roxb.

R9:19

54.06. SUAEDA Forssk. ex Scop.

S.maritima (L.) Dumort.

R9:21

[*Suaeda nudiflora* (Willd.) Moq.]

T:umiri, umuddi, umunddi

S.monoica Forssk. ex J. F. Gmelin

R9:24

S.vermiculata Forssk. ex J. F. Gmelin

R9:23

T:umiri, umuddi, umunddi

55. CHLORANTHACEAE

55.01. SARCANDRA Gardner

S.chloranthoides Gardner

R9:26 R13:52

[*Chloranthus brachystachys* sensu Hook. f. non Blume][*Chloranthus glaber* (Thunb.) Makino]

56. CLUSIACEAE (=GUTTIFERAE)

56.01. CALOPHYLLUM L.

C.bracteatum Thw.

R1:97

S:walu-keena

C.calaba L.

R1:95

[*Calophyllum burmanni* Wight][*Calophyllum pulcherrimum* sensu Trimen]

S:guru-keena, heen-keena

T:chirupunnai

C.cordato-oblongum Thw.

R1:104

S:kalu-keena

C.cuneifolium Thw.

R1:100

S:keena

- C.inophyllum** L. R1:90
 E:Alexandrian laurel
 S:domba, tel-domba
 T:dommakottai, punnai, punnaigam
- C.moonii** Wight R1:93
 [*Calophyllum spectabile* (non Willd.) Anderson]
 S:domba-keena, mapal-keena
- C.thwaitesii** Planch. & Triana R1:102
 S:batu-keena
- C.tomentosum** Wight R1:92
 S:keena, tel-keena
 T:pongu
- C.trapezifolium** Thw. R1:98
 S:keena
- C.walkerii** Wight R1:101
 S:keena, tel-keena
 T:pongu
- C.zeylanicum** Kosterm. R1:99
 S:keena
- 56.02. CLUSIA L.
- C.rosea** Jacq. R1:110
- 56.03. GARCINIA L.
- G.echinocarpa** Thw. R1:79
 S:madol
- G.hermonii** Kosterm. R1:81
- G.mangostana** L.* R1:88
 E:mangosteen
 S:mangus
 T:mangus
- G.morella** (Gaertn.) Desr. R1:77
 E:gamboge
 S:kana-goraka, kokatiya, gokatu

G.quaesita Pierre

R1:74

[*Garcinia cambogia* sensu Trimen]

S:goraka, rat-goraka

T:korakkaipuli

G.spicata (Wight & Arn.) Hook. f.

R1:84

S:ela-gokatu, gonapana

T:kokottai

G.terpnophylla (Thw.) Thw.

R1:82

var. *acuminata* Thw.

R1:83

var. *terpnophylla*

R1:83

G.thwaitesii Pierre

R1:86

[*Garcinia spicata* var. *acutifolia* Anders.]**G.xanthochymus** Hook. f.*

R1:87

S:rata-goraka

T:cochin goraka, seemai goraka

G.zeylanica Roxb.

R1:76

[*Garcinia cambogia* var. *zeylanica* (Roxb.) Vesque]

56.04. MESUA L.

M.ferrea L.

R1:107

[*Mesua nagassarium* sensu Kosterm.]

E:iron wood

S:na

T:naka

var. *ferrea*var. *pulchella* Planch. & Trianavar. *sclerophylla* Thw.**M.stylosa** (Thw.) Kosterm.

R1:105

[*Kayea stylosa* Thw.]

S:suwanda

M.thwaitesii Planch. & Triana

R1:106

[*Mesua ferrea* sensu Kosterm.]

S:diya-na

57. COCHLOSPERMACEAE

57.01. COCHLOSPERMUM Kunth

- C.religiosum* (L.) Alston R5:123
 [*Cochlospermum gossypium* DC.]
 E: torch-wood, yellow silk cotton
 S:ela-imbul, eta-imbul, kinihiriya
 T:kongu

58. COLCHICACEAE

58.01. GLORIOSA L.

- G.superba* L. R14:113
 S:niyangala
 T:kartikai kilanku, ventonti

58.02. IPHIGENIA Kunth

- I.indica* (L.) A. Gray ex Kunth R14:115

59. COMBRETACEAE

59.01. ANOGEISSUS (A. DC.) Guill.

- A.latifolius* (Roxb.) Beddome R9:37
 [*Anogeissus latifolia* Roxb. ex DC.]
 S:dawu
 T:vekkali, velai-naga

59.02. COMBRETUM Loefl.

- C.acuminatum* Roxb. R9:33
- C.albidum* G. Don R9:34
 [*Combretum ovalifolium* Roxb.]
 S:kaduru-ketiya-wel
- C.latifolium* Blume R9:35
 [*Combretum extensum* Roxb.]
 S:geta-kaha

59.03. LUMNITZERA Willd.

L.littorea (Jack) Voigt R9:30
[*Lumnitzera coccinea* Wight & Arn.]

L.racemosa Willd. R9:29
S:beriya
T:tipparruthin

59.04. QUISQUALIS L.

Q.indica L. R9:31
E:drunken sailor

59.05. TERMINALIA L.

T.arjuna (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. R9:44
[*Terminalia glabra* Wight & Arn.]
S:kumbulu, kumbuk
T:marutu

T.bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. R9:42
E:myrabalans
S:bulu
T:ahdan-koddai, tanti

T.catappa L. R9:39
E:country almond
S:kottamba, kottan

T.chebula Retz. R9:41
E:gall-nut, ink-nut, myrabalans
S:aralu
T:kadukkay

T.zeylanica van Heurck & Muell. Arg. R9:43
[*Terminalia parviflora* Thw.]
S:hampalanda, hanpalanda

60. COMMELINACEAE

60.01. COMMELINA Plum. ex L.

C.appendiculata Clarke R14:189

COMMELINACEAE

CYANOTIS D. DON

<i>C.attenuata</i> Vahl	R14:188
<i>C.benghalensis</i> L. S:diya-meneriya	R14:190
<i>C.clavata</i> Clarke [<i>Commelina thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.]	R14:185
<i>C.diffusa</i> Burm. f. [<i>Commelina nudiflora</i> sensu Moon] S:gira-pala	R14:182
<i>C.ensifolia</i> R. Br.	R14:195
<i>C.indehiscens</i> E. Barnes S:gira-pala	R14:181
<i>C.kurzii</i> Clarke	R14:193
<i>C.paludosa</i> Blume [<i>Commelina obliqua</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don]	R14:194
<i>C.petersii</i> Hassk. [<i>Commelina persicariifolia</i> Wight ex Clarke]	R14:191
60.02. CYANOTIS D. Don	
<i>C.adscendens</i> Dalz. [<i>Cyanotis tuberosa</i> var. <i>adscendens</i> (Dalz.) Clarke]	R14:128
<i>C.axillaris</i> (L.) Sweet	R14:119
<i>C.burmanniana</i> Wight	R14:121
<i>C.ceylanica</i> Hassk.	R14:131
<i>C.cristata</i> (L.) D. Don S:bol-hinda	R14:123
<i>C.obtusa</i> (Trimen) Trimen	R14:127
<i>C.pilosa</i> Schult. f.	R14:129
<i>C.racemosa</i> Heyne ex Hassk. [<i>Cyanotis villosa</i> sensu Trimen]	R14:132

C.thwaitesii Hassk. [<i>Cyanotis fasciculata</i> Thw.] [<i>Cyanotis fasciculata</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> (Hassk.) Clarke]	R14:124
C.villosa (Spreng.) Schult. f. var. A var. <i>villosa</i>	R14:134 R14:136 R14:135
60.03. DICTYOSPERMUM Wight	
D.montanum Wight [<i>Aneilema montanum</i> (Wight) Wall. ex Clarke]	R14:177
D.ovalifolium Wight	R14:178
60.04. FLOSCOPA Lour.	
F.scandens Lour.	R14:137
60.05. MURDANNIA Royle	
M.audreyae Faden	R14:170
M.blumei (Hassk.) Brenan	R14:168
M.dimorphoides Faden subsp. <i>dimorphoides</i> subsp. <i>perennis</i> Faden	R14:154 R14:155 R14:156
M.esculenta (Wall. ex Clarke) R.S.Rao & Kammathy [<i>Aneilema esculentum</i> Wall. ex Clarke]	R14:152
M.gigantea (Vahl) G. Brückn. [<i>Aneilema giganteum</i> (Vahl) R. Br.]	R14:147
M.glauca (Thw. ex Clarke) G. Brückn. [<i>Aneilema glauca</i> Thw. ex Clarke]	R14:141
M.lanceolata (Wight) Kammathy	R14:151
M.loriformis (Hassk.) R. S. Rao & Kammathy [<i>Aneilema nudiflorum</i> var. <i>terminale</i> (Wight) Clarke]	R14:150
M.nudiflora (L.) Brenan [<i>Aneilema nudiflorum</i> (L.) Sweet]	R14:145

M.simplex (Vahl) Brenan	R14:148
M.spirata (L.) G. Brückn. [<i>Aneilema spiratum</i> (L.) Sweet]	R14:157
var. A	R14:159
var. B	R14:160
var. parviflora Faden	R14:161
var. spirata	R14:162
M.striatipetala Faden	R14:163
M.vaginata (L.) G. Brückn. [<i>Aneilema vaginatum</i> (L.) Wight]	R14:164
var. glabrisepala Faden	R14:167
var. vaginata	R14:166
M.zeylanica (Clarke) G. Brückn. [<i>Aneilema zeylanicum</i> Clarke]	R14:142
60.06. POLLIA Thunb.	
P.secundiflora (Blume) Bakh. f. [<i>Pollia sorzogonensis</i> (E. Meyer) Steud.]	R14:174
60.07. RHOPALEPHORA Hassk.	
R.scaberrima (Blume) Faden [<i>Aneilema protensum</i> (Wight) Wall. ex Thw.]	R14:172
60.08. TRADESCANTIA Rupp. ex L.	
T.pallida (Rose) D. R. Hunt* [<i>Setcreasea pallida</i> Rose] [<i>Setcreasea purpurea</i> Boom.]	R14:117
T.spathacea Sw.* [<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i> (Sw.) Stearn] [<i>Rhoeo discolor</i> (L' Hérít.) Hance]	R14:117
T.zebrina Hort. ex Bosse [<i>Zebrina pendula</i> Schnizl.]	R14:117

61. CONNARACEAE

61.01. CONNARUS L.

C.championii Thw.

R1:285

S:wel-radaliya

C.monocarpus L.

R1:283

S:radaliya

T:chettupulukodi

61.02. ELLIPANTHUS Hook. f.

E.unifolius (Thw.) Thw.

R1:287

[*Ellipanthus thwaitesii* Hook. f.]

61.03. ROUREA Aublet

R.minor (Gaertn.) Alston

R1:280

[*Rourea santaloides* Wight & Arn.]

S:goda-kirindi, kirindi-wel

62. CONVALLARIACEAE

62.01. DISPORUM Salisb. ex D. Don

D.cantoniense (Lour.) Merr.

R14:198

[*Disporum leschenaultianum* D. Don]

62.02. OPHIOPOGON Ker-Gawl.

O.intermedius D. Don

R14:199

63. CONVULVACEAE

63.01. ANISEIA Choisy

A.martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy

R1:291

S:potu-pala

63.02. ARGYREIA Lour.

A.choisyana Wight ex Clarke R1:293

A.elliptica Choisy R1:294
 [*Lettsomia elliptica* Wight]

A.hancorniaefolia Gardner R1:295
 [*Lettsomia hancorniaefolia* (Gardner) Clarke]

A.hirsuta Arn. R1:296
 [*Argyreia populifolia* var. *coacta* (Clarke) Trimen]

A.nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer* R1:297
 [*Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet]
 E:elephant climber
 S:maha-dumudu

A.osyrensis (Roth) Choisy R1:297
 [*Lettsomia aggregata* var. *osyrensis* (Roth) Clarke]
 S:dumbada

A.pomacea Choisy R1:298
 T:unam-kodhy

A.populifolia Choisy R1:299
 S:giri-tilla

A.splendens (Roxb.) Sweet R1:300

A.thwaitesii (Clarke) D. Austin R1:301

A.sp.A. R1:302

63.03. BONAMIA Thouars

B.semidigyna (Roxb.) Hall. f. R1:303
 [*Breweria cordata* Blume]
 S:bu-wasa-thel-kola

63.04. CRESSA L.

C.cretica L. R1:304
 T:panittanki

63.05. CUSCUTA L.

C.chinensis Lam. R1:305
 E:dodder
 S:aga-mula-neti-wel

C.reflexa Roxb. R1:306
 E:dodder
 S:aga-mula-neti-wel

63.06. ERYCIBE Roxb.

E.paniculata Roxb. R1:308
 S:etambiriya, eta-miriya

63.07. EVOLVULUS L.

E.alsinoides (L.) L. R1:309
 S:visnu-kranti
 T:vichnu-kiranti

E.nummularius (L.) L. R1:311

63.08. HEWITTIA Wight & Arn.

H.sublobata (L. f.) O. Ktze. R1:312
 [*Hewittia bicolor* (Vahl) Wight & Arn.]
 S:wal-trastawalu

63.09. IPOMOEA L.

I.alba L.* R1:317
 [*Ipomoea bona nox* L.]
 E:moon flower
 S:alanga, kalu-alanga

I.aquatica Forssk. R1:318
 S:kankun

I.asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult. R1:319
 [*Ipomoea repens* Lam.]
 S:bin-tambura

<i>I. batatas</i> (L.) Lam.* E:sweet potato S:batala T:vel-kelengu	RI:320
<i>I. cairica</i> (L.) Sweet [<i>Ipomoea palmata</i> Forssk.]	RI:322
<i>I. campanulata</i> L.	RI:327
<i>I. carnea</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>fistulosa</i> (Mart. ex Choisy) D. Austin	RI:322
<i>I. coptica</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. [<i>Ipomoea dissecta</i> Willd.]	RI:323
<i>I. deccana</i> D. Austin [<i>Ipomoea bracteata</i> Wight]	RI:324
<i>I. eriocarpa</i> R. Br.	RI:325
<i>I. hederifolia</i> L. [<i>Ipomoea coccinea</i> sensu Clarke non L.]	RI:325
<i>I. horsfalliae</i> Hook.*	RI:326
<i>I. indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	RI:327
<i>I. jucunda</i> Thw.	RI:329
<i>I. littoralis</i> Blume [<i>Ipomoea denticulata</i> (Desr.) Choisy] S:tel-kola	RI:330
<i>I. mauritiana</i> Jacq. [<i>Ipomoea digitata</i> auct. non L.] S:kiri-badu	RI:331
<i>I. nil</i> (L.) Roth [<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> auct. non Jacq.] S:kaladana, kalamaruva T:tail, tali	RI:332
<i>I. obscura</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl. S:tel-kola	RI:333

- I. pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. R1:334
 [*Ipomoea biloba* Forssk.]
 S:mudu-bin-tamburu
- I. pes-tigridis* L. R1:336
 [*Ipomoea pes-tigridis* var. *hepaticifolia* Clarke]
 S:divi-adiya, divi-pahura
- I. pileatea* Roxb. R1:336
- I. purpurea* (L.) Roth R1:337
- I. quamoclit* L. R1:338
 S:rata-pamba
- I. sepiaria* Roxb. R1:338
 S:rasa-tel-kola
 T:tali
- I. staphylina* Roem. & Schult. R1:340
- I. stolonifera* (Cyrill.) Gmelin R1:340
- I. triloba* L. R1:341
- I. tuberculata* Ker-Gawl. R1:342
 [*Ipomoea dasysperma* Jacq.]
- I. turbinata* Lag. R1:343
 [*Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq.]
- I. violacea* L. R1:331
 [*Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult.]
- I. wightii* (Wall.) Choisy R1:343
- 63.10. JACQUEMONTIA Choisy
- J. paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. R1:345
 [*Convolvulus parviflorus* Vahl]
- J. pentantha* (Jacq.) G. Don* R1:346
- 63.11. MERREMIA Dennst.
- M. cissoides* (Lam.) Hall. f. R1:348
 [*Ipomoea cissoides* (Lam.) Griseb.]

- M.dissecta* (Jacq.) Hall. f. R1:349
- M.emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. R1:349
 [*Ipomoea reniformis* (Roxb.) Choisy]
- M.hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. R1:350
 [*Ipomoea chryseides* Ker-Gawl.]
 S:kaha-tel-kola
- M.tridentata* (L.) Hall. f. R1:351
 [*Ipomoea tridenta* (L.) Roth]
 [*Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.]
 S:hawari-madu, heen-madu
 T:mudiyakuntal
- M.tuberosa* (L.) Rendle R1:353
 [*Ipomoea tuberosa* L.]
- M.umbellata* (L.) Hall. f. R1:354
 [*Ipomoea cymosa* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.]
 S:kiri-madu, maha-madu
- M.vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. R1:355
 [*Ipomoea vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Blume]
- 63.12. OPERCULINA S. Manso
- O.turpethum* (L.) S. Manso R1:356
 [*Ipomoea turpethum* (L.) R. Br.]
 S:trasta-walu
- 63.13. PORANA Burm. f.
- P.paniculata* Roxb.* R1:358
- 63.14. RIVEA Choisy
- R.ornata* Choisy R1:358
 T:muchuddai
- 63.15. STICTOCARDIA Hall. f.
- S.macalusoi* (Mattei) Verdc.* R1:361

- S.tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hall. f. R1:360
 [*Argyreia tiliaefolia* (Desr.) Wight]
 S:ma-banda, maha-banda

63.16. TURBINA Raf.

- T.corymbosa* (L.) Raf.* R1:362
 [*Ipomoea sidaefolia* (HBK) Choisy]

64. CORNACEAE

64.01. MASTIXIA Blume

- M.congylos* Kosterm. R13:57

- M.macrophylla* (Thw.) Kosterm. R13:55
 [*Mastixia arborea* (Wight) C. B. Clarke]

- M.montana* Kosterm. R13:59
 [*Mastixia tetrandra* var. *thwaitesii* Clarke]
 S:diya-taleya, diya-taliya

- M.nimalii* Kosterm. R13:58

- M.tetrandra* (Wight ex Thw.) Clarke R13:57
 S:diya-taliya, maha-tawara

65. CRASSULACEAE

65.01. KALANCHOE Adans.

- K.floribunda* Wight & Arn. R13:64
 var. *glabra* Clarke

- K.laciniata* (L.) Pers. R13:63

- K.pinnata* (Lam.) Pers. R13:62
 [*Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.]
 S:akkapana, rata-gowa

66. CUCURBITACEAE

66.01. BENINCASA Savi

- B.hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.* R11:08
 [Benincasa cerifera Savi]
 E:ash pumpkin, wax gourd
 S:alu-puhul
 T:puchini

66.02. CITRULLUS Schrad. ex Ecklon & Zeyher

- C.colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. R11:20
 E:colocynth
 S:yak-komadu
 T:peykkomaddi, peykkomakki, peykummatti
- C.lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum & Nakai* R11:21
 [Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Ecklon & Zeyher]
 E:water melon
 S:komadu

66.03. COCCINIA Wight & Arn.

- C.grandis* (L.) J. Voigt R11:28
 [Cephalandra indica Naud.]
 E:ivy gourd
 S:kowakka
 T:kovvai

66.04. CORALLOCARPUS Welw. ex Hook. f.

- C.epigaeus* (Arn.) Hook. f. R11:39
 S:gopalanga

66.05. CTENOLEPIS Hook. f.

- C.garcinii* (Burm. f.) Naud. R11:38
 T:mochu-mochukkai, mossumossuke

66.06. CUCUMIS L.

- C.melo* L. R11:26
 [Cucumis trigonus Roxb.]
 S:kekiri
 T:metukku

CUCURBITACEAE

CUCURBITA L.

C.sativus L.
E:cucumber
S:pipinha, rata-kekiri

R11:27

66.07. CUCURBITA L.

C.maxima Lam.*
E:pumpkin gourd

R11:08

C.mixta Pang*

R11:08

C.moschata (Lam.) Poir.*
S:rata labu

R11:08

C.pepo L.*
E:pumpkin, vegetable marrow

R11:08

66.08. DIPLOCYCLOS (Post & Kuntze) C. Jeffrey

D.palmatus (L.) C. Jeffrey
[*Bryonia laciniola* L., p.p.]
S:pasengilla

R11:31

66.09. GYMNOPETALUM Arn.

G.integrifolium (Roxb.) Kurz

R11:16

G.tubiflorum (Wight & Arn.) Cogn.
[*Gymnometalum wightii* Arn.]
S:vel-kekiri

R11:15

66.10. GYNOSTEMMA Blume

G.pentaphyllum (Thunb.) Makino
[*Gynostemma laxum* (Wall.) Cogn.]

R11:44

66.11. KEDROSTIS Medikus

K.courtallensis (Arn.) C. Jeffrey
[*Cerasiocarpum zeylanicum* (Thw.) Clarke]

R11:33

K.foetidissima (Jacq.) Cogn.
[*Rhynchocharpa rostrata* (Rottler) Naud.]

R11:33

66.12. LAGENARIA Ser.

- L.siceraria* (Molina) Standley* R11:08
 [*Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.]
 E:bottle gourd, calabash cucumber
 S:diya labu
 T:churai

66.13. LUFFA Miller

- L.acutangula* (L.) Roxb.* R11:18
 [*Luffa acutangula* var. *amara* (Roxb.) Clarke]
 S:vetakolu, dara-vetakolu
 T:peypichukku
- L.cylindrica* (L.) M. Roemer* R11:17
 [*Luffa aegyptiaca* Miller]
 S:niyan-vetakolu
 T:pichukku, pikku

66.14. MOMORDICA L.

- M.charantia* L. R11:23
 S:batu-karavila, karavila
 T:pakal, nuti-pakal
- M.denudata* (Thw.) Clarke R11:25
- M.dioica* Roxb. ex Willd. R11:22
 S:mal-tumba, tumba-karavila
 T:paluppakal, tumpai

66.15. MUKIA Am.

- M.leiosperma* (Wight & Arn.) Wight R11:37
- M.maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roemer R11:35
 [*Cucumis pubescens* Willd.]
 [*Mukia scabrella* (L. f.) Arn.]
 [*Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.]
 S:gon-kekiri, heen-kekiri, lene-kekiri, kekiri
 T:mochumochukkai

66.16. SECHIIUM P. Browne

S.edule (Jacq.) Sweet*
 E:chayote
 S:chowchow

66.17. SOLENA Lour.

S.amplexicaulis (Lam.) Gandhi R11:40
 [*Zehneria hastata* Miq.]
 [*Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.]
 S:kawudu-kekiri, tela-beriya
 T:peypudal

66.18. TRICHOSANTHES L.

T.anaimalaiensis Beddome R11:11
 [*Trichosanthes palmata* var. *tomentosa* Heyne ex Clarke]

T.anguina L.* R11:13
 E:snake gourd
 S:pathola
 T:podivilangi

T.cucumerina L. R11:12
 [*Trichosanthes cucumerina* var. *laciniola* Thw.]
 S:dum-mella, kunu-mella
 T:pudal

T.integrifolia Thw. R11:12

T.nervifolia L. R11:14

T.tricuspidata Lour. R11:10
 [*Trichosanthes palmata* Roxb.]
 S:titta-hondala
 T:anakoruthi

66.19. ZANONIA L.

Z.indica L. R11:45
 S:wal-rasakinda

66.20. ZEHNERIA Endl.

Z.maysorensis (Wight & Arn.) Arn. R11:41
 [*Melothria perpusilla* sensu auct., non (Blume) Cogn.]

Z.thwaitesii (Schweinf.) C. Jeffrey
 [*Melothria thwaitesii* Schweinf.]
 [*Melothria zeylanica* Clarke]

R11:42

67. CYMODOCEACEAE

67.01. CYMODOCEA Koenig

C.serrulata (R. Br.) Asch. & Magnus

R14:207

67.02. HALODULE Endl.

H.uninervis (Forssk.) Asch.
 [*Diplanthera univervis* (Forssk.) Asch.]

R14:205

67.03. SYRINGODIUM Kutz.

S.isoetifolium (Asch.) Dandy
 [*Cymodocea isoetifolia* Asch.]

R14:203

68. CYPERACEAE

68.01. ACTINOSCIRPUS (Ohwi) R. Haine & Lye

A.grossus (L. f.) Goetgn. & D. A. Simpson
 [*Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla]
 [*Scirpus grossus* L. f.]

R5:154

68.02. BULBOSTYLIS Kunth

B.barbata (Rottb.) Kunth ex Clarke
 subsp. *barbata*
 S:uru-hiri
 subsp. *pulchella* (Thw.) T. Koyama
 [*Bulbostylis barbata* var. *pulchella* (Thw.) Clarke]

R5:327

R5:327

R5:328

B.densa (Wall. ex Roxb.) Hand.-Mazz.
 [*Bulbostylis capillaris* var. *trifida* (Nees) Clarke]

R5:324

B.puberula (Poir.) Kunth ex Clarke

R5:326

68.03. CAREX L.

C.arnottiana Nees ex Drejer	R5:399
C.baccans Nees ex Wight	R5:371
C.breviscapa Clarke	R5:395
C.filicina Nees	R5:375
subsp. ceylanica (Boeckeler) T. Koyama	R5:377
[<i>Carex ceylanica</i> Boeckeler]	
subsp. filicina	R5:375
C.indica L.	
subsp. laete-brunnea (Clarke) T. Koyama	R5:374
[<i>Carex indica</i> var. <i>laete-brunnea</i> Clarke]	
C.jackiana Boott	R5:391
[<i>Carex jackiana</i> var. <i>minor</i> Clarke]	
C.lateralis Kukenth.	R5:389
C.lenta D. Don	R5:386
[<i>Carex brunnea</i> Thunb.]	
C.leucantha Arn. ex Boott	R5:382
C.ligulata Nees	R5:397
C.lindleyana Nees	R5:379
C.lobulirostris Drejer	R5:393
C.longicruris Nees	R5:388
C.longipes D. Don	R5:386
C.maculata Boott	R5:396
C.nubigena D. Don	R5:403
C.phacota Spreng.	R5:402
C.rara Boott	
subsp. patanicola T. Koyama	R5:404

C.spicigera Nees	R5:383
subsp. <i>minor</i> (Boott) T. Koyama	R5:385
subsp. spicigera	R5:383
f. <i>rostrata</i> (Boeckeler) T. Koyama	R5:384
f. <i>rubella</i> (Boott) T. Koyama	R5:385
f. spicigera	R5:383
C.taprobanensis T. Koyama	R5:373
C.walker i Arn. ex Boott	R5:381
68.04. CYPERUS L.	
C.alopecuroides Rottb.	R5:213
C.alternifolius L.	R5:199
subsp. <i>flabelliformis</i> (Rottb.) Kukenth.	R5:201
C.arenarius Retz..	R5:208
S: mudu-kalanduru	
C.aromaticus (Ridley) Mattfeld & Kukenth.	
[<i>Kyllinga polyphylla</i> Willd. ex Kunth]	R5:247
C.articulatus L.	R5:176
C.bifax Clarke	R5:183
[<i>Cyperus tuberosus</i> Rottb.]	
C.brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	
[<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.]	R5:248
C.bulbosus Vahl	R5:179
T: chilanti-arichi	
C.castaneus Willd.	R5:207
C.cephalotes Vahl	R5:212
C.clarkei Cook	
[<i>Mariscus clarkei</i> (Cook) T. Koyama]	R5:236
C.compactus Retz.	
[<i>Mariscus compactus</i> (Retz.) Boldingh]	R5:228
[<i>Mariscus microcephalus</i> Presl]	

CYPERACEAE

CYPERUS L.

C.compressus L.	R5:194
subsp. compressus	R5:194
subsp. micranthus T. Koyama	R5:195
C.conglomeratus Rottb.	R5:211
subsp. pachyrrhizus (Nees) T. Koyama	R5:211
C.corymbosus Rottb.	R5:175
S:gal-ehi	
C.cuspidatus Kunth	R5:208
C.cyperinus (Retz.) Vahl	
[<i>Mariscus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Vahl	
subsp. <i>cyperinus</i>]	R5:233
C.cyperoides (L.) Kuntze	
[<i>Mariscus sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) Raynal]	R5:232
[<i>Mariscus sieberianus</i> Nees ex Clarke]	
C.difformis L.	R5:206
C.diffusus Vahl	R5:197
subsp. diffusus	R5:197
subsp. macrostachyus (Boeckeler) T. Koyama	R5:198
C.digitatus Roxb.	R5:170
[<i>Cyperus digitatus</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> (Boeckeler) Clarke]	
C.distans L. f.	R5:189
C.dubius Rottb.	
[<i>Mariscus dubius</i> (Rottb.) Kükenth. ex C. E. C. Fischer]	R5:237
[<i>Mariscus dregeanus</i> Kunth]	
C.exaltatus Retz.	R5:173
[<i>Cyperus exaltatus</i> var. <i>amoenus</i> Clarke]	
C.haspan L.	R5:203
S:hal-pan	
C.iria L.	R5:196
S:wel-hiri	

<i>C.javanicus</i> Houtt. [<i>Mariscus javanicus</i> (Houtt.) Merr. & Metcalfe] [<i>Mariscus albescens</i> Gaudich.] S:ramba T:irampai	R5:227
<i>C.kyllingia</i> Endl. [<i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i> (J. R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutchins. & Dalziel] [<i>Kyllinga monocephala</i> Rottb.] S:mottu-tana	R5:249
<i>C.melanospermus</i> (Nees) Valken [<i>Kyllinga melanosperma</i> Nees]	R5:246
<i>C.mitis</i> Steud.	R5:184
<i>C.nutans</i> Vahl subsp. <i>eleusinoides</i> (Kunth) T. Koyama [<i>Cyperus eleusinoides</i> Kunth] subsp. <i>nutans</i>	R5:190 R5:191 R5:190
<i>C.pangorei</i> Rottb. [<i>Cyperus dehiscens</i> Nees] S:hewan-pan	R5:176
<i>C.paniceus</i> (Rottb.) Boeckler [<i>Mariscus paniceus</i> (Rottb.) Vahl]	R5:235
<i>C.papyrus</i> L.*	R5:174
<i>C.pilosus</i> Vahl	R5:193
<i>C.platyphyllus</i> Roem. & Schult.	R5:171
<i>C.platystylis</i> R. Br.	R5:198
<i>C.procerus</i> Rottb.	R5:192
<i>C.pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	R5:202
<i>C.pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	R5:214
<i>C.radians</i> Nees & Meyen ex Kunth	R5:201

CYPERACEAE

DIPLACRUM R. BR.

- C.rotundus L. R5:181
 S:kalanduru
 T:korai
- C.sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattfeld & Kükenth.
 var. cylindricus (Nees) T. Koyama
 [Kyllinga odorata Vahl subsp. cylindrica (Nees & Wight)
 T. Koyama] R5:244
 [Kyllinga cylindrica Nees ex Wight]
- C.sphacelatus Rottb. R5:186
- C.squarrosus L.
 [Mariscus squarrosus (L.) Clarke] R5:229
 [Cyperus aristatus Rottb.]
- C.stoloniferus Retz. R5:180
- C.tenuiculmis Boeckeler R5:187
- C.tenuispica Steud. R5:205
 [Cyperus flavidus sensu Clarke]
- C.triceps (Rottb.) Endl.
 [Kyllinga bulbosa Beauv.] R5:245
 [Kyllinga triceps Rottb.]
- C.umbellatus Clarke
 var. laxatus Clarke
 [Mariscus cyperinus (Retz.) Vahl
 subsp. laxatus (Clarke) T. Koyama] R5:234
 [Mariscus tenuifolius Schrader ex Nees]
- C.zollingeri Steud. R5:187
- 68.05. DIPLACRUM R. Br.
- D.caricinum R. Br. R5:367
- 68.06. ELEOCHARIS R. Br.
- E.actangula (Roxb.) Schult. R5:256
 [Eleocharis fistulosa (Poir.) Schult.]
- E.confervoides (Poir.) T. Koyama R5:267
 [Websteria limnophila C. H. Wright]

CYPERACEAE

FIMBRISTYLIS VAHL

<i>E.congesta</i> D. Don	R5:263
subsp. <i>congesta</i>	R5:263
subsp. <i>japonica</i> (Miq.) T. Koyama	R5:264
<i>E.dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.	R5:259
[<i>Eleocharis plantaginea</i> (Retz.) Roem. & Schult.]	
[<i>Eleocharis equisetina</i> Presl]	
S:boru-pan	
<i>E.geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	R5:264
[<i>Eleocharis capitata</i> R. Br.]	
<i>E.lankana</i> T. Koyama	R5:260
<i>E.ochrostachys</i> Steud.	R5:258
[<i>Eleocharis variegata</i> var. <i>laxiflora</i> (Thw.) Clarke]	
<i>E.retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urban	R5:265
subsp. <i>chaetaria</i> (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama	R5:265
[<i>Eleocharis chaetaria</i> Roem. & Schult.]	
<i>E.spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	R5:257
<i>E.tetraquetra</i> Nees	R5:262

68.07. FIMBRISTYLIS Vahl

<i>F.acuminata</i> Vahl	R5:319
<i>F.aestivalis</i> (Retz.) Vahl	R5:313
subsp. <i>aestivalis</i>	R5:313
subsp. <i>major</i> (Trimen) T. Koyama	R5:313
[<i>Fimbristylis trimeni</i> Hook. f.]	
<i>F.argentea</i> (Rottb.) Vahl	R5:314
<i>F.bisumbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bubani	R5:312
<i>F.cinnamometorum</i> (Vahl) Kunth	R5:278
<i>F.complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	R5:284
<i>F.consanguinea</i> Kunth	R5:285
[<i>Fimbristylis kraussiana</i> Hochst. ex Krauss]	

<i>F.cymosa</i> R. Br.	R5:301
subsp. <i>spathacea</i> (Roth) T. Koyama	R5:301
[<i>Fimbristylis spathacea</i> Roth]	
<i>F.dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	R5:306
[<i>Fimbristylis diphylla</i> (Retz.) Vahl]	
subsp. <i>dichotoma</i>	R5:307
f. <i>dichotoma</i>	R5:309
f. <i>floribunda</i> (Miq.) Ohwi	R5:309
subsp. <i>glauca</i> (Vahl) T. Koyama	R5:311
subsp. <i>podocarpa</i> (Nees & Meyen) T. Koyama	R5:310
<i>F.dipsacea</i> (Rottb.) Clarke	R5:321
[<i>Echinolytrum dipsaceum</i> (Rottb.) Desv.]	
<i>F.dura</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi) Merr.	R5:287
[<i>Fimbristylis asperrima</i> Boeckeler]	
<i>F.eragrostis</i> (Nees & Meyen) Hance	R5:275
[<i>Fimbristylis nigro-brunnea</i> Thw.]	
<i>F.falcata</i> (Vahl) Kunth	R5:289
[<i>Fimbristylis junciformis</i> (Nees) Kunth]	
<i>F.ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	R5:305
<i>F.fusca</i> (Nees) Clarke	R5:276
subsp. <i>fulvenscens</i> (Thw.) T. Koyama	R5:276
[<i>Fimbristylis fulvenscens</i> (Thw.) Thw.]	
<i>F.insignis</i> Thw.	R5:288
<i>F.leptoclada</i> Benth.	R5:294
<i>F.miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	R5:296
[<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i> var. <i>congesta</i> Trimen ex Trimen]	
S:mudu-hal-pan	
<i>F.monticola</i> Hochst. ex Steud.	R5:291
<i>F.nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	R5:320
<i>F.ovata</i> (Burm. f.) Kern	R5:273
[<i>Fimbristylis monostachyos</i> (L.) Hassk.]	
<i>F.polytrichoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	R5:318

<i>F. pubisquama</i> Kern [<i>Fimbristylis compressa</i> Boeckeler]	R5:304
<i>F. quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	R5:295
<i>F. salbundia</i> (Nees) Kunth subsp. <i>pentaptera</i> (Nees) T. Koyama [<i>Fimbristylis pentaptera</i> (Nees) Kunth]	R5:298 R5:298
<i>F. schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	R5:315
<i>F. tenera</i> Schult.	R5:293
<i>F. tetragona</i> R. Br.	R5:323
<i>F. thouarsii</i> (Kunth) Merr. [<i>Actinoschoenus filiformis</i> (Thw.) Benth.]	R5:281
<i>F. triflora</i> (L.) Schum. ex Engl. [<i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i> (Vahl) Thw.]	R5:271
<i>F. umbellaris</i> (Lam.) Vahl [<i>Fimbristylis globulosus</i> (Retz.) Kunth] S:hal-pan	R5:303
<i>F. zeylanica</i> T. Koyama	R5:279
68.08. FUIRENA Rottb.	
<i>F. capitata</i> (Burm. f.) T. Koyama [<i>Fuirena uncinata</i> (Willd.) Kunth]	R5:151
<i>F. ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb. [<i>Fuirena glomerata</i> Lam.]	R5:150
<i>F. umbellata</i> Rottb.	R5:148
68.09. HYPOLYTRUM L. C. Rich.	
<i>H. longirostre</i> Thw.	R5:143
<i>H. nemorum</i> (Vahl) Spreng. subsp. <i>fusco-rubens</i> (T. Koyama) T. Koyama subsp. <i>nemorum</i> [<i>Hypolytrum latifolium</i> L. C. Rich.]	R5:138 R5:140 R5:138

H.scirpoides (Presl) Merr. R5:137
 [Hypolytrum latifolium var. minus Thw.]

H.turgidum Clarke R5:140
 [Hypolytrum latifolium var. turgidum (Clarke) Hook. f. ex Trimen]

68.10. ISOLEPIS R. Br.

I.fluitans (L.) R. Br. R5:164
 [Scirpus fluitans L.]

68.11. LEPIRONIA L. C. Rich.

L.articulata (Retz.) Domin R5:145
 [Lepironia mucronata L. C. Rich.]
 S:eta-pan

68.12. LIPOCARPHA R. Br.

L.chinensis (Osbeck) Kern R5:251
 [Lipocarpa argentea (Vahl) R. Br. ex Nees]

L.sphacelata (Vahl) Kunth R5:252
 [Lipocarpa triceps (Roxb.) Nees]

68.13. MACHAERINA Vahl

M.rubiginosa (Spreng.) T. Koyama R5:331
 subsp. crassa (Thw.) T. Koyama R5:331
 [Cladium riparium var. crassus (Thw.) Clarke]

68.14. MAPANIA Aublet

M.immersa (Thw.) Benth. ex Clarke R5:133

M.zeylanica (Thw.) Benth. ex Clarke R5:132

68.15. PYCREUS Beauv.

P.flavidus (Retz.) T. Koyama R5:222
 [Cyperus globosus All.]

- P.polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv. R5:219
 [*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.]
[Pycurus polystachyos Rottb. var. *laxiflorus* (Benth.) C. B. Clarke]
- P.pumilus* (L.) Nees R5:224
 [*Cyperus pumilus* L.]
 S:go-hiri
 subsp. *membranaceus* (Vahl) T. Koyama R5:225
 subsp. *pumilus* R5:224
- P.puncticulatus* (Vahl) Nees R5:218
 [*Cyperus puncticulatus* Vahl]
- P.sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees ex Clarke R5:217
 [*Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl]
- P.stramineus* (Nees) Clarke R5:216
 [*Cyperus stramineus* Nees]
- 68.16. QUEENSLANDIELLA Domin
- Q.hyalina* (Vahl) Ballard
 [*Kyllinga hyalina* (Vahl) T. Koyama] R5:242
 [*Cyperus hyalinus* Vahl]
- 68.17. REMIREA Aublet
- R.maritima* Aublet
 [*Cyperus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) Kerr]
 [*Mariscus pendunculatus* (R. Br.) T. Koyama] R5:240
- 68.18. RHYNCHOSPORA Vahl
- R.chinensis* Nees & Meyen ex Nees R5:334
 [*Rhynchospora glauca* var. *chinensis* (Nees & Meyen) Clarke]
- R.corymbosa* (L.) Britt. R5:336
 [*Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl]
- R.gracillima* Thw. R5:340
- R.rubra* (Lour.) Makino R5:340
 [*Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth]

- R.rugosa (Vahl) Gale R5:335
 subsp. brownii (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama R5:335
 [*Rhynchospora glauca* sensu Clarke]
- R.triflora Vahl R5:337
- 68.19. RIKLIELLA J. Raynal
- R.squarrosa (L.) Raynal R5:254
 [*Scirpus squarrosus* L.]
- 68.20. SCHOENOPLECTUS (Reichb.) Palla
- S.articulatus (L.) Palla R5:163
 [*Scirpus articulatus* L.]
 S:maha-geta-pan
- S.juncoides (Roxb.) Palla R5:160
 [*Scirpus erectus* Poir.]
- S.littoralis (Schrad.) Palla R5:157
 [*Scirpus littoralis* Schrad.]
 subsp.subulatus (Vahl) T. Koyama R5:157
- S.mucronatus (L.) Palla R5:160
 [*Scirpus mucronatus* L.]
- S.supinus (L.) Palla
 subsp. lateriflorus (J. F. Gmelin) T. Koyama R5:158
 [*Scirpus supinus* L. subsp. *lateriflorus* (Gmelin) T. Koyama]
- 68.21. SCIRPODENDRON Zippel ex Kurz
- S.ghaeri (Gaertn.) Merr. R5:129
 [*Scirpodendron costatum* (Thw.) Kurz]
 S:heen-keyiya
- 68.22. SCLERIA Berg.
- S.biflora Roxb. R5:362
- S.corymbosa Roxb. R5:351

S.levis Retz. [<i>Scleria hebecarpa</i> Nees] S:goda-karawu	R5:345
S.lithosperma (L.) Sw. subsp. linearis (Benth.) T. Koyama subsp. lithosperma	R5:352 R5:353 R5:352
S.mikawana Makino [<i>Scleria tessellata</i> sensu Trimen]	R5:359
S.multilacunosa T. Koyama	R5:361
S.neesii Kunth S:bakamunu-tana	R5:357
S.oblata S. T. Blake [<i>Scleria levis</i> sensu Trimen]	R5:348
S.parvula Steud.	R5:360
S.pergracilis (Nees) Kunth S:mehi-wal	R5:365
S.pilosa Boeckeler [<i>Scleria junciformis</i> (Nees) Thw.]	R5:355
S.poaeformis Retz. [<i>Scleria oryzoides</i> Presl] S:potu-kola, potu-pan	R5:349
S.rugosa R. Br.	R5:363
S.sumatrensis Retz.	R5:349
S.terrestris (L.) Fassett [<i>Scleria exaltata</i> Thw.] [<i>Scleria chinensis</i> var. <i>biauriculata</i> Clarke]	R5:346
S.thwaitesiana Boeckeler [<i>Scleria zeylanica</i> sensu Trimen, p.p.]	R5:364

68.23. TRICHOPHORUM Pers.

- T.subcapitatum (Thw. & Hook.) D. A. Simpson
 [Baeothryon subcapitatum (Thw.) T. Koyama] R5:166
 [Scirpus subcapitatus Thw.]

68.24. TRICOSTULARIA Nees

- T.undulata (Thw.) Kern R5:329
 [Cladium undulatum Thw.]

69. DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE

69.01. DAPHNIPHYLLUM Blume

- D.glaucescens Blume R13:65
 [Daphniphyllum neilgherrense (Wight) Thw.]

70. DATISCACEAE

70.01. TETRAMELES R. Br.

- T.nudiflora R. Br. R6:108
 S:muguna, mugunu, niguna, nigunu

71. DICHAPETALACEAE

71.01. DICHAPETALUM Thouars

- D.gelonioides (Roxb.) Engl. R13:69
 [Chailletia sumatrana Miq.]
 subsp.gelonioides R13:70
 S:balu-nakuta
 D.zeylanicum Kosterm. R13:70

72. DILLENIACEAE

72.01. ACROTREMA Jack

- A.dissectum** Thw. ex Hook. f. R10:121
- A.intermedium** Thw. R10:124
- A.lanceolatum** Hook. R10:125
[*Acrotrema gardneri* Thw.]
- A.lyratum** Thw. ex Hook. f. R10:120
S:bin-beru
- A.thwaitesii** Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Hook. f. R10:121
var. **stolonifera** Trimen R10:122
var. **thwaitesii** R10:122
- A.uniflorum** Hook. R10:126
S:bin-beru
var. **appendiculatum** Hook. f. & Thoms. R10:128
var. **bullatum** (Thw.) Hook. f. & Thoms. R10:129
var. **dentatum** Trimen R10:130
var. **rotundatum** Thw. R10:128
var. **sylvaticum** (Thw.) Hook. f. & Thoms. R10:130
var. **uniflorum** R10:126
[*Acrotrema uniflorum* var. *petiolare* Thw.]
- A.walkerii** Wight ex Thw. R10:122
[*Acrotrema uniflorum* var. *walkerii* (Wight ex Thw.) Trimen]
S:bin-beru

72.02. DILLENIA L.

- D.indica** L. R10:115
S:honda-para,wam-para
T:akku
- D.retusa** Thunb. R10:114
S:goda-para
- D.suffruticosa** (Griffith) Martelli R10:112
S:diya-para, goda-para

D.triquetra (Rottb.) Gilg
 [*Wormia triquetra* Rottb.]
 S:diya-para

R10:111

72.03. SCHUMACHERIA Vahl

S.alnifolia Hook. f. & Thoms.
 [*Schumacheria alnifolia* var. *dentata* Thw.]
 [*Schumacheria alnifolia* var. *subglabra* Thw.]
 S:kekiri-wara

R10:133

S.angustifolia Hook. f. & Thoms.
 S:heen-kekiri-wara, kekiri-wara

R10:134

S.castaneifolia Vahl
 S:kekiri-wara

R10:131

72.04. TETRACERA L.

T.akara (Burm. f.) Merr.
 [*Tetracera laevis* auct. Hook. f. & Thoms., non Vahl]
 S:eth-korassa-wel

R10:118

T.sarmentosa (L.) Vahl
 [*Delima sarmentosa* L.]
 subsp. *sarmentosa* Hoogl.
 S:korassa, korass-wel

R10:117

R10:117

73. DIOSCOREACEAE

73.01. DIOSCOREA L.

D.alata L.
 [*Dioscorea purpurea* Roxb.]

R9:62

E :greater yam, king yam, water yam, winged yam
 S/T :angili-ala, dandila, geri-ala, ini-ala, hingurala,
 jamburala, kahata-ala, kahata-angala, kahata-kondol,
 kandala, kiri-ala, kiri-kondol, kiriudala, kondo-ala,
 kombu-valli, leydanta, raja-ala, raja-hingurala, raja-
 valli, rata-ala, rata-hingurala, ratangala, ratu-ala,
 suduraja-ala, tambala, urumpirai, wel-ala

- D.bulbifera** L. R9:52
 [*Dioscorea sativa* sensu Hook. f., non L.]
 E:aerial yam, potato yam
 S:bakamuna-wel, panu-kondol, udala
 T:mothaka valli (wild), rasa valli (cultivars)
- D.esculenta** (Lour.) Burkill* R9:49
 [*Dioscorea spinosa* Roxb.]
 [*Dioscorea sativa* sensu L.]
 E:asiatic yam, Chinese yam, lesser yam, potato yam
 S:heen-kukulala, java-ala, katu-kukulala, kukulala
 T:siru-valli
- D.koyamae** Jayasuriya R9:77
 S:gonala, kahata-gonala, kiri-gonala
- D.oppositifolia** L. R9:65
 var. *dukhunensis* Prain & Burkill R9:69
 [*Dioscorea intermedia* Thw.]
 S:gonala
 var. *oppositifolia* R9:68
 S:hiritala, kitala, viala
- D.pentaphylla** L. R9:55
 S:katu-ala, katuwala-ala
 T:allai
- D.spicata** Roth R9:74
 S:gonala
- D.tomentosa** Koenig ex Spreng. R9:59
 S:uyala
- D.trimenii** Prain & Burkill R9:71
 S:dahiya-ala

74. DIPSACACEAE

74.01. DIPSACUS L.

- D.walkeri** Arn. R6:110

75. DIPTEROCARPACEAE

75.01. BALANOCARPUS Beddome

- B.brevipetiolaris** (Thw.) Alston K:91
 [*Hopea brevipetiolaris* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:376
 [*Balanocarpus zeylanicus* Trimen]

- B.kitulgallensis** Kosterm. K:93

75.02. DIPTEROCARPUS Gaertn. f.

- D.glandulosus** Thw. R1:370 K:31
 [*Dipterocarpus scabridus* Thw.]
 S:dorana

- D.hispidus** Thw. R1:371 K:32
 S:bu-hora

- D.insignis** Thw. R1:372 K:33

- D.zeylanicus** Thw. R1:373 K:34
 S:hora

75.03. DOONA Thw.

- D.affinis** Thw. R1:392 K:73
 [*Shorea affinis* (Thw.) Ashton]
 S:beraliya-dun

- D.congestiflora** Thw. K:75
 [*Shorea congestiflora* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:393
 S:tiniya, tinniya

- D.gardneri** Thw. K:76
 [*Shorea gardneri* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:397
 E:red doon
 S:ratu-dun
 T:konge koongili

- D.macrophylla** Thw. K:78
 [*Shorea megistophylla* Ashton] R1:398
 S:honda-beraliya, kana-beraliya, maha-beraliya

- D.nervosa** Thw. K:79
 [*Shorea cordifolia* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:394
 [*Doona cordifolia* Thw.]
 E:red doon
 S:kotikan-beraliya
- D.oblonga** Thw. K:82
 [*Sunaptea distichta* (Thw.) Trimen]
 [*Shorea distichta* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:396
- D.ovalifolia** Thw. K:83
 [*Shorea ovalifolia* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:400
 S:pini-beraliya
- D.trapezifolia** Thw. K:85
 [*Shorea trapezifolia* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:401
 S:yakahalu
- D.venulosa** Thw. K:86
 [*Shorea worthingtonii* Ashton] R1:402
 S:beraliya
- D.zeylanica** Thw. K:88
 [*Shorea zeylanica* (Thw.) Ashton] R1:403
 S:dun
 T:koongili
- 75.04. HOPEA Roxb.
- H.cordifolia** (Thw.) Trimen R1:377 K:56
 S:mendora, uva-mendora
- H.discolor** Thw. R1:378 K:54
 S:peely-dun, ratu-dun
- H.jucunda** Thw. K:57
 [*Hopea jucunda* subsp. *jucunda*] R1:379
 S:rat-beraliya
- H.modesta** (A. DC.) Kosterm. K:58
 [*Hopea jucunda* subsp. *modesta* A. DC.] R1:381
 S:pini-beraliya

75.05. SHOREA Roxb. ex Gaertn. f.

S.dyeri Thw. R1:384 K:63
S:yakhalu-dun

S.hulanidda Kosterm. K:70
[*Shorea stipularis* var. *minor* Thw. ex Trimen]
S:hulan-idda, nawa-dun

S.lissophylla Thw. R1:385 K:64
S:mal-mora

S.oblongifolia Thw. R1:386 K:65
S:pathuru, yakahalu

S.pallescens Ashton R1:388 K:67
S:ratu-dun

S.stipularis Thw. R1:390 K:68
S:hulan-idda, nawa-dun, nawada

75.06. STEMONOPORUS Thw.
S:mendora

S.acuminatus (Thw.) Beddome R1:406 K:126

S.affinis Thw. R1:408 K:125

S.angustisepalum Kosterm. K:133

S.bullatus Kosterm. K:105

S.canaliculatus Thw. R1:408 K:110

S.cordifolius (Thw.) Alston R1:410 K:131
[*Monoporandra cordifolia* Thw.]

S.elegans (Thw.) Alston R1:411 K:132
[*Monoporandra elegans* Thw.]

S.gardneri Thw. R1:412 K:109

S.gilimalensis Kosterm. K:121

S.gracilis Kosterm. K:108

S.kanneliyensis Kosterm.	K:106
S.laevifolius Kosterm.	K:113
S.lanceolatus Thw.	R1:412 K:123
S.lancifolius (Thw.) Ashton	R1:413 K:102
[<i>Stemonoporus nitidus</i> var. <i>lancifolius</i> (Thw.) Ashton]	
[<i>Stemonoporus nervosus</i> Thw. ex Trimen]	
S.latisepalum Kosterm.	K:124
S.marginalis Kosterm.	K:104
S.moonii Thw.	K:129
S.nitidus Thw.	R1:414 K:112
S.oblongifolius Thw.	R1:414 K:117
S.petiolaris Thw.	R1:415 K:118
S.reticulatus Thw.	R1:416 K:114
S.revolutus Trimen ex Hook. f.	R1:416 K:107
S.rigidus Thw.	R1:417 K:115
S.scalarinervis Kosterm.	K:122
S.scaphifolius Kosterm.	K:134
S.wightii Thw.	K:119
[<i>Stemonoporus ceylanicus</i> (Wight) Alston]	
S:hal-mendora	
R1:409	

75.07. SUNAPTEA Griffith

S.scabriuscula (Thw.) Trimen	K:40
[<i>Cotylelobium scabriusculum</i> (Thw.) Brandis]	
S:na-mendora	
	R1:367

75.08. VATERIA L.

- V.copallifera** (Retz.) Alston R1:419 K:49
 [*Vateria acuminata* Heyne]
 S:hal
 T:kungiliyam pinai

75.09. VATERIA L.

- V.affinis** Thw. R1:421 K:44
 S:hal-mendora

- V.lewisiana** (Trimen ex Hook. f.) Livera R1:366 K:43
 [*Cotylelobium lewisianum* (Trimen ex Hook. f.) Ashton]
 [*Stemonoporus lewisianus* Trimen ex Hook. f.]

- V.obscura** Trimen R1:423 K:47
 T:tumpalai

- V.paludosa** Kosterm. K:45
 [*Vatica roxburghiana* Thw. non Blume]
 [*Vatica chinensis* sensu Alston non L.]
 S:mendora

76. DRACAENACEAE

76.01. CORDYLINE Comm. ex R. Br.

- C.terminalis* Kunth*

76.02. DRACAENA Vand. ex L.

- D.deremensis* Engl.*

- D.fragrans* (L.) Ker-Gawl.* R14:211

- D.godseffiana* Sander.*

- D.sanderiana* Sander.*

- D.thwaitesii* Regel R14:210

76.03. SANSEVIERIA Thunb.

S.trifasciata Prain*cv. *Laurentii*

E:mother-in-law's tongue

R14:213

S.zeylanica (L.) Willd.

E:bow-string hemp

S:niyanda

T:maral

R14:211

77. DROSERACEAE

77.01. DROSERA L.

D.burmannii Vahl

E:sundew

S:wata-essa

R6:113

D.indica L.

E:sundew

S:kandul-essa

R6:114

D.peltata Smith

E:sundew

S:ada-handa-essa

R6:115

78. EBENACEAE

78.01. DIOSPYROS L.

D.acuminata (Thw.) Kosterm.[*Maba acuminata* (Thw.) Hiern.]

R3:04

D.acuta Thw.

R3:32

D.affinis Thw.

R3:47

S:kalu-wella, kalu-welle

T:semelpanachai

D.albiflora Alston

R3:24

[*Diospyros embryopteris* var. *nervosa* Thw.]

EBENACEAE

DIOSPYROS L.

- D. atrata** Alston R3:26
[*Diospyros embryopteris* var. *atrata* Thw.]
- D. attenuata** Thw. R3:30
S:kadumberiya
- D. chaetocarpa** Kosterm. R3:05
[*Maba ovalifolia* (Thw.) Hiern.]
S:kalu-mediriya
- D. crumenata** Thw. R3:51
- D. discolor** Willd.* R3:53
E:Mabola tree, velvet apple
- D. ebenoides** Kosterm. R3:11
[*Maba buxifolia* var. *ebenus* Thw.]
S:kalu-habaraliya
T:irumpalai, juwarai
- D. ebenum** Koenig R3:16
E:ebony
S:kalu-wara
T:karunkali
- D. hirsuta** L. f. R3:39
- D. insignis** Thw. R3:43
S:gonā, porawa-mara, wal-mediriya
var. *parvifolia* Kosterm. R3:45
- D. koenigii** Kosterm. R3:19
- D. malabarica** (Desr.) Kostel. R3:27
[*Diospyros embryopteris* Pers.]
E:Gaub persimmon
S:timbiri
T:panichchai
- D. melanoxylon** Roxb. R3:37
S:kadumberiya
- D. montana** Roxb. R3:20
[*Diospyros ebenum* Retz.]
T:katukanni, mulkarunkali, vakkana, vakkanni

D.moonii Thw. S:kadumberiya, kaluwella	R3:40
D.nummulariifolia Kosterm. [<i>Maba buxifolia</i> var. <i>microphylla</i> Thw.]	R3:07
D.oblongifolia (Thw.) Kosterm. [<i>Maba oblongifolia</i> (Thw.) Hiern.]	R3:06
D.oocarpa Thw. S:ela-timbiri, kalu-kadumberiya T:vellai-karunkkali	R3:12
D.opaca Clarke	R3:52
D.oppositifolia Thw. S:kalu-mediriya, kudumberiya	R3:42
D.ovalifolia Wight S:habara, kunumella T:vedukkanari, vedukunari	R3:15
D.pemadasai Jayasuriya	
D.quaesita Thw. E:calamander S:kalu-mediriya	R3:13
D.racemosa Roxb. [<i>Diospyros toposia</i> Ham.] S:kahakala, kaluwelle T:vellai thoverii	R3:22
D.rheophytica Kosterm. [<i>Maba buxifolia</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> Thw.]	R3:08
D.sylvatica Roxb. S:sudu-kadumberiya T:karruppu-thoveria	R3:35
D.thwaitesii Beddome S:kadumberiya	R3:45
D.trichophylla Alston [<i>Diospyros pruriens</i> (non Dalz.) Thw.]	R3:29

D.walkerii (Wight) Guerke
 [*Diospyros gardneri* Thw.]
 E:bastard ebony
 S:kudumberiya, kallu, kaluwelle

R3:33

78.02. MABA J. R. & J. G. A. Forst.

M.buxifolia (Rottb.) Juss.
 [*Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.]

R3:09

79. ELAEAGNACEAE

79.01. ELAEGNUS L.

E.latifolia L.
 [*Elaegnus latifolia* var. *thwaitesii* Trimen]
 S:katu-embilla, wel-embilla

R10:137

80. ELAEOCARPACEAE

80.01. ELAEOCARPUS L.

E.amoenus Thw.
 S:titta-weralu

R9:84

E.coriaceus Hook.
 [*Elaeocarpus obovatus* Arn.]
 S:gal-weralu

R9:85

E.glandulifer (Hook.) Masters
 S:gal-weralu

R9:88

E.montanus Thw.

R9:86

E.serratus L.
 E:wild olive
 S:weralu

R9:82

E.subvillosus Arn.
 S:gal-weralu

R9:87

E.zeylanicus (Arn.) Masters

R9:90

81. ELATINACEAE

81.01. BERGIA L.

B.ammanioides Roxb. ex Roth R1:426

B.capensis L. R1:425
[*Bergia verticillata* Willd.]

82. ERICACEAE

82.01. GAULTHERIA Kalm ex L.

G.leschenaultii DC. R13:75
[*Gaultheria fragrantissima* sensu Trimen, non Wall.]
[*Gaultheria rudis* Stapf]
S:wel-kapuru

82.02. RHODODENDRON L.

R.arboreum Smith
subsp. zeylanicum (Booth) Tagg R13:73
S:ma-ratmal

82.03. VACCINIUM L.

V.leschenaultii Wight R13:77
[*Vaccinium symplocifolium* sensu Alston, non G. Don]
S:boralu

83. ERIOCAULACEAE

83.01. ERIOCAULON L.

E.atratum Kornicke R11:58

E.brownianum Mart. R11:61

E.catopsioides S. M. Phillips R11:55

E.ceylanicum Kornicke R11:56

ERIOCAULACEAE

ERIOCAULON L.

E.cinereum R. Br. [<i>Eriocaulon sieboldianum</i> Steud.]	R11:53
E.fergusonii (Moldenke) S. M. Phillips	R11:77
E.fluviatile Trimen	R11:52
E.longicuspe Hook. f.	R11:64
E.odorum Dalz. [<i>Eriocaulon collinum</i> Hook. f.] [<i>Eriocaulon luzulaefolium</i> sensu Thw., non Mart.]	R11:66
E.philippo-coburgi Szyszyl. ex Wawra [<i>Eriocaulon caulescens</i> Hook. f.]	R11:59
E.psammophilum S. M. Phillips [<i>Eriocaulon wightianum</i> sensu Thw., non Mart.]	R11:63
E.quinquangulare L. S:heen-kokmota	R11:68
E.setaceum L. [<i>Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis</i> Hook. f.] S:penda	R11:50
E.sexangulare L. S:kokmota	R11:75
E.subglaucum Ruhland	R11:54
E.thwaitesii Kornicke	R11:71
E.thysanocepalum S. M. Phillips	R11:70
E.trimeni Hook. f.	R11:75
E.truncatum Mart.	R11:73
E.walkeri Hook. f.	R11:67
E.willdenovianum Moldenke [<i>Eriocaulon longifolium</i> Nees ex Kunth]	R11:78

84. ERYTHROXYLACEAE

84.01. ERYTHROXYLUM P. Browne

- E.lanceolatum* (Wight) Walp. R10:148
- E.monogynum* Roxb. R10:140
 S:devadaram
 T:chewanatti
- E.moonii* Hochr. R10:143
 [*Erythroxylum acuminatum* (Arn.) Walp.]
 S:bata-kirilla
 T:chiru-chemannatti
- E.novogranatense* (Morris) Hieron.* R10:140
 [*Erythroxylum coca* var. *novogranatense* Morris]
 [*Erythroxylum coca* var. *spruceanum* Burck.]
- E.obtusifolium* (Wight) Hook. f. R10:146
- E.zeylanicum* O. Schulz R10:144

85. EUPHORBIACEAE

85.01. ACALYPHA L.

- A.amentacea* Roxb.
 var. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg*
 [*Acalypha wilkesiana* Muell. Arg.] R11:80
 E:acalypha
- A.ciliata* Forssk. R11:131
- A.fruticosa* Forssk. R11:136
- A.hispida* Burm. f.*
 E:red hot cat tail
- A.indica* L. R11:132
 S:kuppameniya
 T:kuppameni, punairananki

EUPHORBACEAE

ACTEPHILA BLUME

A.lanceolata Willd.

R11:133

A.racemosa Wall. ex Baill.

[Acalypha paniculata Miq.]

R11:135

A.supera Forssk.

[Acalypha brachystachya Hornem]

R11:130

85.02. ACTEPHILA Blume

A.excelsa (Dalz.) Muell. Arg.

[Actephila neilgherrensis Wight]
S:et-pitawakka

R13:96

85.03. ADENOCHLAENA Boivin ex Baill.

A.zeylanica (Baill.) Thw.

[Cephalocroton zeylanicus (Baill.) Muell. Arg.]

R11:137

85.04. AGROSTISTACHYS Dalz.

A.coriacea Alston

[Agrostistachys longifolia sensu Trimen non Benth.]
S:beru

R11:126

A.hookeri (Thw.) Benth.

S:diya-beru, kunu-beru, maha-beru

R11:125

A.indica Dalz.

R11:123

A.intramarginalis Philcox

R11:129

85.05. ALEURITES J. R. & G. Forst.

A.moluccana (L.) Willd.

E:candlenut tree

S:kekuna, rata-kekuna, tel-kekuna

R11:117

A.montana (Lour.) E. H. Wilson*

R11:81

85.06. ANTIDESMA L.

A.alexiteria L.

[Antidesma zeylanicum Lam.]
S:heen-embilla

R11:279

EUPHORBIACEAE

APORUSA BLUME

- A.bunius* (L.) Spreng.
S:karawala-kebella R11:277
- A.ghaesembilla* Gaertn.
S:bu-embilla R11:276
- A.pyrifolium* Muell. Arg. R11:281
- A.thwaitesianum* Muell. Arg. R11:278
[*Antidesma bunius* var. *thwaitesianum* (Muell. Arg.) Trimen]
S:karawala-kebella
- A.walkerii* (Tul.) Pax & Hoffm. R11:280
[*Antidesma diandrum* sensu Trimen]
S:thimbiliya

85.07. APORUSA Blume

- A.acuminata* Thw. R11:269
- A.cardiosperma* (Gaertn.) Merr. R11:271
[*Aporusa latifolia* Thw.]
S:kampotta, mapat-kabella, pepiliya
- A.fusiformis* Thw. R11:274
- A.lanceolata* (Tul.) Thw. R11:273
S:heen-kebella, veli-mediya
- A.lindleyana* (Wight) Baill. R11:270
S:barawa-embilla, kebella

85.08. BLACHIA Baill.

- B.umbellata* (Willd.) Baill. R11:105
S:goda-ratmale, kosatta

85.09. BREYNIA J. R. & G. Forst.

- B.retusa* (Dennst.) Alston R11:240
[*Breynia patens* (Muell. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f.]
S:wa, wal-murunga
- B.vitis-idaea* (Burm. f.) C. E. C. Fischer R11:238
[*Breynia rhamnoides* (Retz.) Muell. Arg.]
S:gas-kayila
T:manipulnati

85.10. BRIDELIA Willd.

B.moonii Thw. R13:83
S:patkela

B.retusa (L.) A. Juss. R13:81
S:ketakala
T:mul-venkai

B.stipularis (L.) Blume R13:84
[*Bridelia scandens* (Roxb.) Willd.]

85.11. CHAETOCARPUS Thw.

C.castanocarpus (Roxb.) Thw. R11:179
S:hedawaka, hedoka

C.coriaceus Thw. R11:177
S:gal-hadoka, hedawaka, hedoka

C.ferrugineus Philcox R11:180

C.pubescens (Thw.) Hook. f. R11:181

85.12. CHROZOPHORA Necker ex A. Juss.

C.plicata (Vahl) A. Juss ex Spreng. R11:122
[*Chrozophora rotleri* (Geisel.) Andr.]

85.13. CLEIDION Blume

C.nitidum (Muell. Arg.) Thw. ex Kurz R11:168

C.spiciflorum (Burm. f.) Merr. R11:167
[*Cleidion javanicum* Blume]
S:okuru

85.14. CLEISTANTHUS Hook. f. ex Planch.

C.acuminatus (Thw.) Muell. Arg. R13:89

C.collinus (Roxb.) Benth. R13:86
S:madara

C.ferrugineus (Thw.) Muell. Arg. R13:87

- C.pallidus** (Thw.) Muell. Arg.
[*Cleistanthus pallidus* var. *subglauca* Trimen]
T:visa R13:90
- C.patulus** (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.
S:wa R13:92
- C.robustus** Muell. Arg.
S:pala R13:94
- 85.15. CODIAEUM A. Juss.
- C.variegatum** (L.) Blume*
E:croton R11:80
- 85.16. CROTON L.
- C.aromaticus** L. R11:101
S:wel-keppitiya
T:teppaddi
- C.bonplandianus** Baill. R11:89
[*Croton sparsiflorus* Morong]
T:kolinge
- C.caudatus** Geisel. R11:94
S:vel-keppitiya
- C.hirtus** L'Hérit. R11:88
[*Croton glandulosus* L.]
S:gan-veda, val-tippili
- C.laccifer** L. R11:99
[*Croton aromaticus* var. *lacciferus* (L.) Trimen]
S:gas-keppetiya, keppetiya
T:teppaddi
- C.moonii** Thw. R11:98
- C.nigroviridis** Thw. R11:97
- C.officinalis** (Klotzsch) Alston R11:95
[*Croton klotzschianus* (Wight) Thw.]

EUPHORBIACEAE

DALECHAMPIA L.

C.persimilis Muell. Arg.
[*Croton oblongifolius* Roxb.]
S:akurella
T:milla kunari

R11:92

C.tiglium L.
E:croton oil plant
S:jayapala
T:nervalam

R11:94

C.zeylanicus Muell. Arg.
[*Croton reticulatus* Heyne ex Muell. Arg.]

R11:91

85.17. DALECHAMPIA L.

D.indica Wight

R11:176

85.18. DIMORPHOCALYX Thw.

D.glabellus Thw.
S:weli-wenna
T:tentuikki, tentukki

R11:107

85.19. DRYPETES Vahl

D.gardneri (Thw.) Pax & Hoffm.
[*Hemicyclia gardneri* Thw.]
S:eta-wira, gal-wira

R11:264

D.lanceolata (Thw.) Pax & Hoffm.
[*Hemicyclia lanceolata* Thw.]

R11:263

D.longifolia (Blume) Pax & Hoffm.
[*Cyclostemon macrophyllus* Blume]

R11:266

D.sepiaria (Wight & Arn.) Pax & Hoffm.
[*Hemicyclia sepiaria* Wight & Arn.]
S:wira
T:virai

R11:261

85.20. EUPHORBIA L.

E.antiquorum L.
S:daluk
T:chatura kalli

R11:193

EUPHORBIACEAE

EUPHORBIA L.

<i>E.atoto</i> Forst.	R11:196
<i>E.cristata</i> Heyne ex Roth	R11:197
<i>E.granulata</i> Forssk.	R11:201
<i>E.heterophylla</i> L. E:Mexican fireweed	R11:200
<i>E.hirta</i> L. S:bu-dada-kiriya T:palavi	R11:198
<i>E.indica</i> Lam. [<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> sensu Hook. f., non L.] S:ela-dada-kiriya	R11:196
<i>E.millii</i> Des Moul.*	R11:81
<i>E.neriifolia</i> L.* S:kola-pathok, patak	R11:192
<i>E.pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch* E:Poinsettia of Mexico	R11: 80
<i>E.rosea</i> Retz. S:mudu-dada-kiriya	R11:204
<i>E.rothiana</i> Spreng.	R11:205
<i>E.thymifolia</i> L. S:bin-dada-kiriya T:chittirapalavi	R11:201
<i>E.tirucalli</i> L. E:milk hedge S:nawa-handi T:kalli	R11:195
<i>E.tortilis</i> Rottler ex Ainslie S:sinuk	
<i>E.trigona</i> Haw.	R11:194

85.21. EXCOECARIA L.

E. agallocha L. R11:188
 S:tala-kiriya, tela-kiriya, tel-kiriya
 T:tilai

E. oppositifolia Griffith
 var. *crenulata* (Wight) Chakrab. & M. G. Ganop.
 [*Excoecaria crenulata* Wight] R11:187

85.22. FAHRENHEITIA Reichb. f. & Zoll.

F. minor (Thw.) Airy Shaw R11:115
 [*Ostodes minor* (Thw.) Muell. Arg.]
 [*Ostodes zeylanicus* var. *minor* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
 S:olu-petta, wal-kekuna

F. zeylanica (Thw.) Airy Shaw R11:113
 [*Ostodes zeylanica* (Thw.) Muell. Arg.]
 S:mawata, olu-petta

85.23. FLUEGGEA Willd.

F. leucopyrus Willd. R11:235
 [*Securinea leucopyrus* (Willd.) Muell. Arg.]
 S:heen-katu-pila
 T:mudpulant

F. virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

85.24. GIVOTIA Griffith

G. moluccana (L.) Sreem. R11:103
 [*Givotia rottleriformis* Griffith ex Wight]
 T:puttalai

85.25. GLOCHIDION J. R. & G. Forst.

G. acutifolium Alston R11:254
 [*Glochidion gardneri* var. *acuminata* Trimen]

G. coriaceum Thw. R11:245
 [*Glochidion brachylobum* Muell. Arg.]

G. gardneri Thw. R11:255

EUPHORBIACEAE

HEVEA AUBLET

- G.montanum** Thw. R11:256
- G.moonii** Thw. R11:252
S:bu-hunu-kirilla
- G.nemorale** Thw. R11:251
- G.pachycarpum** Alston R11:246
[*Glochidion pycnocarpum* var. *ellipticum* Hook. f.]
- G.pycnocarpum** (Muell. Arg.) Beddome R11:247
S:hunu-kirilla
- G.stellatum** (Retz.) Beddome R11:249
[*Glochidion rigidum* (A. Juss.) Muell. Arg.]
S:kirilla
- G.zeylanicum** (Gaertn.) A. Juss. R11:244
S:hunu-kirilla
var. *tomentosum* Trimen R11:244
var. *zeylanicum* R11:243
- 85.26. HEVEA Aublet
- H.brasiliensis** (A. Juss.) Muell. Arg.* R11:81
E:para rubber
- 85.27. HOMALANTHUS A. Juss.
- H.populifolius** Graham R11:185
S:gini-kanda, kanda
T:pramaram
- 85.28. HOMONOIA Lour.
- H.riparia** Lour. R11:173
- 85.29. JATROPHA L.
- J.curcas** L. R11:85
E:physic nut
S:rata-endaru, weta-endaru
T:kaddamanakku
- J.glandulifera** Roxb. R11:85
T:atalai

- J. gossypifolia* L.
var. *elegans* (Pohl) Muell. Arg.* R11:83
- 85.30. MACARANGA Thouars
- M. digyna* (Wight) Muell. Arg. R11:172
S:gal-ota, ota
- M. indica* Wight R11:169
S:kenda
T:vattakanni
- M. peltata* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg. R11:170
[*Macaranga tomentosa* Wight]
S:kenda, pat-kenda
T:vattakanni
- 85.31. MALLOTUS Lour.
- M. distans* Muell. Arg. R11:164
- M. eriocarpus* (Thw.) Muell. Arg. R11:154
S:bulu-petta, vel-keppitiya
T:maratini
- M. fuscescens* (Thw.) Muell. Arg. R11:156
- M. philippensis* (Lam.) Muell. Arg. R11:158
S:hamparila, hamperilla
T:kapila
- M. repandus* (Willd.) Muell. Arg. R11:165
- M. resinosus* (Blanco) Merr. R11:150
[*Mallotus walkerae* Hook. f.]
S:ma-endaru
- M. rhamnifolius* (Willd.) Muell. Arg. R11:161
[*Mallotus rhamnifolius* var. *ovatifolia* Hook. f.]
S:molabe
T:marai-tinni, maraitium
- M. tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz R11:153
[*Mallotus albus* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.]
S:bu-kenda
T:mullupolavu

85.32. MANIHOT Miller

M.esculenta Crantz.* R11:81

E:cassava, manioc
S:maiocka, manyokka

M.glaziovii Muell. Arg.* R11:81

E:Ceara rubber
S:gas-manyokka

85.33. MARGARITARIA L. f.

M.cyanospermus (Gaertn.) Airy Shaw
[*Phyllanthus cyanospermus* (Gaertn.) Muell. Arg.]

M.indicus (Dalz.) Airy Shaw
[*Phyllanthus indicus* (Dalz.) Muell. Arg.]
S:karawu

85.34. MEINECKIA Baill.

M.parvifolia (Wight) G. L. Webster R13:98
[*Phyllanthus thwaitesianus* Muell. Arg.]

85.35. MICROCOCCA Benth.

M.mercurialis (L.) Benth. R11:146
[*Claoxylon mercurialis* (L.) Thw.]

M.oligandra (Muell. Arg.) Prain R11:147
[*Claoxylon oligandrum* Muell. Arg.]

85.36. MISCHODON Thw.

M.zeylanicus Thw. R11:267
S:tammanna, tammanua
T:tampanai

85.37. PEDILANTHUS Neck.

P.tithymaloides (L.) Poit.* R11:81

85.38. PHYLLANTHUS L.

P.acidus (L.) Skeels *

EUPHORBIACEAE

PHYLLANTHUS L.

- P.amarus** Schum. R11:226
 [*Phyllanthus niruri* sensu Thw. non L.]
 S:pita-wakka
 T:kilkaunelli
- P.baillonianus** Muell. Arg. R11:229
 S:kela-karapincha
- P.cinereus** Muell. Arg. R11:231
 [*Phyllanthus affinis* Muell. Arg.]
- P.dealbatus** Alston R11:222
- P.debilis** Klein ex Willd. R11:224
 [*Phyllanthus niruri* var. *debilis* (Klein ex Willd.) Muell. Arg.]
 T:kulhainelli
- P.emblica** L. R11:219
 S:nelli
 T:topu-nelli
- P.gardnerianus** (Wight) Baillon R11:212
 [*Phyllanthus simplex* var. *gardnerianus* (Wight) Muell. Arg.]
- P.hakgalensis** Thw. ex Trimen R11:210
- P.heyneanus** Muell. Arg. R11:230
 [*Phyllanthus longiflorus* Heyne ex Hook. f.]
- P.maderaspatensis** L. R11:209
- P.myrtifolius** (Wight) Muell. Arg. R11:211
- P.oreophilus** Muell. Arg. R11:233
- P.pinnatus** (Wight) Webster R11:216
- P.polyphyllus** Willd. R11:220
- P.pulcher** Wall. ex Muell. Arg. R11:234
- P.reticulatus** Poir. R11:217
 S:gas-dummella, kaila,wel-kayila
 T:mipullanti, pula, pullanti
- P.rheedii** Wight R11:223

EUPHORBACEAE**P.rotundifolius** Klein ex Willd.**P.simplex** Retz.**P.tenellus** Roxb.**P.urinaria** L.

S:rat-pita-wakka

T:kilkaynelli

P.wheeleri G. L. Webster**P.zeylanicus** Muell. Arg.[*Phyllanthus anabaptizatus* Muell. Arg.]**85.39. PTYCHOPYXIS** Miq.**P.thwaitesii** (Baill.) Croizat[*Podadenia sapida* Thw.][*Podadenia thwaitesii* (Baill.) Muell. Arg.]

S:wal rambutan

85.40. PUTRANJIVA Wall.**P.roxburghii** Wall.

T:karippalai, vitchurunai

P.zeylanica (Thw.) Muell. Arg.

S:pelan

85.41. RICINUS L.**R.communis** L.

E:castor oil

S:endaru

T:chillamanakku, chittamanakku

85.42. SAPIUM P. Browne**S.indicum** Willd.

S:kiri-makulu

S.insigne (Royle) Benth.

S:kaduru, tel-kaduru

T:tilai

PTYCHOPYXIS MIQ.

R11:225

R11:213

R11:218

R11:227

R11:215

R11:233

R11:144

R11:258

R11:260

R11:175

R11:182

R11:183

S.sebiferum Roxb.*
E:tallow tree

85.43. SAUROPUS Blume

S.androgynus (L.) Merr. R13:102
[*Sauropus albicans* Blume]
S:mella-dum-kola

S.assimilis Thw. R13:103

S.bacciformis (L.) Airy Shaw R13:100
[*Agyneia bacciformis* (L.) Juss.]
S:bin-delung, et-pitawakka

S.quadrangularis (Willd.) Muell. Arg. R13:107

S.retroversus Wight R13:104

S.rigidus Thw. R13:106
S:ginihiriya

85.44. SEBASTIANIA Spreng.

S.chamaelea (L.) Muell. Arg. R11:190
S:rat-pita-Wakka

85.45. SUREGADA Roxb. ex Rottler

S.angustifolia (Muell. Arg.) Airy Shaw R11:118
[*Gelonium lanceolatum* sensu Thw., p.p.]

S.lanceolata (Willd.) Kuntze R11:120
[*Gelonium lanceolatum* Willd.]
T:kakkaipalai, potpattai, varittula

85.46. TRAGIA L.

T.hispida Willd. R11:141
S:wel-kahabiliya

T.involucrata L. R11:140
S:wel-kahambiliya

T.muelleriana Pax & Hoffm. R11:142
[*Tragia involucrata* var. *cordata* Muell. Arg.]

T.plukenetii Radcliffe-Smith

R11:139

[*Tragia cannabina* L. f.][*Tragia involucrata* var. *cannabina* (L. f.) Hook. f.]

S:wel-kahambiliya

85.47. TREWIA L.

T.nudiflora L.

R11:143

E:fever tree

S:opinna

T:karchal-maram, tidimbi

85.48. TRIGONOSTEMON Blume

T.diplopetalus Thw.

R11:110

T.nemoralis Thw.

R11:111

86. FABACEAE (=LEGUMINOSAE)

86.01. ABAREMA Pittier

A.abeywickramaee Kosterm.

R1:506

A.bigemina (L.) Kosterm.

R1:507

[*Pithecolobium bigemina* (L.) Mart.]

S:kalatiya

A.subcoriacea (Thw.) Kosterm.

R1:505

[*Pithecolobium subcoriaceum* Thw.]

S:mimini-mara

86.02. ABRUS Adans.

A.melanospermus Hassk.

[*Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thw.]

R1:447

S:ella-olinda

A.precatorius L.

R1:446

E:crab's eyes, Indian liquorice, jequirity beans

S:olinda, olinda-wel

T:kundu-mani, kuntu-mani

86.03. ACACIA Willd.

- A.caesia* (L.) Willd. R1:481
S:hinguru-vel
- A.chundra* Willd. R1:482
[*Acacia sundra* (Roxb.) DC.]
E:red cutch
S:rat-kihiriya
T:karangali, kodalimurunkai
- A.decurrens* Willd.* R1:493
E:black wattle
- A.eburnea* (L. f.) Willd. R1:483
E:Cockspur thorn
T:kaludai, udai-vel
- A.elata* A. Cunn.* R1:493
E:mountain hickory
- A.ferruginea* DC.* R1:484
T:velvelam
- A.floribunda* Willd.* R1:493
E:weeping acacia
- A.lankaensis* Kosterm. R1:486
- A.leucophloea* (Roxb.) Willd. R1:486
S:katu-andara, maha-andara
T:velvalayam, velvel
- A.longifolia* Willd.* R1:493
E:Sydney golden wattle
- A.mearnsii* de Wild.* R1:493
- A.melanoxydon* R. Br.* R1:493
E:Australian black wattle, Australian black wood
- A.nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Del. R1:488
subsp. *indica* (Benth.) Brenan
[*Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd.]
T:karuvel

- A. pennata* (L.) Willd. R1:489
S:goda-hinguru, hinguru
- A. planifrons* Wight & Arn. R1:491
E:Jungle nail, umbrella tree
T:odai, udai
- A. podaliriifolia* A. Cunn.* R1:493
E:silver wattle
- A. pruinosa* A. Cunn.* R1:493
- A. tomentosa* Willd. R1:492
E:elephant thorn, jungle nail
T:anaimulli
- 86.04. ACROCARPUS Wight ex Arn.
- A. fraxinifolius* Wight & Arn.* R7:101
E:pink cedar, red cedar, shingle tree
T:howligemara, malaikonnai
- 86.05. ADENANTHERA L.
- A. bicolor* Moon R1:471
S:mas-mora
- A. pavonina* L. R1:470
S:madatiya
T:anaikuntumani, anikundumani
- 86.06. AESCHYNOMENE L.
- A. americana* L.* R7:165
E:thornless mimosa
- A. aspera* L. R7:162
E:pith plant, shola, shola-pith
S:maha-diya-siyambala
T:attuneddi
- A. elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.* R7:165
E:ambach, ambash, Nile pith tree
- A. indica* L. R7:163
S:diya-siyambala, heen-diya-siyambala

- A. villosa* Poir. R7:166
- 86.07. AGANOPE Miq.
- A. heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill R7:235
[*Derris sinuata* Benth. ex Thw.]
- 86.08. ALBIZIA Durazz.
- A. amara* (Roxb.) Boivin R1:498
T: thuringi, usil ujil, uyil, wienja
- A. chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. R1:500
[*Albizia stipulata* (Roxb.) Boiv.]
S:kabal-mara, hulan-mara
T:pili vagai
- A. falcataria* (L.) Fosberg* R1:503
[*Albizia moluccana* Miq.]
- A. lankaensis* Kosterm. R1:504
- A. lebbeck* (L.) Benth. R1:502
S:marā, suriya-mara
T:kona, vakai, vagei
- A. odoratissima* (L. f.) Benth. R1:499
S:huriyi, suriya-mara
T:ponnaimurankai
- 86.09. ALYSICARPUS Desv.
- A. bupleurifolius* (L.) DC. R10:153
T:kutiraivale
- A. heyneanus* Wight & Arn. R10:155
[*Alysicarpus rugosa* var. *heyneanus* Baker]
- A. longifolius* (Rottler ex Spreng.) Wight & Arn. R10:154
- A. monilifer* (L.) DC. R10:151
- A. rugosus* (Willd.) DC.
- A. scariosus* (Rottler ex Spreng.) Graham ex Thw. R10:155

A.vaginalis (L.) DC.
S:aswenna

R10:152

86.10. AMHERSTIA Wall.

A.nobilis Wall.*
E:queen of flowering trees

R7:101

86.11. ANDIRA Lam.

A.inermis (W. Wright) DC.
subsp. *inermis* DC.*

R7:236

86.12. APHYLLODIUM (DC.) Gagnep.

A.biarticulatum (L.) Gagnep.
[*Desmodium biarticulatum* (L.) F. Muell.]

R10:167

86.13. ARACHIS L.

A.hypogaea L.*
E:earth nut, goober, groundnut, monkey-nut, peanut,
pinder
S:rata-kaju
T:nella-kadalai

R7:181

86.14. ATYLOSIA Wight & Arn.

A.albicans (Wight & Arn.) Benth.
S:wal-kollu

R7:352

A.rugosa Wight & Arn.
S:wal-kollu

R7:354

A.scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.
S:wal-kollu

R7:355

A.trinervia (DC.) Gamble
[*Atylosia candollii* Wight & Arn.]
S:atta-tora, et-tora

R7:351

86.15. BAIKIAEA Benth.

B.insignis Benth.*

R7:102

86.16. BAUHINIA L.

- B. acuminata* L.* R7:37
S:kobo-leela
- B. diphylla* Buch.-Ham.* R7:42
- B. galpinii* N. E. Br.* R7:42
E:bauhinia, nasturtium, red bauhinia
- B. heterophylla* Kunth* R7:42
E:crown vine, wreath vine
- B. monandra* Kurz* R7:42
S:kobonila
- B. purpurea* L.* R7:42
E:butterfly tree, orchid tree
- B. racemosa* Lam. R7:39
S:maila, mayila
T:atti
- B. scandens* L. R7:41
[*Bauhinia anguina* Roxb.]
E:snake climber
- B. semibifida* Roxb.* R7:43
- B. tomentosa* L. R7:38
S:kaha-petan, petan
T:tiruvathi, tiruvatti
- B. vahlia* Wight & Arn.* R7:43
E:camel's foot climber, maloo, malu creeper
- B. variegata* L.* R7:43
E:mountain ebony, orchid tree
- 86.17. BROWNEA Jacq.
- B. ariza* Benth.* R7:102
- B. coccinea* Jacq.* R7:102

- B.grandiceps* Jacq.* R7:102
E:rose of Venezuela
- B.macrophylla* Linden* R7:103
- 86.18. BUTEA Roxb. ex Willd.
- B.monosperma* (Lam.) Taub. R7:266
[*Butea frondosa* Koenig ex Roxb.]
E:Bengal kino
S:gas-kela
T:parasu, murrakan
- 86.19. CAESALPINIA L.
- C.bonduc* (L.) Roxb. R7:48
E:grey nicker
S:kalu-vavuletiya, kumburu-wel, wael-kumburu
T:punaikkalaichchi
- C.coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.* R7:55
E:divi-divi
T:vanni
- C.crista* L. R7:50
[*Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) Ait. f.]
S:diya-wawuletiya, diya-vavuletiya
- C.decapetala* (Roth) Alston R7:51
[*Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.]
[*Caesalpinia sepiaria* var. *auricoma* Trimen]
- C.digyna* Rottler R7:52
E:tari pods
S:hinguru
- C.hymenocarpa* (Prain) Hattink R7:54
[*Mezoneuron enneaphyllum* sensu Trimen]
S:goda-wawuletiya
- C.major* (Medikus) Dandy & Exell R7:49
E:yellow nicker
- C.pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.* R7:46
E:Barbados' pride, peacock flower
S:monara-mal

C.punctata Willd.* R7:56

C.sappan L. R7:53
 E:sappan wood
 S:patangi

C.sumatrana Roxb.* R7:56

86.20. CAJANUS DC.

C.cajan (L.) Millsp.* R7:348
 [*Cajanus indicus* Spreng.]
 E:chick pea, dhal, red gram, pigeon pea
 S:rata-tora
 T:thavarai, thovardy

86.21. CALLIANDRA Benth.

C.calothyrsus Meissner*

C.tweedii Benth.*

86.22. CALOPOGONIUM Desv.

C.mucunoides Desv. R7:288

86.23. CALPURNIA E. Meyer

C.aurea (Ait.) Benth.* R1:443

86.24. CANAVALIA DC.

C.cathartica Thouars R7:275
 E:wild bean

C.ensiformis (L.) DC.* R7:279
 E:horse bean, jack bean, sabre bean, , sword bean
 S:awara, bu-wal-awara, wal-awara
 T:koliavarai, segapu

C.gladiata (Jacq.) DC. R7:280
 E:sword bean
 S:awara, ratu-awara, sudu-awara

C.gladiolata Sauer R7:279

- C.mollis* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. R7:277
- C.rosea* (Sw.) DC. R7:274
 [*Canavalia obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC.]
 S:mudu-awara
- C.virosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. R7:277
 [*Canavalia ensiformis* var. *virosa* (Roxb.) Baker]
 S:mudu-awara, wal-awara
- 86.25. CASSIA L.
- C.absus* L. R7:86
 S:bu-tora
- C.aeschinomene* DC. ex Collad. R7:88
 [*Cassia mimosoides* var. *wallichiana* (DC.) Baker]
- C.alata* L.* R7:68
 E:candle bush, candle stick, ringworm shrub
 S:rata-tora
- C.auricoma* Graham ex Steyaert R7:90
 [*Cassia mimosoides* var. *auricoma* Graham ex Baker]
- C.auriculata* L. R7:79
 E:Matara tea
 S:rana-wara
 T:avarai
- C.bacillaris* L. f.* R7:77
 S:wal-ehela
- C.bicapsularis* L.* R7:77
- C.didymobotrya* Fresen.* R7:73
 S:at-tora, rata-tora
- C.divaricata* Nees & Blume* R7:83
 E:false ranawara
- C.fistula* L.* R7:62
 E:Indian laburnum, shower of gold
 S:ahalla-gass, ehela
 T:kavani, konnei, tirukkontai

<i>C.grandis</i> L. f.* E:horse cassia, pink coral shower, pink shower, stinking toe	R7:64
<i>C.hirsuta</i> L.	R7:76
<i>C.italica</i> (Mill.) Spreng. [<i>Cassia obtusa</i> Roxb.] E:Italian senna T:nilavakai	R7:71
<i>C.javanica</i> L. subsp. <i>javanica</i> * E:Java cassia	R7:67 R7:67
subsp. <i>nodosa</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) K. & S. Larsen* [<i>Cassia nodosa</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.] E:pink cassia S:wesak-gaha	R7:68
<i>C.kleinii</i> Wight & Arn. [<i>Cassia kleinii</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> Thw.] S:bin-siyambala	R7:87
<i>C.mimosoides</i> L. S:bin-siyambala	R7:89
<i>C.moschata</i> HBK *	R7:64
<i>C.multijuga</i> L. C. Rich.*	R7:81
<i>C.obtusifolia</i> L.	R7:84
<i>C.occidentalis</i> L. E:coffee-senna, coffee-weed S:peni-tora T:ponnantakarai	R7:75
<i>C.roxburghii</i> DC. [<i>Cassia marginata</i> Roxb.] S:ratu-wa T:vakai	R7:65
<i>C.senna</i> L. E:true senna	R7:70

- C.septemtrionalis* Viviani* R7:78
[*Cassia laevigata* Willd.]
- C.siamea* Lam. R7:71
E:kassod tree
S:aramana, wa
T:manga konnei, vakai
- C.sophora* L. R7:74
S:uru-tora
T:takarai, ponaverai
- C.spectabilis* DC.* R7:69
S:kaha-kona
T:munjal-kona
- C.surattensis* Burm. f.* R7:81
subsp. *glauca* (Lam.) K. & S. Larsen* R7:81
[*Cassia glauca* Lam.]
- C.timoriensis* DC.* R7:72
E:limestone cassia
- C.tomentosa* L. f.* R7:82
- C.tora* L. R7:83
S:peti-tora
T:vaddutakarai
- 86.26. CASTANOSPERMUM Cunn. ex W. J. Hook.
- C.australe* Cunn. & Fraser ex W. J. Hook.* R1:437
E:Australian chestnut, Moreton bay chestnut
- 86.27. CATHORMION Hassk.
- C.umbellatum* (Vahl) Kosterm. R1:475
[*Pithecolobium umbellatum* (Vahl) Benth.]
T:ichavalai, iyamalai
- 86.28. CENTROSEMA (DC.) Benth.
- C.plumieri* (Pers.) Benth. R7:304
- C.pubescens* Benth. R7:302
[*Periandra berteriana* sensu Trimen]

86.29. CICER L.

- C. arietinum* L.* R1:457
 E:Bengal gram, chicken pea
 S:konda-kadala

86.30. CLIANTHUS Sol. ex Lindley

- C. formosus* (G. Don) Ford & Vickery* R7:110
 E:desert pea, glory pea, lobster claw

86.31. CLITORIA L.

- C. laurifolia* Poir. R7:307
 S:andana-hiriya

- C. ternatea* L. R7:305
 S:katarodu-wel, nil-katarodu
 T:karuttappu

86.32. CODARIOCALYX Hassk.

- C. motorius* (Houtt.) Ohashi R10:193
 [*Desmodium gyrans* (L. f.) DC.]
 E:telegraph plant
 S:chanchala

86.33. COPAIFERA L.

- C. langsdorfii* Desf.* R7:103
 E:balsam copaiba
- C. officinalis* (Jacq.) L.* R7:103
 E:balsam copaiba

86.34. CROTALARIA L.

- C. albida* Heyne ex Roth R7:205
- C. angulata* Mill. R7:203
 [*Crotalaria biflora* (L.) L.]
- C. berteriana* DC. R7:197
 [*Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.]
- C. bidiei* Gamble R7:191

<i>C.calycina</i> Schrank S:gorandiya	R7:191
<i>C.clavata</i> Wight & Arn.	R7:211
<i>C.evolvuloides</i> Wight ex Wight & Arn.	R7:201
<i>C.ferruginea</i> Graham ex Benth.	R7:199
<i>C.hebecarpa</i> (DC.) Rudd [<i>Heylandia latebrosa</i> sensu Trimen] S:bu-gota-kola	R7:202
<i>C.incana</i> L.	R7:210
<i>C.juncea</i> L. E:hemp, sunn-hemp S:hana	R7:194
<i>C.laburnifolia</i> L. S:yak-beriya	R7:214
<i>C.linifolia</i> L. f.	R7:206
<i>C.lunata</i> Beddome ex Polhill*	R7:194
<i>C.lunulata</i> Heyne ex Wight & Arn.	R7:198
<i>C.medicaginea</i> Lam.	R7:208
<i>C.micans</i> Link	R7:213
<i>C.montana</i> Roth [<i>Crotalaria tecta</i> sensu Trimen]	R7:207
<i>C.multiflora</i> (Arn.) Benth.	R7:196
<i>C.mysorensis</i> Roth	R7:200
<i>C.nana</i> Burm. f.	R7:207
<i>C.pallida</i> Ait. [<i>Crotalaria striata</i> DC.]	R7:211
<i>C.prostrata</i> Rottler ex Willd.	R7:204

- C. quinquefolia* L. R7:216
- C. retusa* L. R7:192
 [*Crotalaria retusa* var. *maritima* Trimen]
 S:kaha-andana-hiriya
 T:kilukiluppai
- C. scabrella* Wight & Arn. R7:190
 [*Crotalaria rubiginosa* sensu Trimen, p.p.]
- C. triquetra* Dalz. R7:201
- C. verrucosa* L. R7:188
 E:blue andana
 S:nil-andana-hiriya, yak-bairiye
 T:kilukiluppai
- C. walkeri* Arn. R7:195
- C. wightiana* Graham ex Wight & Arn. R7:189
 [*Crotalaria rubiginosa* sensu Trimen, p.p.]
- C. willdenowiana* DC. R7:209
- C. zanzibarica* Benth. R7:213
- 86.35. CRUDIA Schreber
- C. zeylanica* (Thw.) Benth. R7:98
- 86.36. CULLEN Medikus
- C. corylifolium* (L.) Medikus R7:113
 [*Psoralea corylifolia* L.]
 S:bodi
 T:karporgam, kavothi, kavoti
- 86.37. CYAMOPSIS DC.
- C. tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub. R7:115
 E:cluster bean, guar
 T:koth-averay

86.38. CYNOMETRA L.

C. cauliflora L.* R7:93
S:nam-nam

C. iripa Kostel. R7:91
[*Cynometra ramiflora* var. *heterophylla* Thw.]
S:opulu
T:attukaddupulli, kadumpuli

C. zeylanica Kosterm. R7:92

86.39. DALBERGIA L. f.

D. armata E. Meyer* R7:222

D. assamica Benth.* R7:222

D. candenatensis (Dennst.) Prain R7:220
[*Dalbergia monosperma* Dalz.]

D. lanceolaria L. f. R7:219
S:bol-mara, kala
T:velaruvai

D. latifolia Roxb.* R7:222
E:blackwood, Bombay rosewood, East Indian
rosewood
T:itti

D. melanoxylon Guill. & Perr.* R7:222

D. pseudo-sissoo Miq. R7:220
E:hornet creeper
S:bambara-wel

D. volubilis Roxb.* R7:222

86.40. DELONIX Raf.

D. elata (L.) Gamble* R7:104
E:creamy peacock flower
T:vatham-nairaini, vatham-rasi

- D.regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. R7:104
 [*Poinciana regia* (Bojer ex hook.) Raf.]
 E:flamboyant, flame-tree, gold mohur, royal poinciana
 S:mal-mara
 T:mayaram, poo-vahai
- 86.41. *DENDROLOBIUM* (Wight & Arn.) Benth.
- D.triangularare* (Retz.) Schindl. R10:163
 [*Desmodium cephalotes* Wight & Arn.]
- D.umbellatum* (L.) Benth. R10:162
 [*Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.]
- 86.42. *DERRIS* Lour.
- D.benthamii* (Thw.) Thw. R7:229
 [*Derris paniculata* Benth.]
 S:han-kala-wel
 T:karapu-tekel
- D.canarensis* (Dalz.) Baker R7:231
 [*Derris oblonga* Benth.]
 S:diya-kala-wel, kalu-kala-wel
- D.elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.* R7:234
- D.microphylla* (Miq.) Jackson* R7:234
- D.parviflora* Benth. R7:228
 S:kala-wel, sudu-kala-wel
- D.robusta* (DC.) Benth.* R7:234
- D.scandens* (Roxb.) Benth. R7:230
 S:ala-vel, bo-kala-vel, kala-wel
 T:kalungu kodi, tekil, welan-tekel
- D.trifoliata* Lour. R7:232
 [*Derris uliginosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Benth.]
 S:kala-wel
 T:tekil, tilankoddi, uppu thailan-kodi
- 86.43. *DESMANTHUS* Willd.
- D.virgatus* (L.) Willd. R1:474

86.44. DESMODIUM Desv.

- D.adscendens* (Sw.) DC. R10:180
 [*Desmodium thwaitesii* Baker]
- D.cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC. R10:192
- D.caudatum* (Thunb.) DC. R10:175
 [*Desmodium laburnifolia* (Poir.) DC.]
- D.ferrugineum* Wall. ex Thw. R10:186
 [*Desmodium rufescens* Wight & Arn.]
- D.gangeticum* (L.) DC. R10:182
- D.heterocarpon* (L.) DC. R10:187
 S:et-undupiyali
 var. *gymnocarpon* Schindl. R10:189
 var. *heterocarpon* R10:188
 var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen R10:189
- D.heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC. R10:179
 S:maha-undupiyali
- D.jucundum* Thw. R10:185
- D.laxum* DC. R10:172
 [*Desmodium gardneri* Benth.]
- D.microphyllum* (Thunb.) DC. R10:176
 [*Desmodium parvifolium* DC.]
- D.pryonii* DC. R10:190
 [*Desmodium wightii* R. Graham ex Wight & Arn.]
- D.repandum* (Vahl) DC. R10:173
 [*Desmodium scalpe* DC.]
- D.styracifolium* (Osbeck) Merr. R10:181
- D.tortuosum* (Sw.) DC. R10:191
- D.triflorum* (L.) DC. R10:178
 S:heen-undupiyali

- D. velutinum* (Willd.) DC. R10:183
 [*Desmodium latifolium* (Roxb. ex Ker-Gawl.) DC.]
- D. zonatum* Miq. R10:176
 [*Desmodium ormocarpoides* sensu Trimen]
- 86.45. DIALIUM L.
- D. ovoideum* Thw. R7:97
 E: velvet tamarind
 S: gal-siyambala
 T: kaddupuli
- 86.46. DICHROSTACHYS Wight & Arn.
- D. cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. R1:466
 subsp. *cinerea*
 var. *cinerea* Brenan & Brumitt R1:466
 S: andara
 T: vindattai
- 86.47. DIOCLEA HBK
- D. javanica* Benth. R7:270
- D. virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff * R7:271
- 86.48. DIPOGON Liebm.
- D. lignosus* (L.) Verdc. * R7:313
- 86.49. DOLICHOS L.
- D. trilobus* L. R7:315
 [*Dolichos falcatus* Klein]
 S: wal-dambala
- 86.50. DUMASIA DC.
- D. villosa* DC. R7:301
 var. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) Baker
- 86.51. DUNBARIA Wight & Arn.
- D. ferruginea* Wight & Arn. R7:357

- D.heynei* Wight & Arn. R7:358
- 86.52. ELEIOTIS Wight & Arn.
- E.monophyllos* (Burm. f.) DC. R10:159
[*Eleiotis sororia* (L.) DC.]
- 86.53. ENTADA Adans.
- E.pusaetha* DC. R1:464
[*Entada scandens* sensu Trimen]
S:pus-wael
- 86.54. ERIOSEMA (DC.) G. Don
- E.chinense* Vogel R7:380
- 86.55. ERYTHRINA L.
- E.fusca* Lour. R7:245
[*Erythrina ovalifolia* Roxb.]
S:yak-erabadu
- E.lysistemom* Hutchinson* R7:251
- E.mitis* Jacq.* R7:250
[*Erythrina umbrosa* HBK]
- E.rubinervia* HBK* R7:249
- E.suberosa* Roxb.* R7:247
- E.subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.* R7:248
E:dadap
S:eramudu
T:muwinja
- E.variegata* L. R7:251
[*Erythrina indica* Lam.]
E:coral tree, Indian coral tree, thorny dadap
S:erabadu, eramudu, katu-eramudu, weta-erabodu, yak-
erabodu
T:mullu-murukku, murukku, murungu
- E.velutina* Willd.* R7:253
E:coral tree, red bean tree

86.56. ERYTHROPHLEUM Afzel. ex R. Br.

E.suaveolens (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan R7:104

86.57. FLEMINGIA Roxb. ex Ait. f.

F.lineata (L.) Roxb. R7:362

F.macrophylla (Willd.) Merr. R7:362
[*Flemingia congesta* Roxb.]

S:wal-undu
var. *macrophylla* R7:364
var. *semialata* Baker R7:364

F.strobilifera (L.) Roxb. R7:360
S:hampilla, hampinna

F.wightiana Graham ex Wight & Arn. R7:364

86.58. GALACTIA P. Br.

G.striata (Jacq.) Urban R7:286
[*Galactia tenuiflora* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.]

86.59. GENISTA L.

G.canariensis L.* R7:182
E:Cape broom

86.60. GLIRICIDIA HBK

G.sepium (Jacq.) Walp. R7:143
[*Gliricidia maculata* (HBK) Walp.]
S:kona
T:kona

86.61. GLYCINE Willd.

G.max (L.) Merr.* R7:294
E:soya bean, soy bean
S:boo-mae

86.62. HAEMATOKYLUM L.

H.campechianum L.* R7:105
E:logwood

86.63. HUMBOLDTIA Vahl

H.laurifolia (Vahl) Vahl
S:gal-karanda, ruan-karanda

R7:94

86.64. HYMENAEA L.

H.courbaril L.*
E:South American locust, West Indian locust

R7:105

H.verrucosa Gaertn.*
E:Zanzibar copal

R7:106

86.65. INDIGOFERA L.

I.arrecta A. Rich.*

R7:134

I.aspalathoides Vahl ex DC.
S:rat-kohomba
T:chivanarvempu, sivanarvum

R7:121

I.barberi Gamble

R7:124

I.colutea (Burm. f.) Merr.
[*Indigofera viscosa* Lam.]

R7:132

I.constricta (Thw.) Trimen

R7:127

I.decora Lindley

R7:135

I.dosua Buch.- Ham. ex D. Don

R7:135

I.galegoides DC.
S:veliveriya

R7:130

I.glabra L.

R7:133

I.hirsuta L.
S:boo-awari

R7:133

I.karnatakana Sanjappa
[*Indigofera tenuifolia* Rottler ex Wight & Arn.]

R7:126

I.linifolia (L. f.) Retz.

R7:119

- I. linnaei* Ali R7:120
 [*Indigofera enneaphylla* L.]
 S:bin-awari, bin-awari
 T:cheppunerenchi
- I. nummulariifolia* (L.) Livera ex Alston R7:118
I. oblongifolia Forssk. R7:122
 [*Indigofera paucifolia* Del.]
 T:kuttukarasmatti, nante
- I. parviflora* Heyne ex Wight & Arn. R7:129
- I. spicata* Forssk. R7:123
 [*Indigofera endecaphylla* sensu Alston]
- I. suffruticosa* Miller R7:129
 [*Indigofera anil* L.]
 E:West Indian indigo
 S:anil
- I. tinctoria* L. R7:128
 E:Indigo
 S:nil-awari
 T:nilam
- I. trifoliata* L. R7:124
- I. trita* L. f. R7:125
 S:wal-awari
- I. wightii* Graham ex Wight & Arn. R7:127
- I. zollingeriana* Miq. R7:131
- 86.66. LABLAB Adans.
- L. purpureus* (L.) Sweet R7:310
 [*Dolichos lablab* L.]
 E:Bonavist bean, hyacinth bean, lablab bean, wild bean
 S:ho-dhambala, kiri-dambala, kos-ata-dambala, ratu-
 peti-dambala, sudu-peti-dambala
 T:minni, motchai, tatta-payaru

86.67. LATHYRUS (Tourn.) L.

L.latifolius L.* R1:457
E:everlasting pea, perennial pea

L.odoratus L.* R1:457
E:sweet pea

L.sativus L.* R1:457
E:grass pea, velchling

86.68. LENS (Tourn.) L.

L.culinaris Medikus* R1:458
E:lentil
T:misurupur

86.69. LEUCAENA Benth.

L.leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit R1:472
[*Leucaena glauca* ('Willd.') Benth.]
E:ipil ipil
S:ipil ipil
T:nattucavundal, tagavai

86.70. LONCHOCARPUS HBK

L.cyanescens (Schum. & Thonn.) Benth.* R7:236

L.glabrescens Benth.* R7:236

L.latifolius (Willd.) HBK* R7:236

* *L.sericeous* (Poir.) DC.* R7:236

86.71. LYSIDICE Hance

L.rhodostegia Hance* R7:106

86.72. MACROPTILIUM (Benth.) Urban

M.lathyroides (L.) Urban R7:343
[*Phaseolus semierectus* L.]

86.73. MACROTYLOMA (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.

M.axillare (E. Meyer) Verdc. R7:319

M.ciliatum (Willd.) Verdc. R7:320
[*Dolichos ciliatus* Willd.]

M.uniflorum (Lam.) Verdc. R7:317
[*Dolichos biflorus* sensu Trimen]
E:horse gram, Madras gram
S:kollu
T:kollu

86.74. MEDICAGO Tourm. ex L.

M.sativa L.* R1:456
E:alfalfa, lucerne

86.75. MELILOTUS Tourm. ex Hall.

M.indica (L.) All.* R1:456
[*Melilotus parviflora* Desf.]
E:Indian clover, sour clover, sweet clover, yellow annual

86.76. MILLETTIA Wight & Arn.

M.dura Dunn* R7:160

86.77. MIMOSA L.

M.invisa Mart.*
var. *inermis* Adelbert* R1:464

M.pudica L. R1:463
E:sensitive plant
S:nidi-kumba
T:tottal-vadi

86.78. MUCUNA Adans.

M.atropurpurea (Roxb.) DC. ex Wight & Arn. R7:259
S:buchariwa, bu-chariya, gini-pus-wel
T:phandatullai, punnakalichi

- M. gigantea* (Willd.) DC. R7:260
S:kana-pus-waela
- M. monosperma* (Roxb.) DC. R7:258
- M. novo-guineensis* Sheff. R7:261
- M. pruriens* (L.) DC. R7:262
[*Mucuna pruriens* var. *biflora* (Thw.) Trimen]
E:cowage, cowhage, cowitch
S:achariya, achariya-pala, wanduru-me, wel-damiya
T:chunao-avarai, poonaykali, punnaikkaali

86.79. MUNDULEA (DC.) Benth.

- M. sericea* (Willd.) A. Chevalier R7:158
[*Mundulea suberosa* (DC.) Benth.]
S:gal-buruta, kang-bendi-gas, wal-buruta
T:pilavaiaam

86.80. MYROXYLON L. f.

- M. balsamum* (L.) Harms R1:431
S:kata-kamanchal
T:sambranee
var. *balsamum** R1:431
E:tolu-balsam
var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms* R1:432
E:Peru-balsam
var. *punctatum* (Klotsch) Harms* R1:434

86.81. NEONOTONIA Lackey

- N. wightii* (Graham ex Wight & Arn.) Lackey R7:291
[*Glycine javanica* sensu Trimen]
S:goradiya

86.82. NEPTUNIA Lour.

- N. oleracea* Lour. R1:460
S:diya-nidikumba
- N. plena* (L.) Benth. R1:462

86.83. ORMOCARPUM Beauv.

- O.cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr.* R7:169
- O.sennoides* (Willd.) DC. R7:168
 subsp. *hispidum* (Willd.) Brenan & Leonard R7:169
 subsp. *sennoides* R7:169

86.84. PACHYRHIZUS Rich. ex DC.

- P.erosus* (L.) Urban* R7:283
 E:yam bean
- P.tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.* R7:284
 E:yam bean

86.85. PAINTERIA Britton & Rose

- P.nitida* (Vahl) Kosterm. R1:494
 [*Pithecolobium geminatum* (Wight & Arn.) Benth.]

86.86. PARKIA R. Br.

- P.roxburghii* G. Don*

86.87. PARKINSONIA L.

- P.aculeata* L. R7:44
 E:Jerusalem thorn, Mexican palo verde, retama
 T:mulvakai

86.88. PAROCHETUS Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

- P.communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don R1:450
 E:shamrock pea

86.89. PELTOPHORUM (Vog.) Benth.

- P.africanum* Sond.* R7:59
 E: African wattle, weeping wattle
- P.dasyrachis* (Miq.) Kurz ex Baker* R7:58

- Pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne
 [*Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth.]
 E:copper-pod, yellow flame, yellow poinciana
 T:iya-vakai

R7:57

86.90. PERICOPSIS Thw.

- P.mooniana* (Thw.) Thw.
 E:nadun wood
 S:nedun

R1:434

86.91. PHASEOLUS L.

- P.lunatus* L.*
 E:Burma bean, curry bean, haricot bean, Java bean,
 lima bean, Madagascar bean, Rangoon bean
 S:bonchi, dambala, dara-dambala, potu-dambala

R7:347

- P.vulgaris* L.*
 E:climbing bean, French bean, haricot bean, kidney
 bean, runner bean, sieve bean, Tonga bean, tropical
 lima bean
 S:bonchi, potu-bonchi
 T:bonchi-kai

R7:345

86.92. PHYLLODIUM Desv.

- P.pulchellum* (L.) Desv.
 [*Desmodium pulchellum* (L.) Benth. ex Baker]
 S:hampilla

R10:165

86.93. PISUM (Tourn.) L.

- P.sativum* L.*
 E:pea
 S:bola-kadala
 T:pairu

R1:458

86.94. PITHECELLOBIUM Mart.

- P.dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
 E:Madras thorn, Manila tamarind
 T:kodaikaapulli

R1:495

86.95. PLATYMISCIUM Vog.

P.polystachyum Benth.*

R7:236

86.96. PONGAMIA Vent.

P.pinnata (L.) Pierre

R7:225

[*Pongamia glabra* Vent.]

E:Indian beech, Mullikulam tree

S:gal-karanda, karanda, magul-karanda

T:poona, punka , punku

86.97. PROSOPIS L.

P.juliflora (Sw.) DC.

R1:468

var. *horrida* (Kunth) Burkhart

R1:469

86.98. PSEUDARTHRIA Wight & Arn.

P.viscida (L.) Wight & Arn.

R10:195

S:gas-gonika

86.99. PSOPHOCARPUS DC.

P.tetragonolobus (L.) DC.*

R7:308

E:princess bean, winged bean

S:dara-dambala

86.100. PTEROCARPUS Jacq.

P.indicus Willd.*

R7:224

P.marsupium Roxb.

R7:223

S:gammalu, gan-malu

T:utera-venkai, venkai

P.santalinus L. f.*

R7:224

E:red sandal-wood

86.101. PUERARIA DC.

P.phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.

R7:289

86.102. PYCNOSPORA R. Br. ex Wight & Arn.

- P.lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl. R10:161
 [*Pycnospora hedysaroides* R. Br. ex Benth.]

86.103. RHYNCHOSIA Lour.

- R.acutissima* Thw. R7:379
R.aurea (Willd.) DC. R7:371
R.cana (Willd.) DC. R7:367
 S:gas-kollu
R.capitata (Roth) DC. R7:370
R.densiflora (Roth) DC. R7:374
R.hirta (Andr.) Meikle & Verdc. R7:372
 [*Rhynchosia cyanosperma* Baker]
 S:heen-garadiya
R.minima (L.) DC. R7:376
 S:maha-wal-kollu
R.nummularia (L.) DC. R7:370
R.rufescens (Willd.) DC. R7:368
R.suaveolens (L. f.) DC. R7:366
R.velutina Wight & Arn. R7:378
R.viscosa (Roth) DC. R7:375
- 86.104. ROTHIA Pers.
- R.indica* (L.) Druce R7:184
 [*Rothia trifoliata* (Roth) Pers.]
- 86.105. SAMANEA Merr.
- S.saman* (Jacq.) Merr.* R1:477
 [*Pithecolobium saman* Willd.]
 E:rain tree
 S:mara

86.106. SARACA L.

- S.asoca* (Roxb.) de Wild. R7:99
 [*Saraca indica* sensu Trimen]
 S:ashoka, asoca, asoka, diya-ratambala, diya-ratmal
 T:asogam

86.107. SESBANIA Scop.

- S.bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. F. Wight R7:139
 [*Sesbania aculeata* (Willd.) Poir.]

- S.grandiflora* (L.) Poir.* R7:136
 S:katuru-murunga
 T:akatti, agati-keerai

- S.macrantha* Welw. ex Phil. & Hutch. R7:140
 var. *levis* Gillett*

- S.sericea* (Willd.) Link R7:141

- S.sesban* (L.) Merr. R7:138
 [*Sesbania aegyptiaca* Poir.]

- var. *bicolor* (Wight & Arn.) F. W. Andr.* R7:139

S:senehe-kola

- var. *sesban* Gillett* R7:138

T:chittakatti

- S.speciosa* Taub.* R7:141

86.108. SHUTERIA Wight & Arn.

- S.vestita* Wight & Arn. R7:298

86.109. SMITHIA Ait.

- S.conferta* Smith R7:171

- S.racemosa* Heyne ex Wight & Arn. R7:172
 [*Smithia blanda* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.]

- S.sensitiva* Ait. R7:171

86.110. SOPHORA L.

S.tomentosa L. R1:439
S:mudu-murunga

S.violacea Thw. R1:440

S.zeylanica Trimen R1:442

86.111. SPARTIUM L.

S.junceum L.* R7:183
E:Spanish broom, weaver's broom

86.112. SPATHOLOBUS Hassk.

S.parviflorus Roxb. ex Kuntze* R7:268
[*Butea parviflora* Roxb.]
T:pilacchi valli

86.113. STRONGYLODON Vogel

S.siderospermus Cordemoy R7:255
[*Strongylodon ruber* sensu Trimen]

86.114. STYLOSANTHES Swartz

S.fruticosa (Retz.) Alston R7:178
[*Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd.]
S:wal-nanu

S.guianensis (Aublet) Sw.* R7:179

S.humilis HBK* R7:180

86.115. SWAINSONA Salisb.

S.galegifolia (Andr.) R. Br.* R7:111
E: Darling river pea, small-leaved bladder-senna, swan
flower, winter sweet pea

86.116. TADEHAGI Ohashi

T.triquetrum (L.) Ohashi R10:168
[*Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.]
S:baloliya

86.117. TAMARINDUS L.

T.indica L.*

R7:96

E:Indian date, tamarind,
S:maha-siyambala, siyambala
T:puli

86.118. TEPHROSIA Pers.

T.candida Roxb. ex DC.*

R7:150

S:boga-medeloa

T.maxima (L.) Pers.

R7:149

T.noctiflora Bojer ex Baker*

R7:157

[*Tephrosia hookeriana* sensu Trimen]
S:ela-pila

T.pumila (Lam.) Pers.

R7:154

[*Tephrosia purpurea* var. *pumila* (Lam.) Baker]*T.purpurea* (L.) Pers.

R7:152

S:gam-pila, pila
T:kavilai, kawati, kolinchi

T.senticosa (L.) Pers.

R7:148

S:alu-pila

T.spinosa (L. f.) Pers.

R7:151

T:mukavaliver

T.tinctoria (L.) Pers.

R7:146

S:alu-pila

T.villosa (L.) Pers.

R7:155

S:bu-pila

T.vogelii Hook. f.*

R7:150

86.119. TERAMNUS P. Br.

T.labialis (L. f.) Spreng.

R7:296

S:wal-kollu

T.mollis Benth.

R7:297

S:wal-kollu

86.120. TRIFOLIUM L.

T. arvense L. R1:453

E:hare's foot trefoil, rabbit's foot clover

T. campestre Schreb. R1:455

E:large hop clover, low hop clover

T. dubium Sibth. R1:454

[*Trifolium minus* Smith.]

E:small hop clover, least hop clover

T. glomeratum L. R1:454

E:cluster clover

T. repens L. R1:453

E:Dutch clover, white-clover

86.121. TRIGONELLA L.

T. foenum-graecum L.* R1:456

E:fennugreek

S:asumodhagam, ulu-hal

T:mathai, uluvaarisi, vendayum

86.122. ULEX L.

U. europaeus L. R7:182

E: gorse, furze, whin

86.123. URARIA Desv.

U. crinita (L.) Desv. ex DC.* R10:158

U. picta (Jacq.) DC. R10:157

U. rufescens (DC.) Schindl. R10:158

[*Uraria hamosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.]

86.124. VACHELLIA Wight & Arn.

V. farnesiana Wight & Arn.* R1:478

86.125. VICIA Tourn. ex L.

V.faba L.* R1:458

E:broad bean, fava bean, horse bean, windsor bean

V.gracilis Lois. R1:458

86.126. VIGNA Savi

V.aconitifolia (Jacq.) Maréchal R7:330

[*Phaseolus acotinifolius* Jacq.]

E:dew bean, moth bean, moth

S:makushtha

T:kollu, tulkapavir

V.adenantha (G. Meyer) Maréchal et al. R7:340

[*Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Meyer]

E:snail flower

S:wal-me

T:karalsona

V.caracalla (L.) Verdc. R7:339

E:snail flower

S:moodu-mae

V.grahamiana (Wight & Arn.) Verdc. R7:341

[*Phaseolus grahamianus* Wight & Arn.]

V.hosei (Craib) Backer R7:323

V.luteola (Jacq.) Benth. R7:326

V.marina (Burm.) Merr. R7:324

E:field bean

S:karal-li-me

T:kodippayaru

V.mungo (L.) Hepper* R7:336

[*Phaseolus max* sensu Trimen]

E:black gram, urd

S: bu-me, mun, ulundu

T:chiruppayaru, uluntu

- V. radiata* (L.) Wilczek* R7:334
 [*Phaseolus radiatus* sensu Trimen]
 E:green gram, Jerusalem pea, mung bean, sona mung
 S:bu-me, mun, mun-eta
 T:chiruppataru, ,chiruppayaru, pani-payir
- V. trilobata* (L.) Verdc. R7:332
 [*Phaseolus trilobus* sensu Ait.]
 S:bin-me, munwenna
 T:navippayaru, pachapayaru
- V. umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi R7:337
 [*Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb.]
 E:rice bean
- V. unguiculata* (L.) Walp.* R7:327
 [*Vigna catjang* Endl.]
 [*Vigna catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp.]
 subsp. *cylindrica*
 subsp. *sesquipedalis*
 subsp. *unguiculata*
 E:black-eye-bean, black-eye-pea, catiang bean, cowpea, Jerusalem pea, Marble pea, tonkin pea
 S:li-me, me-karal, mil-me, nil me, wanduru-me
 T:kodip-payam
- V. vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. R7:329
 S:wal-lima
- 86.127. ZORNIA Gmelin
- Z. diphylla* (L.) Pers. R7:174
 [*Zornia diphylla* var. *conjugata* (Willd.) Trimen]
 S:maha-aswenna
- Z. gibbosa* Span. R7:175
- Z. walkeri* Arn. R7:176
 [*Zornia diphylla* var. *walkeri* (Arn.) Baker]

87. FLACOURTIACEAE

87.01. CASEARIA Jacq.

- C.thwaitesii* Briq. R10:232
 [*Casearia coriacea* Thw.]
- C.tomentosa* Roxb. R10:234
 [*Casearia elliptica* Willd.]
 subsp. *reducta* Verdc. R10:234
 S:kiri-makulu
- C.zeylanica* (Gaertn.) Thw. R10:229
 [*Casearia esculenta* Roxb.]
 S:wal-waraka
 T:kakapalar, kakkaipalai, kakkapalai, tey pala

87.02. CHLOROCARPA Alston

- C.pentaschista* Alston R10:209
 [*Hydnocarpus alpina* sensu Trimen]
 S:gomma, makulla, patma
 T:attuchankulai, attuchankular

87.03. DOVYALIS Arn.

- D.caffra* (Hook. f. & Harvey) Hook. f.* R10:225
- D.hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb. R10:225
 [*Aberia gardneri* Clos]
 E:Ceylon gooseberry
 S:ketambilla

87.04. ERYTHROSPERMUM Lam.

- E.zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) Alston R10:201
 [*Erythrospermum phytolaccoides* Gardner]
 S:dodan-wenna

87.05. FLACOURTIA Comm. ex L'Hérit.

- F.indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. R10:222
 [*Flacourtia ramontchi* L'Hérit.]
 [*Flacourtia sepiaria* Roxb.]
 S:katukutundu, uguressa, ukkuressa
 T:katukali, karumurukki, mulanninchil

FLACOURTIACEAE

GYNOCARDIA R. BR.

F.inermis Roxb.* R10:221
S:lobi-lobi, lovi-lovi

F.jangomas (Lour.) Rausch.* R10:221
[*Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex Willd.]
S:rata uguressa

87.06. GYNOCARDIA R. Br.

G.odorata Roxb.* R10:119

87.07. HOMALIUM Jacq.

H.ceylanicum (Gardner) Benth. R10:218
S:eta-heraliya, liyan, liyang

H.dewitii Kosterm. R10:220

87.08. HYDNOCARPUS Gaertn.

H.anthelmintica Pierre* R10:203

H.heterophylla Blume* R10:203

H.kurzii (King) Warb.* R10:203

H.laurifolia (Dennst.) Sleumer* R10:203

H.octandra Thw. R10:206
S:wal-divul, wal-dul

H.venenata Gaertn. R10:204
S:makulu
T:makul

87.09. ONCOBA Forssk.

O.spinosa Forssk.* R10:199

87.10. OSMELIA Thw.

O.gardneri Thw. R10:227

87.11. PANGIUM Reinw.

P.edule Reinw.* R10:200

87.12. SCOLOPIA Schreb.

- S.acuminata* Clos R10:215
 S:katu-kenda, katu-kurundu
- S.chinensis* (Lour.) Clos* R10:211
- S.crassipes* Clos R10:216
- S.pusilla* (Gaertn.) Willd. R10:212
 [*Scolopia schreberi* Gmelin]
 [*Scolopia gaertneri* (Thw.) Thw.]
 S:katu-keeree, katu-kenda, katu-kurundu

87.13. TRICHADENIA Thw.

- T.zeylanica* Thw. R10:208
 S:hal-milla, keti-kesali, tetti-gaha, tetti-gas, titta-eta,
 titta, tolol

88. FLAGELLARIACEAE

88.01. FLAGELLARIA L.

- F.indica* L. R7:382
 S:goyi-wel

89. GENTIANACEAE

89.01. CANSCORA Lam.

- C.decussata* (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult. R3:74
- C.diffusa* (Vahl) R. Br. R3:71
- C.heteroclita* (L.) Gilg R3:73
 [*Canscora sessiliflora* Roem. & Schult.]
- C.roxburghii* Arn. ex Miq. R3:72

89.02. CRAWFURDIA Wall.

- C.championii** (Gardner) Trimen R3:77
 [*Crawfurdia japonica* var. *championii* (Gardner) Clarke]

89.03. ENICOSTEMA Blume

- E.axillare** (Lam.) Raynal R3:66
 subsp. *axillare* Raynal
 [*Enicostema littorale* sensu Trimen]
 T:vellakuru

89.04. EXACUM L.

- E.axillare** Thw. R3:63
 var. *pentamera* Clarke R3:64

- E.pallidum** (Trimen) Klack.
 [*Exacum trinervium* (L.) Druce
 subsp. *pallidum* (Trimen) Cramer] R3:61
 [*Exacum zeylanicum* var. *pallidum* Trimen]

- E.petiolare** Griseb. R3:64
 [*Exacum pedunculatum* var. *petiolare* Trimen]
 [*Exacum pedunculatum* sensu Trimen]

- E.pedunculatum** L.

- E.sessile** L. R3:65

- E.trinervium** (L.) Druce
 [*Exacum zeylanicum* Roxb.]
 subsp. *macranthum* (Arn.) Cramer R3:62
 [*Exacum macranthum* Arn.]
 subsp. *ritigalensis* (Willis) Cramer R3:60
 [*Exacum zeylanicum* var. *ritigalense* Willis]
 subsp. *trinervium* R3:59
 S:binara, gini-hiriya

- E.walkerii** Arn. R3:57

89.05. GENTIANA [Tourn.] L.

- G.quadrifaria** Blume
 var. *zeylanica* (Griseb.) Kusnez R3:70

GERANIACEAE

HOPPEA WILLD.

89.06. HOPPEA Willd.

H.fastigiata (Griseb.) Clarke

R3:76

89.07. SWERTIA L.

S.zeylanica (Griseb.) Walker ex Clarke

R3:68

90. GERANIACEAE

90.01. GERANIUM L.

G.nepalense Sweet

R6:117

90.02. PELARGONIUM L' Hérít.

P.graveolens L' Hérít. & various other hybrid cultivars
E:geranium

91. GESNERIACEAE

91.01. AESCHYNANTHUS Jack

A.ceylanica Gardner

R3:81

91.02. CHAMPIONIA Gardner

C.reticulata Gardner

R3:96

91.03. CHIRITA Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

C.angusta (Clarke) Theobald & Grupe
[*Chirita zeylanica* var. *angusta* Clarke]

R3:95

C.moonii Gardner

R3:90

C.walkerii Gardner

R3:92

subsp. *parviflora* (Clarke) Theobald & Grupe

R3:93

subsp. *walkerii*

R3:93

C.zeylanica Hook.

R3:93

91.04. DIDYMOCARPUS Wall.

D.floccosus Thw. R3:87

D.humboldtianus Gardner R3:84
 [*Didymocarpus humboldtianus* var. *primulaefolia* (Gardner) Thw.]
 [*Didymocarpus humboldtianus* var. *recedens* Clarke]

D.zeylanicus R. Br. R3:88

91.05. EPITHEMA Blume

E.carnosum (G. Don) Benth. R3:103

91.06. RHYNCHOGLOSSUM Blume

R.gardneri Theobald & Grupe R3:101
 [*Klugia zeylanica* Gardner]

R.notonianum (Wall.) Burt R3:99
 [*Klugia notoniana* A. DC.]
 [*Klugia notoniana* var. *glabra* Clarke]
 S:diya-nilla

91.07. RHYNCHOTECHUM Blume

R.permolle (Nees) Burt R3:105
 [*Isanthera permollis* Nees]

92. GOODENIACEAE

92.01. SCAEVOLA L.

S.plumieri (L.) Vahl R11:285
 S:heen-takkada

S.taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb. R11:285
 [*Scaevola sericea* Vahl]
 [*Scaevola koenigii* Vahl]
 S:takkada

93. HALORAGACEAE

93.01. LAUREMBERGIA P. Bergius

L.coccinea (Blume) Kanitz R13:109
 [*Serpicula hirsuta* Wight & Arn.]

L.minor (Clarke) Philcox R13:110
 [*Serpicula zeylanica* var. *minor* Clarke]

L.zeylanica (Clarke) Schindler R13:111

93.02. MYRIOPHYLLUM L.

M.indicum Willd. R13:112

94. HANGUANACEAE

94.01. HANGUANA Blume

H.malayana (Jack) Merr. R14:214
 S:induru

95. HERNANDIACEAE

95.01. GYROCARPUS Jacq.

G.americanus Jacq. R6:119
 [*Gyrocarpus jacquini* Roxb.]
 S:diya-labu-gas, hima
 T:tanakku

95.02. HERNANDIA L.

H.nymphaeifolia (Presl) Kubitzki R6:121
 [*Hernandia peltata* Meissner]
 S:palatu, paluta

96. HIPPOCRATEACEAE

96.01. LOESENERIELLA A. C. Smith

L.africana (Willd.) Wilczek R10:239
 [*Hippocratea obtusifolia* Roxb.]

L.arnottiana (Wight) A. C. Smith R10:238
 [*Hippocratea arnottiana* Wight]

L.macrantha (Korth.) A. C. Smith R10:237
 [*Hippocratea macrantha* Korth]
 S:diya-kirindi-wel

96.02. REISSANTIA Halle

R.indica (Willd.) Halle R10:240
 [*Hippocratea indica* Willd.]

96.03. SALACIA L.

S.chinensis L. R10:243
 [*Salacia prinoides* (Willd.) DC.]
 S:heen-himbutu-wel

S.diandra Thw. R10:246

S.oblonga Wall. ex Wight & Arn. R10:247
 T:chundan

S.reticulata Wight R10:244
 S:himbutu-wel, kotala-himbutu

97. HYACINTHACEAE

97.01. DIPCADI Medikus

D.montanum (Dalz.) Baker R14:217

97.02. DRIMIA Jacq. ex Willd.

D.indica (Roxb.) Jessop R14:221

- D.rupicola** (Trimen) Dassanayake R14:220
[*Urginea rupicola* (Trimen) Trimén ex Hook. f.]

97.03. SCILLA L.

- S.hyacintina** (Roth) Macbride R14:218
[*Scilla indica* (Wight) Baker]

98. HYDROCHARITACEAE

98.01. BLYXA Noronha ex Thouars

- B.auberti** Rich. R9:99
[*Blyxa ceylanica* Hook. f.]
S:diya-hawari

- B.octandra** (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw. R9:98

98.02. ENHALUS Rich.

- E.acoroides** (L. f.) Royle R9:95
[*Enhalus koenigii* Rich.]

98.03. HALOPHILA Thouars

- H.beccarii** Asch. R9:92

- H.decipiens** Ostenfeld R9:93

- H.ovalis** (R. Br.) Hook. f. R9:93
[*Halophila ovata* sensu Trimén]

98.04. HYDRILLA Rich.

- H.verticillata** (L. f.) Royle R9:101
[*Hydrilla ovalifolia* Rich.]
S:halpenni

98.05. NECHAMANDRA Planch.

- N.alternifolia** (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw. R9:103
[*Lagerosiphon roxburghii* (Planch.) Benth.]

98.06. OTTELIA Pers.

O.alismoides (L.) Pers.

R9:100

98.07. THALASSIA Banks ex Koenig

T.hemprichii (Ehrenb.) Asch.
T:chatelai

R9:97

98.08. VALLISNERIA L.

V.spiralis L.

99. HYDROPHYLLACEAE

99.01. HYDROLEA L.

⁺
H.spinosa L.

R7:384

H.zeylanica (L.) Vahl
S:diya-kirilla

R7:385

100. HYPERICACEAE

100.01. HYPERICUM L.

H.humifusum L.

R13:117

E:St.John's wort

H.japonicum Thunb. ex Murray

R13:116

H.mysurense Wight & Arn.
E:St. John's wort

R13:115

101. HYPOXIDACEAE

101.01. CURCULIGO Gaertn.

C.orchiodes Gaertn.
S:heen-bin-tal
T:wolappanai

R14:223

101.02. MOLINERIA Colla

M.capitulata (Lour.) Herbert R14:226
 [Curculigo recurvata Dryander]
 S:wagapul

M.trichocarpa (Wight) Balakr. R14:224
 [Curculigo trichocarpa (Wight) Bennett & Raizada]
 [Curculigo findlaysoniana Wall.]
 S:maha-bin-tal

102. ICACINACEAE

102.01. APODYTES E. Meyer ex Arn.

A.dimidiata E. Meyer ex Arn. R10:255
 [Apodytes gardneriana Miers]

102.02. GOMPHANDRA Wall. ex Lindley

G.coriacea Wight R10:253
 [Stemonurus coriaceus (Wight) Miers]

G.tetrandra (Wall.) Sleumer R10:251
 [Gomphandra axillaris Wall. ex Beddome]
 [Stemonurus tetrandrus (Wall.) Alston]

102.03. GONOCARYUM Miq.

G.litorale (Blume) Sleumer* R10:250
 [Gonocaryum pyriforme Scheff.]

102.04. NOTHAPODYTES Blume

N.nimmoniana (Graham) Mabb. R10:257
 [Nothapodytes foetida (Wight) Sleumer]
 [Mappia ovata Miers]
 [Mappia ovata var. championiana (Miers) Trimen]
 S:ganda-pana

102.05. PYRENACANTHA Hook.

P.volubilis Hook. R10:262

102.06. STEMONURUS Blume

S.apicalis (Thw.) Miers

R10:260

[*Urandra apicalis* Thw.][*Lasianthera apicalis* (Thw.) Thw.]

S:uru-honda, uru-kanu

103. IRIDACEAE

103.01. ARISTEA Sol. ex Ait.

A.eckloni Baker

R14:229

103.02. BELAMCANDA Adans.

B.chinensis (L.) DC.*

R14:231

E:leopard lily

103.03. CROCOSMIA Planch.

C.x crocosmiiflora (Lemoine ex C. J. Morren) N.E.Br.

R14:232

103.04. ELEUTHERINE Herbert

E.bulbosa (Miller) Urban*

R14:233

103.05. GLADIOLUS (Tourn.) L.

G.x gandervensis van Houtte & various other hybrid cultivars.

103.06. SISYRINCHIUM L.

S.iridifolium HBK

R14:235

104. JUNCACEAE

104.01. JUNCUS L.

J.bufo-nius L.

R7:388

J.effusus L.

R7:389

J.prismatocarpus R. Br.

R7:389

105. LAMIACEAE (=LABIATAE)

105.01. ANISOCHILUS Wall.

A.carnosus (L. f.) Wall. ex Benth. R3:152
S:gal-kapuru-walliya

A.paniculatus Benth. R3:153

A.velutinus Trimen R3:153
S:bolila, bolvila

105.02. ANISOMELES R. Br.

A.indica (L.) Kuntze R3:176
[*Anisomeles ovata* R. Br.]
S:yak-wanassa

A.malabarica (L.) R. Br. ex Sims R3:178
T:pey-maruddi

105.03. BASILICUM Moench

B.polystachyon (L.) Moench R3:122
[*Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.]

105.04. CLINOPODIUM L.

C.umbrosum (Bieb.) Koch R3:190
[*Calamintha umbrosa* Benth.]

105.05. HYPTIS Jacq.

H.capitata Jacq. R3:156

H.suaveolens (L.) Poit. R3:155

105.06. ISODON (Benth.) Spach

I.capillipes (Benth.) H. Hara R3:130
[*Plectranthus capillipes* Benth.]

- I.coetsa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don.) Kudo
 [*Plectranthus coetsa* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don]
 var. *cavaleriei* (Leveillé) H. W. Li
 [*Plectranthus coetsa* var. *macraei* (Benth.) Hook. f. ex
 Gamble] R3:131
 [*Plectranthus menthoides* Benth.]
- I.hians* (Benth.) H. W. Li
 [*Plectranthus hians* Benth.]
- I.nigrescens* (Benth.) H. Hara
 [*Plectranthus nigrescens* Benth.
 var. *nigrescens*] R3:127
- I.walkerii* (Arn.) H. Hara
 [*Plectranthus walkerii* Arn.] R3:130
- 105.07. LEONOTIS R. Br.
- L.nepetiifolia* (L.) R. Br. R3:180
 S:maha-yak-wanassa
 T:kasitumpai
- 105.08. LEONURUS L.
- L.japonicus* Houtt.
 [*Leonurus sibiricus* auct. non L.] R3:188
- 105.09. LEUCAS R. Br.
- L.angularis* Benth. R3:187
- L.biflora* (Vahl) Benth. R3:186
 S:geta-tumba
 T:peyt-tumpai
- L.longifolia* Benth. R3:182
- L.marrubioides* Desf. R3:185
 S:sudu-tumba
- L.mollissima* Wall. ex Benth. R3:185

- L. zeylanica* (L.) R. Br.
 S: geta-tumba
 T: mudi-tumpai
 var. *linearis* Cramer
 var. *walkerii* (Benth.) Hook. f.
- R3:183
R3:184
R3:184
- 105.10. *MENTHA* (Tourn.) L.
- M. arvensis* L.
 var. *javanica* (Blume) Hook. f.
 [*Mentha javanica* Blume]
 T: odu-talan
- R3:170
- 105.11. *OCIMUM* L.
- O. americanum* L.
 [*Ocimum canum* Sims]
 S: heen-tala
 T: kanchankorai
- R3:114
- O. basilicum* L.*
 E: sweet basil
 S: suvandu-tala
- R3:115
- O. x citriodorum* Vis.
- O. filamentosum* Forssk.
 [*Ocimum adscendens* Willd.]
- R3:117
- O. gratissimum* L.
 S: gas-tala, o-tala
 var. *suave* (Willd.) Hook. f.
- R3:112
R3:113
- O. tenuiflorum* L.
 [*Ocimum sanctum* L.]
 E: sacred basil
 S: maduru-tala
- R3:116
- 105.12. *ORTHOSIPHON* Benth.
- O. aristatus* (Blume) Miq.
- R3:125
- O. thymiflorus* (Roth) Sleesen
 [*Orthosiphon glabratus* Benth.]
- R3:124

105.13. PLATOSTOMA Pal.

P.elongatum (Benth.) A. J. Paton
[*Geniosporum elongatum* Benth.] R3:121

P.menthoides (L.) A. J. Paton
[*Geniosporum tenuiflorum* (L.) Merr. R3:119
var. *gracile* (Benth.) Thw.] R3:120
[*Geniosporum prostratum* (L.) Benth.]

105.14. PLECTRANTHUS L'Hérit.

P.amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
[*Coleus amboinicus* Lour.] R3:138
[*Coleus aromaticus* Benth.]
S:kapparaweliya, kapuru-walliya

P.barbatus Andr.
[*Coleus barbatus* (Andr.) Benth.] R3:141
S:wai-kapuru-walliya

P.crameri Willemse nom nov.
[*Coleus mollis* Benth.] R3:148

P.elongatus (Trimen) Willemse
[*Coleus elongatus* Trimen] R3:149

P.gardneri Thw. R3:134

P.glabratus (Benth.) Alston R3:135
[*Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.]

P.grandis (Cramer) Willemse
[*Coleus grandis* Cramer] R3:143

P.inflatus (Benth.) Willemse
[*Coleus inflatus* Benth.] R3:144

P.kanneliyensis (Cramer & Balasubramaniam) Willemse
[*Coleus kanneliyensis* Cramer & Balasubramaniam] R3:147

- P. malabaricus* (Benth.) Willemse
 var. **leptostachys** (Benth.) Willemse
 [*Coleus malabaricus* var. *leptostachys* (Benth.) Hook. f.] R3:146
 var. *malabaricus* Benth.
 [*Coleus malabaricus* var. *malabaricus* Benth.] R3:145
- P. rotundifolius* (Poir.) Spreng.*
 [*Coleus rotundifolius* (Poir.) A. Cheval. & Perr.] R3:139
 [*Coleus parviflorus* Benth.]
 E:country potato
 S:innala
- P. scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.*
 [*Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.] R3:140
- P. subincisus* Benth. R3:133
- P. zatarhendi* (Forssk.) E. A. Bruce
 var. **tomentosa** (Benth.) Codd
 [*Coleus zeylanicus* (Benth.) Cramer] R3:150
 [*Plectranthus zeylanicus* Benth.]
 S:iriweriya
- 105.15. POGOSTEMON Desf.
- P. auricularius* (L.) Hassk. R3:172
 [*Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume]
 S:hemanilla
- P. heyneanus* Benth. R3:171
 S:gan-kollan-kola, gas-kolan-kola
- P. hirsutus* Benth. R3:175
- P. lythroides* (Diels) Press
- P. reflexus* Benth. R3:173
- P. rupestris* Benth. R3:174
- P. verticillatus* (Benth.) Bhatti & Ingrouille
 [*Eusteralis stellata* (Lour.) Majumdar] R3:163
 [*Dysophylla verticillata* (Roxb.) Benth.]

105.16. PRUNELLA L.

P.vulgaris L. R3:191

105.17. SALVIA L.

S.coccinea Juss. ex Murr.* R3:169

S.farinacea Benth.* R3:168

S.leucantha Cav.* R3:167

S.nilotica Juss. ex Jacq. R3:166

S.riparia Kunth R3:165

S.splendens Sellow ex Roem. & Schult.* R3:168

S.tiliifolia Vahl R3:166

105.18. SCUTELLARIA L.

S.oblonga Benth. R3:161

S.robusta Benth. R3:160

S.violacea Heyne ex Benth. R3:158

var. *glabra* Trimen R3:159

var. *rotunda* Cramer R3:160

var. *violacea* R3:158

105.19. STACHYS L.

S.arvensis L. R3:179

105.20. TEUCRIUM L.

T.tomentosum Heyne ex Benth. R3:193

105.21. THYMUS L.

T.vulgaris L.* R3:192

106. LAURACEAE

106.01. ACTINODAPHNE Nees

- A.albifrons** Kosterm. R9:143
- A.ambigua** (Meissner) Hook. f. R9:138
[*Actinodaphne pisifera* Hook. f.]
- A.candolleana** (Thw.) Meissner R9:137
[*Actinodaphne speciosa* var. *candolleana* Thw.]
- A.elegans** Thw. R9:141
- A.glauca** Nees R9:142
var. *subtripplinervis* (Meissner) Kosterm. R9:143
- A.molochina** Nees R9:136
- A.moonii** Thw. R9:136
[*Actinodaphne molochina* var. *moonii* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
- A.speciosa** Nees R9:135
E:elephants' ears
- A.stenophylla** Thw. R9:140
S:nika-daula

106.02. ALSEODAPHNE Nees

- A.semecarpifolia** Nees R9:132
S:wewarani
T:ranai, yavaranai

106.03. BEILSCHMIEDIA Nees

- B.zeylanica** (Thw.) Trimen R9:110
S:kanu

106.04. CASSYTHA L.

- C.capillaris** Meissner R9:172
- C.filiformis** L. R9:170

106.05. CINNAMOMUM Schaeffer

C.camphora (L.) Presl*

E:camphor

C.capparu-coronde Blume

R9:126

E:camphor cinnamon

S:kappuru-kurundu

C.citriodorum Thw.

R9:123

S:pengiri-kurundu

C.dubium Nees

R9:115

[*Cinnamomum multiflorum* (Roxb.) Wight]

S:sewel-kurundu, wal-kurudu

C.litseaefolium Thw.

R9:120

S:kudu-kurundu

C.ovalifolium Wight

R9:118

C.rivulorum Kosterm.

R9:128

C.sinharajaense Kosterm.

R9:128

C.verum J. Presl

R9:112

[*Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume]

E:cinnamon

S:kurundu

T:kuruva, kuruwu

106.06. CRYPTOCLARYA R. Br.

C.membranacea Thw.

R9:108

S:gal-mora, tawenna

C.wightiana Thw.

R9:106

S:gal-mora, golu-mora

106.07. LITSEA Lam.

L.fosbergii Kosterm.

R9:155

L.gardneri (Thw.) Meissner

R9:161

S:italan

- L.glaberrima** (Thw.) Trimen R9:157
- L.glutinosa** (Lour.) C. B. Robinson R9:148
 [*Litsea chinensis* Lam.]
 S:bombee, bomee
 T:elumpurukki, maida-lakti
- L.iteodaphne** (Nees) Hook. f. R9:159
 S:kalu-nika
- L.ligustrina** (Nees) Kosterm. R9:150
 [*Litsea undulata* Hook. f.]
- L.longifolia** (Nees) Trimen R9:150
 [*Litsea hookeriana* (Meissner) Hook. f.]
 [*Litsea cauliflora* (Moon) Trimen]
 S:rat-keliya
- L.nemoralis** (Thw.) Trimen R9:152
- L.ovalifolia** (Wight) Trimen R9:153
- L.quinqueflora** (Dennst.) C. R. Suresh R9:146
 [*Litsea tomentosa* Nees.]
 [*Litsea deccanensis* Gamble]
 S:kosbada, landittan
- L.walkerii** (Meissner) Trimen R9:160
- 106.08. NEOLITSEA (Benth. & Hook. f.) Merr.
- N.cassia** (L.) Kosterm. R9:164
 [*Litsea zeylanica* C. G. & Fr. Nees]
 E:wild cinnamon
 S:dawul-kurundu, kudu-dawula
- N.foliosa** (Nees) Gamble R9:168
 [*Litsea zeylanica* C. G. & Fr. Nees]
 [*Litsea zeylanica* var. *rubrinervia* Meissner]
- N.fuscata** (Thw.) Alston R9:163
 [*Litsea fuscata* Thw.]
- N.lancifolia** (Thw.) Kosterm. R9:167
 [*Lindera lancifolia* (Thw.) Trimen]

106.09. PERSEA Miller

P.americana Miller*
 [Persea gratissima Gaertn.]
 E:alligator pear, avacado

P.macrantha (Nees) Kosterm.
 [Machilus macrantha Nees]
 S:ululu

R9:129

107. LECYTHIDACEAE

107.01. BARRINGTONIA J. R. & G. Forst.

B.acutangula (L.) Gaertn.
 S:ela-midella, era-midella
 T:adampu

R3:199

B.asiatica (L.) Kurz
 [Barringtonia speciosa J. R. & G. Forst.]
 S:mudilla

R3:196

B.racemosa (L.) Spreng.
 [Barringtonia zeylanica (Miers) Gardner ex Clarke]
 S:diya-mudilla, goda-midella

R3:197

B.waasii P.Chantaranothai

107.02. CAREYA Roxb.

C.arborea Roxb.
 E:patana oak
 S:kahata
 T:kachaddai

R3:200

107.03. COUROUPITA Aublet

C.surinamensis Mart. ex Berg.*
 [Couroupita guianensis Aublet]
 E:cannon ball tree
 S:sal

R3:201

108. LEEACEAE

108.01. LEEA Royen ex L.

- L.indica (Burm. f.) Merr. R7:392
 [*Leea sambucina* Willd.]
 S:burulla, gurulla
 T:nyckki, otta-nali

109. LEMNACEAE

109.01. LEMNA L.

- L.gibba L. R2:400
 L.perpusilla Torrey R2:398
 [*Lemna paucicostata* Engelm.]
 S:diya-panshi

109.02. SPIRODELA Schleid.

- S.polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid. R2:401
 [*Lemna polyrrhiza* L.]

109.03. WOLFFIA Horkel ex Schleid.

- W.rrhiza (L.) Horkel ex Wimmer R2:402

110. LENTIBULARIACEAE

110.01. UTRICULARIA L.

- U.aurea Lour. R9:198
 [*Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl]
 S:diya-pasi
 U.australis R. Br. R9:197
 U.bifida L. R9:182

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

LIMNOCHARIS BONPL

U.caerulea L. [<i>Utricularia nivea</i> Vahl] [<i>Utricularia nivea</i> var. <i>rosea</i> (Edgew.) Trimen] S:nil-monaressa	R9:180
U.gibba L. [<i>Utricularia exoleta</i> R. Br.]	R9:195
U.graminifolia Vahl	R9:188
U.hirta Klein ex Link	R9:179
U.minutissima Vahl [<i>Utricularia capilacea</i> sensu Trimen]	R9:177
U.moniliformis P. Taylor	R9:193
U.polygaloides Edgew. [<i>Utricularia reticulata</i> var. <i>stricticaulis</i> Koenig ex Oliver]	R9:185
U.reticulata Sm. S:nil-monaressa	R9:187
U.scandens Benj.	R9:190
U.stellaris L. f.	R9:199
U.striatula Sm. [<i>Utricularia orbiculata</i> Wall. ex A. DC.]	R9:192
U.uliginosa Vahl [<i>Utricularia affinis</i> Wight]	R9:183

111. LIMNOCHARITACEAE

111.01. LIMNOCHARIS Bonpl.

<i>L.flava</i> (L.) Buchenau	R14:237
------------------------------	---------

112. LINACEAE

112.01. HUGONIA L.

H.ferruginea Wight & Arn. R13:121

H.mystax L. R13:119
 S:bu-getiya, maha-getiya, watti-weti
 T:motirakanni

112.02. LINUM L.

L.mysurense Heyne ex Benth. R13:122

113. LOBELIACEAE

113.01. LAURENTIA Mich. ex Adans.

L.longiflora (L.) Endl. R4:177
 [*Isotoma longiflora* Presl]

113.02. LOBELIA L.

L.alsinoides Lam. R4:168
 [*Lobelia trigona* Roxb.]

L.chinensis Lour. R4:171

L.heyneana Roem. & Schult. R4:169
 [*Lobelia zeylanica* sensu Moon]

L.leschenaultiana (Presl) Skottsb. R4:174

L.nicotianifolia Roth ex Roem. & Schult. R4:172
 [*Lobelia nicotianifolia* Heyne]

 S:rasni
 var. *nicotianifolia* R4:173
 var. *trichandra* (Wight) Clarke R4:173
 [*Lobelia nicotianifolia* var. *trichandra* (Wight) Trimen]

L.zeylanica L. R4:170
 [*Lobelia affinis* Wall. ex G. Don]

114. LOGANIACEAE

114.01. FAGRAEA Thunb.

- F. ceilanica* Thunb. R10:278
 [*Fagraea obovata* Wall.]
 [*Fagraea obovata* var. *gardneri* (Thw.) Clarke]
 S:etamburu

114.02. MITRASACME Labill.

- M. indica* Wight R10:265
 [*Mitrasacme alsinoides* sensu Trimen]

114.03. SPIGELIA L.

- S. anthelmia* L. R10:266

114.04. STRYCHNOS L.

- S. benthamii* C. B. Clarke R10:276
 [*Strychnos benthamii* var. *parvifolia* (Benth.) Clarke]

- S. coriacea* Thw. R10:275
 [*Strychnos beddomei* var. *coriacea* (Thw.) Clarke]

- S. minor* Dennst. R10:273
 [*Strychnos micrantha* Thw.]
 [*Strychnos lenticellata* A. W. Hill]
 S:kaduru
 T:kachchalkodi

- S. nux-vomica* L. R10:268
 E:nux vomica
 S:goda-kaduru
 T:eddi, kanchurai

- S. potatorum* L. f. R10:270
 E:clearing-nut
 S:ingini
 T:tetta

- S. tetragona* A. W. Hill R10:269

- S.trichocalyx** A. W. Hill R10:274
 [*Strychnos colubrina* var. *zeylanica* Clarke]
 S:gona-karamba, kaduru
- S.wallichiana** Steud. ex DC. R10:271
 [*Strychnos cinnamonifolia* Thw.]
 S:eta-kirindi-wel, wel-beli

115. LORANTHACEAE

S:pilila
 T:kuruvichchai

115.01. BARATHRANTHUS (Korth.) Miq.

- B.mabaeoides** (Trimen) Danser R6:150
- B.nodiflorus** (Thw.) Tieghem R6:151

115.02. DENDROPTHOE Mart.

- D.falcata** (L. f.) Ethingsh. R6:134
 [*Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.]
 [*Loranthus longiflorus* var. *amplexifolius* (DC.) Thw.]
- D.ligulata** (Thw.) Tieghem R6:133
 [*Loranthus ligulatus* Thw.]
- D.lonchiphyllus** (Thw.) Danser. R6:130
 [*Loranthus lonchiphyllus* Thw.]
- D.neelgherrensis** (Wight & Arn.) Tieghem R6:130
 [*Loranthus neelgherrensis* Wight & Arn.]
- D.suborbicularis** (Thw.) Danser R6:132
 [*Loranthus suborbicularis* Thw.]

115.03. HELIXANTHERA Lour.

- H.ensifolia** (Thw.) Danser R6:149
 [*Loranthus ensifolius* Thw.]
- H.hookeriana** (Wight & Arn.) Danser R6:148
 [*Loranthus hookerianus* Wight & Arn.]

115.04. MACROSOLEN (Blume) Reichb.

- M.albicaulis** Wiens R6:126
- M.barlowii** Wiens R6:125
- M.capitellatus** (Wight & Arn.) Danser R6:126
[*Loranthus capitellatus* Wight & Arn.]
- M.parasiticus** (L.) Danser R6:128
[*Loranthus loniceroides* L.]

115.05. SCURRULA L.

- S.cordifolia** (Wall.) G. Don R6:147
[*Loranthus cordifolius* Wall.]
- S.parasitica** L. R6:146
[*Loranthus scurrula* (L.) L.]

115.06. TAXILLUS Tieghem

- T.courtallensis** (Gamble) Danser R6:140
- T.cuneatus** (Roth) Danser R6:144
[*Loranthus cuneatus* Roth]
- T.incanus** (Trimen) Wiens R6:141
[*Loranthus tomentosus* var. *incanus* Trimen]
- T.sclerophyllus** (Thw.) Danser R6:143
[*Loranthus sclerophyllus* Thw.]
- T.tomentosus** (Roth) Tieghem R6:139
[*Loranthus tomentosus* Roth ex Heyne]

115.07. TOLYPANTHUS (Blume) Reichb.

- T.gardneri** (Thw.) Tieghem R6:137
[*Loranthus gardneri* Thw.]

116. LYTHRACEAE

116.01. AMMANNIA L.

A.baccifera L. R9:220

A.octandra L. f. R9:219

116.02. CUPHEA P. Browne

C.micropetala Kunth R9:207

116.03. LAFOENSIA Vand.

L.vandelliana DC. ex Cham. & Schlecht.* R9:202

116.04. LAGERSTROEMIA L.

L.indica L.* R9:210
E:crepe myrtle

L.ovalifolia Teysm. & Binn.* R9:210

L.speciosa (L.) Pers. R9:211

[*Lagerstroemia flos-reginae* Retz.]

E:Pride of India, queen's flower

S:muruta, murutha-gaha

T:kadali, pu-maruthu

L.tomentosa Presl* R9:210

L.villosa Wall. ex Kurz* R9:210

116.05. LAWSONIA L.

L.inermis L. R9:213

[*Lawsonia alba* Lam.]

E:camphire, henna, tree-mignonette

T:maruthondi, marutonti

116.06. NESAEA Kunth

N.brevipes Koehne R9:216

[*Ammannia cordata* Wight & Arn.]

MAGNOLIACEAE

PEMPHIS J. R. & G. FORST.

N.lanceolata (Heyne ex Clarke) Koehne R9:215
 [*Ammannia lanceolata* Heyne ex Clarke]

N.triflora (L. f.) Kunth R9:217

116.07. PEMPHIS J. R. & G. Forst.

P.acidula J. R. & G. Forst. R9:208
 T:kiri-maram

116.08. ROTALA L.

R.densiflora (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Koehne R9:224

R.fimbriata Wight R9:223

R.indica (Willd.) Koehne R9:226
 [*Ammannia peploides* Spreng.]

R.rosea (Poir.) Cook R9:225
 [*Ammannia pentandra* Roxb.]

R.verticillaris L. R9:222
 [*Ammannia rotala* sensu Trimen]

116.09. WOODFORDIA Salisb.

W.fruticosa (L.) Kurz R9:205
 [*Woodfordia floribunda* Salisb.]
 S:malitta

117. MAGNOLIACEAE

117.01. MICHELIA L.

M.champaca L. R6:155
 var. *champaca**
 E:champak
 S:sapu
 T:chambuga

MALPIGHIACEAE

HIPTAGE GAERTN.

- M.nilagirica Zenker
 [*Michelia nilagirica* var. *ovalifolia* Thw.]
 var. *walkeri* Hook. f. & Thoms.
 [*Michelia nilagirica* var. *walkeri* Thw.]
 S:wal-sapu

R6:153

R6:153

118. MALPIGHIACEAE

118.01. HIPTAGE Gaertn.

- H.benghalensis (L.) Kurz
 [*Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.]
 S:puwak-gediya-wel

R7:395

- H.parvifolia Wight & Arn.

R7:396

118.02. TRISTELLATEIA Thouars

- T.australasiae* A. Rich.*

119. MALVACEAE

119.01. ABELMOSCHUS Medikus

- A.angulosus Wall. ex Wight & Arn.
 [*Hibiscus angulosus* var. *grandiflorus* (Thw.) Masters]
 [*Hibiscus angulosus* var. *purpureus* (Thw.) Masters]
 S:kapu-kinissa

R11:308

- A.esculentus (L.) Moench*
 [*Hibiscus esculentus* L.]
 E:lady's fingers, okra
 S:bandakka
 T:vandakkay

R11:306

- A.ficulneus (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight
 [*Hibiscus ficulneus* L.]

R11:309

- A.moschatus Medikus
 [*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.]
 S:kapu-kinissa
 T:katukkasturi

R11:307

119.02. ABUTILON Miller

A.crispum (L.) Medikus R11:337
 [*Abutilon crispum* G. Don]

A.hirtum (Lam.) Sweet R11:337
 [*Abutilon graveolens* Wight & Arn.]
 T:vaddattutti

A.indicum (L.) Sweet
 subsp.guineense (Schum.) Borssum Waalkes R11:339
 [*Abutilon asiaticum* (L.) Sweet]
 S:anoda
 T:peruntulli, peruntutti, vaddattutti

A. pannosum (Forster f.) Schldl. R11:343
 [*Abutilon muticum* (Del. ex DC.) Sweet]

A.persicum (Burm. f.) Merr.* R11:336

A.subumbellatum Philcox R11:341

119.03. ALTHEA L.

A.rosea (L.) Cav.*
 E:hollyhock

119.04. ANODA Cav.

A.cristata (L.) Schldl. R11:347
 [*Anoda hastata* (L.) Cav.]

119.05. DICELOSTYLES Benth.

D.axillaris (Thw.) Benth. R11:321

119.06. GOSSYPIUM L.

G.arboreum L. R11:316
 E:cotton
 S:kapu

G.barbadense L. R11:318
 E:sea island cotton

G.hirsutum L. R11:317

119.07. HIBISCUS L.

<i>H.cannabinus</i> L.	R11:295
<i>H.eriocarpus</i> DC. [<i>Hibiscus collinus</i> Roxb.] T:parutti	R11:291
<i>H.furcatus</i> Roxb. S:napiritta	R11:294
<i>H.lobatus</i> (Murray) Kuntze [<i>Hibiscus solandra</i> L'Hérit.]	R11:301
<i>H.lunariifolius</i> Willd.	R11:300
<i>H.micranthus</i> L. f. S:bebila T:perumaddi	R11:297
<i>H.panduriformis</i> Burm. f.	R11:299
<i>H.purpureus</i> Forssk.*	
<i>H.rosa-sinensis</i> L.* E:shoeflower S:sapaththu mal, wada	R11:289
<i>H.sabdariffa</i> L. E:Jamaican sorell, Rozelle S:rata-bilinch T:pulinchakira	R11:296
<i>H.schizopetalus</i> (Masters) Hook. f.*	R11:289
<i>H.surattensis</i> L. S:hin-napiritta	R11:293
<i>H.tiliaceus</i> L. S:beli-patta T:artia, nir-paratthi	R11:289
<i>H.vitifolius</i> L. S:maha-epala T:vaddattutti	R11:303

119.08. JULOSTYLIS Thw.

J.angustifolia (Arn.) Thw. R11:319
S:kirella

119.09. MALVA L.

M.parviflora L. R11:335

119.10. MALVASTRUM A. Gray

M.coromandelianum (L.) Garcke R11:334
[*Malvastrum tricuspidatum* (Ait. f.) A. Gray]

119.11. MALVAVISCUS Fabr.

M.arboreus Cav.* R11:333

M.penduliflorus Mocino & Sesse ex DC.* R11:332

119.12. PAVONIA Cav.

P.fryxelliana Fosberg & Sachet R11:329

P.odorata Willd. R11:327

P.procumbens (Wight & Arn.) Walp. R11:330
[*Pavonia glechomifolia* (A. Rich.) Garcke ex Schweinf.]

P.zeylanica (L.) Cav. R11:330

119.13. SIDA L.

S.acuta Burm. f. R11:351
S:gas-bevila

S.alnifolia L. R11:356

S.cordata (Burm. f.) Borssum Waalkes R11:349
[*Sida humilis* Cav.]
S:bevila
T:palampadu, palampasi

S.cordifolia L. R11:358
S:heen-anoda, wal-bevila
T:chevakanpudu

MARANTACEAE

THESPESIA SOL. EX CORREA

- S.mysorensis* Wight & Arn. R11:348
S:giriwadi-bevila, siriwedi-bevila
- S.rhombifolia* L. R11:354
S:kotikan-bevila
T:chittamaddi
- S.spinosa* L. R11:353
[*Sida alba* L.]
- 119.14. *THESPESIA* Sol. ex Correa
- T.lampas* (Cav.) Dalz. & Gibson R11:311
S:wal-kapu
- T.populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Correa R11:312
E:tulip tree
S:suriya
T:kavarachu, puvarachu
- 119.15. *URENA* L.
- U.lobata* L. R11:323
S:patta-epala
- U.sinuata* L. R11:324
S:heen-epala, patta-epala
- 119.16. *WISSADULA* Medikus
- W.contracta* (Link) R. E. Fries R11:345
[*Wissadula leschenaultiana* (DC.) Masters]
- W.periplocifolia* (L.) Presl ex Thw. R11:344
[*Wissadula zeylanica* Medikus]
S:kiri-kaju

120. MARANTACEAE

120.01. *MARANTA* L.

- M.arundinacea* L. R14:244
E:arrowroot
S:araluk-piti, hulan-kiriya

MARTYNIACEAE

PHRYNIUM WILLD.

M.leuconeura C. J. Morren*
var. *kerchoviana* C. J. Morren*
E:prayer plant

R14:245

120.02. PHRYNIUM Willd.

P.rheedii Suresh & Nicolson
S:et-bemi-kiriya

R14:241

120.03. SCHUMANNIANTHUS Gagnep.

S.virgatus (Roxb.) Rolfe
[*Clinogyne virgata* (Roxb.) Benth.]
S:geta-oluwa

R14:240

120.04. STACHYPHRYNIUM Schumann

S.zeylanicum (Benth.) Schumann
[*Phrynium zeylanicum* Benth.]
S:hulan-kiriya

R14:243

121. MARTYNIACEAE

121.01. MARTYNIA L.

M.annua L.
[*Martynia diandra* Gloxin]
E:tigers' claws
S:naga-darani
T:naga-tali, naka-tali

R3:203

122. MELASTOMATACEAE

122.01. AXINANDRA Thw.

A.zeylanica Thw.
S:kekiri-wara

R6:239

122.02. CLIDEMIA D. Don

C.hirta (L.) D. Don

R6:177

122.03. KENDRICKIA Hook. f.

K.walkerii (Wight ex Gardner) Triana R6:198

122.04. LIJNDENIA Zoll. & Moritzi

L.capitellata (Arn.) Bremer R6:203

[*Memecylon arnottianum* Wight ex Thw.]
S:pini-baru

L.gardneri (Thw.) Bremer R6:205

[*Memecylon gardneri* Thw.]

122.05. MEDINILLA Gaudich.

M.cuneata (Thw.) Bremer & Lundin R6:202

[*Medinilla maculata* var. *cuneata* Thw.]

M.fuchsioides Gardner R6:200

M.maculata Gardner R6:201

122.06. MELASTOMA L.

M.malabathricum L. R6:159

S:bowitiya, katakaloowa, maha-bowitiya

122.07. MEMECYLON L.

M.angustifolium Wight R6:217

E:blue mist

S:kora-kaha

M.capitellatum L. R6:213

S:dedi-kaha, dodan-kaha, wel-kaha, weli-kaha

T:katti-kaya, pavaddai-kaya, venkali-kaya

M.clarkeanum Cogn. R6:227

M.cuneatum Thw. R6:233

M.discolor Cogn. R6:228

M.ellipticum Thw. R6:225

M.fuscescens Thw. R6:223

M.giganteum Alston	R6:229
M.gracillimum Alston	R6:220
M.grande Retz. S:dedi-kaha, dodan-wenna	R6:226
M.hookeri Thw. [<i>Memecylon hookeri</i> var. <i>exaltatum</i> Trimen] S:kevitiya-kera	R6:231
M.leucanthemum Thw.	R6:219
M.macrocarpum Thw.	R6:236
M.macrophyllum Thw.	R6:230
M.orbiculare Thw.	R6:231
M.ovoideum Thw.	R6:234
M.parvifolium Thw.	R6:232
M.petiolatum Trimen ex Alston	R6:216
M.phyllanthifolium Thw. ex Trimen	R6:238
M.procerum Thw.	R6:229
M.revolutum Thw.	R6:235
M.rhinophyllum Thw.	R6:225
M.rivulare Bremer	R6:220
M.rostratum Thw. [<i>Memecylon elegantulum</i> Thw.] S:heen-kuretiya, kin-kuretiya, kuretiya	R6:224
M.rotundatum (Thw.) Cogn. [<i>Memecylon varians</i> var. <i>rotundatum</i> Thw.]	R6:234
M.royenii Blume S:dedi-kaha, weli-kaha T:kashamaram	R6:221

- M.sessile** Benth. R6:237
- M.sylvaticum** Thw. R6:218
- M.umbellatum** Burm. f. R6:210
 [*Memecylon umbellatum* var. *rubro-caeruleum* (Thw.)
 Trimen]
 E:blue mist
 S:kora-kaha
 T:kaya, kurre-kaya, pandikaya
- M.urceolatum** Cogn. R6:216
 [*Memecylon umbellatum* var. *thwaitesii* (Clarke) Trimen]
- M.varians** Thw. R6:222
- M. wightii** Thw. R6:236
 [*Memecylon wightii* var. *cylindricum* Trimen]
- 122.08. MICONIA Ruiz & Pav.
- M.calvescens** DC. R6:178
- 122.09. OSBECKIA L.
- O.aspera** (L.) Blume R6:166
 [*Osbeckia aspera* var. *wightiana* (Benth in Wall. ex Wight & Arn.)
 Trimen]
 [*Osbeckia aspera* var. *kleinii* (Wight & Arn.) Clarke]
 [*Osbeckia aspera* var. *minor* (Triana ex Cogn. in DC.) Trimen]
 S:bowitiya
- O.buxifolia** Arn. R6:173
- O.lanata** Alston R6:174
 [*Osbeckia buxifolia* var. *minor* Thw.]
- O.moonii** Thw. R6:168
- O.octandra** (L.) DC. R6:163
 S:bowitiya, heen-bowitiya
- O.parvifolia** Arn. R6:169
 [*Osbeckia erythrocephala* Naud.]
 S:bowitiya

O.rheedii Gardner ex Thw.	R6:175
O.rubicunda Arn.	R6:171
O.walkeri Arn. [<i>Osbeckia walkeri</i> var. <i>beckettii</i> Cogn. in DC.]	R6:172
O.zeylanica L. f.	R6:162
122.10. SONERILA Roxb.	
S.affinis Arn. [<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>affinis</i> Trimen]	R6:187
S.arnottiana Thw.	R6:189
S.cordifolia Cogn. [<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>cordifolia</i> Thw. ex Triana]	R6:182
S.crassicaulis Lundin	R6:188
S.firma (Thw. ex Clarke in Hook. f.) Lundin [<i>Sonerila gardneri</i> var. <i>firma</i> Thw.]	R6:194
S.gardneri Thw.	R6:194
S.glaberrima Arn. [<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>rostrata</i> (Thw.) Trimen]	R6:183
S.glabricaulis (Thw. ex Clarke in Hook. f.) Lundin [<i>Sonerila robusta</i> var. <i>glabricaulis</i> Thw. ex Clarke]	R6:192
S.guneratnei Trimen	R6:195
S.harveyi Thw. [<i>Sonerila robusta</i> var. <i>harveyi</i> (Thw.) Trimen]	R6:193
S.hirsutula Arn.	R6:195
S.hookeriana Arn. [<i>Sonerila wightiana</i> var. <i>hookeriana</i> (Arn.) Trimen]	R6:191
S.lanceolata Thw.	R6:196
S.pedunculosa Thw.	R6:197

MELIACEAE

TIBOUCHINA AUBLET

S.pilosula Thw.	R6:196
S.pumila Thw. [<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (Thw.) Clarke]	R6:185
S.rhombifolia Thw. [<i>Sonerila rhombifolia</i> var. <i>angustata</i> (Triana ex Clarke in Hook. f.) Trimen]	R6:181
S.robusta Arn.	R6:192
S.silvatica Lundin [<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> Clarke]	R6:184
S.tomentella Thw. [<i>Sonerila arnottiana</i> var. <i>tomentella</i> (Thw.) Trimen]	R6:188
S.wightiana Arn.	R6:191
S.zeylanica Wight & Arn.	R6:186
122.11. TIBOUCHINA Aublet	
<i>T.urvilleana</i> (DC.) Cogn.	R6:176

123. MELIACEAE

123.01. AGLAIA Lour.

A.apiocarpa (Thw.) Hiern.	R9:259
A.elaeagnoidea (A. Juss.) Benth. [<i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> (Wight & Arn.) Miq.] T:kannakampu	R9:256

123.02. APHANAMIXIS Blume

A.polystachya (Wall.) R. Parker [<i>Amoora rohituka</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.] S:ela-hirilla, hingul	R9:250
---	--------

123.03. AZADIRACHTA A. Juss.

- A.indica A. Juss. R9:280
 E:margosa, neem
 S:kohomba
 T:vembu

123.04. CARAPA Aublet

- C.guianensis Aublet* R9:232
 E:crabwood

123.05. CEDRELA P. Br.

- C.odorata L.* R9:232
 E:cedarwood

123.06. CHUKRASIA A. Juss.

- C.tabularis A. Juss. R9:289
 [Chukrasia velutina (M. Roemer) C. DC.]
 E:Chittagong wood
 S:hiri-kita, hulan-hik
 T:aglai, kaloti

123.07. CIPADESSA Blume

- C.baccifera (Roth) Miq. R9:270
 [Cipadessa fruticosa Blume]
 S:hal-bembiya
 T:pulippan-cheddi

123.08. DYSOXYLUM Blume

- D.championii Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Thw. R9:242
 [Pseudocarapa championii (Thw.) Hemsl.]
 S:gona-pana

- D.excelsum Blume R9:244

- D.ficiforme (Wight) Gamble R9:246
 [Dysoxylum binectariferum Hook. f. ex Beddome]
 [Dysoxylum binectariferum var. pyriforme Trimen]

123.09. HEYNEA Roxb.

H.trijuga Roxb. ex Sims*

R9:232

123.10. LANSIUM Rumph.

L.domesticum Correa*

R9:233

123.11. MELIA L.

M.azedarach L. s.l.

R9:274

[*Melia dubia* Cav.]

E:Ceylon mahogany

S:lunu-midella

T:malai-vembu

M.azedarach L. s.s.

R9:278

E:bead tree, Indian lilac, Persian lilac

S:kiri-kohomba

T:malai-vembu

123.12. MUNRONIA Wight

M.pinnata (Wall.) Theob.

R9:236

[*Munronia pumila* Wight]

S:bin-kohomba

123.13. SANDORICUM Cav.

S.koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.

R9:285

S:donku, dounga

123.14. SOYMIDA A. Juss.

S.febrifuga (Roxb.) A. Juss.

R9:294

S:yak-kon

T:omai, shem

123.15. SWIETENIA L.

S.macrophylla King*

R9:233

E:Honduras mahogany, long-leaved mahogany

S.mahagoni (L.) Jacq.*

R9:233

E:Cuban mahogany, mahogany

123.16. TOONA M. Roemer

T.ciliata M. Roemer*

R9:234

[*Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Rottler & Willd.]

E:Australian red cedar, Australian toon

T.sinensis (A. Juss.) M. Roemer*

R9:234

[*Cedrela serrulata* Royle]

E:red toon

T.sureni (Blume) Merr.*

R9:234

123.17. TURRAEA L.

T.heterophylla Sm.*

R9:234

123.18. WALSURA Roxb.

W.gardneri Thw.

R9:269

W.trifoliolata (A. Juss.) Harms

R9:264

[*Walsura piscidia* Roxb.]subsp. *acuminata* (Trimen) T. Clark

R9:266

[*Walsura piscidia* var. *acuminata* Trimen]subsp. *trifoliolata*

R9:266

S:kirikon, mal-petta

T:chadavakku, chokala, kanjimaran, malaivirali,

valsura

123.19. XYLOCARPUS Koenig

X.granatum Koenig

R9:299

S:mutti-kadol

T:kandal anga, kontalai, somuntheri

X.rumphii (Kostel.) Mabb.

R9:297

[*Carapa moluccensis* auct., non Lam.][*Xylocarpus moluccensis* auct., non (Lam.) M. Roemer]

S:mudu-delun

124. MENISPERMACEAE

124.01. ANAMIRTA Colebr.

- A.cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn. R9:311
 [Anamirta paniculata Colebr.]
 S:titta-wel

124.02. CISSAMPELOS L.

- C.paireira L.
 var. hirsuta (Buch. ex DC.) Forman R9:306
 [Cissampelos pareira var. subpeltata (Thw. ex Miers)
 Trimen]
 S:diya-mitta
 T:appatta

124.03. COCCULUS DC.

- C.hirsutus (L.) Theob. R9:315
 [Cocculus villosus (Lam.) DC.]
 T:kattukkodi, sirungattukodi

124.04. COSCINIUM Colebr.

- C.fenestratum (Gaertn.) Colebr. R9:309
 E:false calumba
 S:bang-wela, veni-val-gata, weni-wel

124.05. CYCLEA Arn. ex Wight

- C.peltata (Burm. f.) Hook. f. & Thoms. R9:308
 [Cyclea burmannii (DC.) Hook. f. & Thoms.]
 S:kehi-pittan, kessi-pissan
 T:vouthuvullykodi

124.06. DIPLOCLISIA Miers

- D.glaucescens (Blume) Diels R9:313
 [Cocculus macrocarpa Wight & Arn.]
 T:kottaiyachachi

MENYANTHACEAE

HYPSEERIA MIERS

124.07. HYPSEERIA Miers

H.nitida Miers

R9:303

[*Limacia cuspidata* Hook. f. & Thoms.]
S:niri-wel

124.08. PACHYGONE Miers

P.ovata (Poir.) Hook. f. & Thoms.

R9:316

T:kaddukkodi, kattukkodi

124.09. STEPHANIA Lour.

S.japonica (Thunb.) Miers

R9:305

var. japonica

[*Stephania hernandifolia* sensu Trimen]

S:lunu-ketija-wel

124.10. TILIACORA Colebr.

T.acuminata (Lam.) Miers

R9:312

[*Tiliacora racemosa* Colebr.]

T:manchone

124.11. TINOSPORA Miers

T.cordifolia (Willd.) Hook. f. & Thoms.

R9:319

S:rasa-kinda

T:chintil

T.crispa (L.) Hook. f. & Thoms.

R9:318

S:titta-kinda

T.sinensis (Lour.) Merr.

R9:317

[*Tinospora malabarica* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.]

S:bu-kinda, wal-kinda

125. MENYANTHACEAE

125.01. NYMPHOIDES Seguiet

N.aurantiaca (Dalz.) Kuntze

R3:211

[*Limnanthemum aurantiacum* Dalz.]

- N.hydrophylla (Lour.) Kuntze R3:208
 [*Limnanthemum cristatum* Griseb.]
 S:heen-ambala, heen-olu
- N.indica (L.) Kuntze R3:207
 [*Limnanthemum indicum* Griseb.]
 S:maha-ambala, olu
- N.parviflora (Griseb.) Kuntze R3:210
 [*Limnanthemum parvifolium* Griseb.]
 S:bin-olu

126. MOLLUGINACEAE

126.01. GISEKIA L.

- G.pharnaceoides L. R9:321
 S:atthiripala
 T:manalkirai, manali

126.02. GLINUS L.

- G.lotooides L. R9:324
 [*Mollugo lotooides* (L.) Kuntze]
 [*Mollugo hirta* Thunb.]
- G.oppositifolia (L.) A. DC. R9:325
 [*Mollugo oppositifolia* L.]
 S:heen-ala
 T:kachchantirai

126.03. MOLLUGO L.

- M.cerviana (L.) Seringe R9:327
 S:udetta
 T:pat-padakam
- M.disticha (L.) Seringe R9:328
- M.nudicaulis Lam. R9:329
- M.pentaphylla L. R9:329

127. MONIMIACEAE

127.01. HORTONIA Wight ex Arn.

H.angustifolia (Thw.) Trimen R10:285

H.floribunda Wight ex Arn. R10:283
S:wawiya

H.ovalifolia Wight R10:284
[*Hortonia floribunda* var. *ovalifolia* (Wight) Hook. f. & Thoms.]

128. MORACEAE

128.01. ANTIARIS Leschen.

A.toxicaria Leschen. R3:288
var. *toxicaria*
E:upas tree
S:riti
T:netavil

128.02. ARTOCARPUS J. R. et G. Forst.

A.gomezianus Wall. ex Trécul
subsp. *zeylanicus* Jarrett R3:216
[*Artocarpus lakoocha* var. *gomeziana* Wall.]
E:monkey jak
S:kana-gona

A.heterophyllus Lam.* R3:217
[*Artocarpus integrifolia* sensu Trimen]
E:jak
S:kos
T:pila, pla

A.incisus L. f.* R3:219
[*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg]
E:breadfruit tree
S:rata-del
T:era-pla

A. nobilis Thw.

R3:219

S:bedi-del, del, hingala-del
T:arsini-pla

128.03: BROUSSONETIA L'Hérit. ex Vent.

B. papyrifera L'Hérit.

E:paper mulberry

B. zeylanica (Thw.) Comer

R3:221

[*Alaeanthus zeylanicus* Thw.]

S:alandu

128.04: CANNABIS (Tourm.) L. (Now under Cannabaceae)

C. sativa L.*

E:hemp

S:ganja

128.05: CASTILLA Sesse (Earlier under Euphorbiaceae)

C. elastica Sesse*

R3:291 R11:81

E:Panama rubber

128.06: DORSTENIA L.

D. indica Wight

R3:228

128.07: FIGUS L.

F. amplissima Smith

R3:242

[*Ficus tsiela* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.]

S:ela-nuga

T:kalatti

F. amottiana (Mig.) Mig.

R3:244

S:kaudu-bo, patana-bo

F. benghalensis L.var. *benghalensis*

R3:251

E:banyan

S:maha-nuga

T:al, arla

var. *krishnae* C. DC.*

R3:253

E: Krishna bo, Krishna's cup

- F. benjamina* L.
 var. *benjamina** R3:256
 S:walu-nuga
 var. *nuda* (Miq.) Barrett* R3:257
- F. callosa* Willd. R3:263
 S:wal-gona
- F. caulocarpa* Miq. R3:240
- F. costata* Ait. R3:246
 [*Ficus mooniana* King]
 [*Ficus caudiculata* Trimen]
- F. diversiformis* Miq. R3:271
 [*Ficus thwaitesii* Miq.]
- F. drupacea* Thunb.
 var. *pubescens* (Roth) Corner R3:247
 [*Ficus mysorensis* Heyne ex Roth]
 S:bu-nuga
- F. elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.* R3:261
 E:Assam India rubber, India rubber tree, rambong
- F. exasperata* Vahl R3:274
 [*Ficus asperrima* Roxb.]
 E:furniture leaf
 S:bu-thediya, sewan-mediya
- F. fergusonii* (King) Worthington R3:253
 [*Ficus altissima* var. *fergusoni* King]
 S:kps-goha, nuga
 T:al, arla
- F. heterophylla* L. f. R3:272
 S:wal-ehetu
- F. hispida* L. f. R3:277
 S:kota-dimbula
- F. laevis* Blume
 var. *laevis* R3:269
 var. *tomentosa* King R3:270
 [*Ficus laevis* var. *dasyphylla* (Miq.) King]

MORACEAE

FICUS L.

- F.microcarpa* L. f. R3:258
 [*Ficus retusa* sensu Trimen]
- F.mollis* Vahl R3:249
 [*Ficus tomentosa* Roxb. ex Willd.]
 S:wal-aralu
- F.nervosa* Heyne ex Roth
 var.minor King R3:266
 var. *nervosa* R3:264
 S:kalu-maduwa
- F.pubilimba* Merr. R3:254
- F.pumila* L.* R3:268
- F.racemosa* L. R3:266
 [*Ficus glomerata* Roxb.]
 S:attikka
 T:atti
- F.religiosa* L. R3:236
 E:peepul, sacred bo
 S:bo
 T:arachu
- F.talboti* King R3:254
- F.tinctoria* Forst. f.
 subsp. *parasitica* (Willd.) Corner R3:276
 [*Ficus parasitica* Willd.]
 S:gas-anguna, gas-netul, wal-ehetu
- F.trimenii* King R3:259
- F.tsjahela* Burm. f. R3:237
 S:kiri-pela, kiripella
- F.virens* Ait. R3:238
 [*Ficus infectoria* sensu Trimen]
 var. *sublanceolata* (Miq.) Corner R3:240
 var. *virens* R3:239

128.08. MACLURA Nutt.

M.cochinchinensis (Lour.) Corner
[*Cudrania javanensis* Trécul]

R3:224

128.09. MORUS L.

M.alba L.

var. *indica**

E:Indian mulberry

128.10. PLECOSPERMUM Trécul

P.spinosum Trécul

S:katu-timbol

R3:226

128.11. STREBLUS Lour.

S.asper Lour.

E:crooked rough-bush

S:geta-netul

T:patpirai, pirasu

R3:281

S.taxoides (Heyne) Kurz

[*Phyllocllamys spinosa* (Roxb.) Bureau.]

E:fig-lime

S:gon-gotu

R3:283

S.zeylanicus (Thw.) Kurz

[*Faxotrophis zeylanica* Thw.]

R3:285

129. MORINGACEAE

129.01. MORINGA Adans.

M.oleifera Lam. *

[*Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn.]

E:Horse radish tree

S:murunga

T:murungamaram

R13:125

130. MUSACEAE

130.01. MUSA L.

M.acuminata Colla R14:247
S:gal-kehel, unel

M.balbisiana Colla R14:249
S: eti-kehel

M.x paradisiaca L.*
E:banana, plantain
S:kehel

130.02. RAVENALA Adans. (Now under Strelitziaceae)

R.madagascariensis Sonner.*
E:traveller's palm

131. MYRISTICACEAE

131.01. HORSFIELDIA Willd.

H.iry (Gaertn.) Warb. R11:367
[*Myristica irya* Gaertn.]
S:iry

H.iryaghedhi (Gaertn.) Warb. R11:368
[*Myristica horsfieldii* Blume]
S:malaboda, ruk, ruk-gedhi, thalan

131.02. MYRISTICA Gronov.

M.ceylanica A. DC. R11:362
S:malaboda

M.dactyloides Gaertn. R11:364
[*Myristica laurifolia* Hook. f. & Thoms.]
S:malaboda, perimavara
T:palmanikam

M.fragrans Houtt.* R11:366
E:mace, nutmeg
S:sadikka
T:sadikai

132. MYRSINACEAE

132.01. AEGICERAS Gaertn.

- A. corniculata* (L.) Blanco R13:131
 [*Aegiceras majus* Gaertn.]
 S:heen-kadol
 T:vitikanna

132.02. ARDISIA Sw.

- A. colorata* Roxb. R13:145
A. crenata Sims R13:135
A. elliptica Thunb. R13:139
 [*Ardisia humilis* sensu Trimen]
 S:balu-dan
A. gardneri Clarke R13:147
A. lankaensis Kosterm. R13:149
A. missionis Wall. ex A. DC. R13:136
 [*Ardisia paniculata* sensu Thw.]
A. moonii Clarke
 var. *moonii* R13:143
 var. *serratifolia* Wadhwa R13:145
A. pauciflora Heyne R13:142
A. polylepis Mez R13:142
A. solanacea Roxb. R13:140
 S:balu-dan
A. wightiana (Wall. ex A. DC.) Mez R13:141
 [*Ardisia humilis* var. *wightiana* Wall ex DC.]
A. willisii Mez R13:137
 S:lunu-dan
A. zeylanica Clarke R13:146
 [*Ardisia gardneri* var. *zeylanica* (Clarke) Trimen]

132.03. EMBELIA Burm. f.

E.aurantiaca (Wall.) Wadhwa R13:156
 [*Embelia viridiflora* sensu Trimen]

E.ribes Burm. f. R13:152
 subsp. *ribes* R13:152
 S:wel-embilla

E.tsjeriam-cottam (Roem. & Schult.) A. DC. R13:154
 [*Embelia robusta* Roxb.]

132.04. MAESA Forssk.

M.indica (Roxb.) A. DC. R13:128
 [*Maesa perrottetiana* A. DC.]
 S:mata-bimbiya

132.05. MYRSINE L.

M.ceylanica (Mez) Wadhwa R13:161
 [*Myrsine capitellata* var. *sessiliflora* Thw.]

M.robusta (Mez) Wadhwa R13:163

M.thwaitesii (Mez) Wadhwa R13:159
 [*Myrsine capitellata* sensu Thw.]

M.wightiana Wall. ex A. DC. R13:162
 [*Myrsine capitellata* var. *lanceolata* Clarke]

133. MYRTACEAE

133.01. ANGOPHORA Cav.

A.floribunda Sweet* R2:455

133.02. CLEISTOCALYX Blume

C.nervosum (DC.) Kosterm.
 var. *nervosum*
 [*Syzygium operculatum* (Roxb.) Niedz.] R2:446
 [*Eugenia operculatum* Roxb.]
 S:bata-damba, diya-damba, kobo-mal

133.03. EUCALYPTUS L'Hérit.

<i>E.alba</i> Reinw.* E:Timor white gum	R2:463
<i>E.baueriana</i> Schauer* E:blue box	R2:470
<i>E.botryoides</i> Smith* E:bangalay	R2:460
<i>E.camaldulensis</i> Dehnhardt* E:Murray red gum	R2:462
<i>E.citriodora</i> Hook.* E:lemon scented spotted gum	R2:459
<i>E.deglupta</i> Blume* E:Mindanao gum	R2:465
<i>E.fastigata</i> Deane & Maiden* E:cut-tail	R2:468
<i>E.globulus</i> Labill.* E:Tasmanian blue gum	R2:462
<i>E.grandis</i> Hill ex Maiden* E:toolur	R2:459
<i>E.lindleyana</i> DC.* E:Kayer-ro, river peppermint	R2:465
<i>E.macarthuri</i> Deane & Maiden* E:Camden woolly butt	R2:464
<i>E.maculata</i> Hook.* E:spotted gum	R2:459
<i>E.microcorys</i> F. Muell.* E:tallow wood	R2:469
<i>E.nova-anglica</i> Deane & Maiden* E:New England peppermint	R2:464
<i>E.paniculata</i> Smith* E:grey ironbark	R2:470

<i>E.pilularis</i> Smith* E:black butt	R2:468
<i>E.robusta</i> Smith* E:swamp mahogany	R2:461
<i>E.saligna</i> Smith* E:Sydney blue gum	R2:460
<i>E.sideroxylon</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth.*	R2:470
<i>E.urceolaris</i> Maiden & Blakely* E:urn-fruited peppermint	R2:466
<i>E.viminalis</i> Labill.* E:ribbon gum	R2:463
133.04. EUGENIA L.	
<i>E.amoena</i> Thw.	R2:411
<i>E.bracteata</i> Roxb. S:tembiliya T:kaya, venkalikaya	R2:416
<i>E.cotinifolia</i> Jacq. [<i>Eugenia lucida</i> (non Banks) Lam.] subsp. <i>codyensis</i> (Munro ex Wight) Ashton subsp. <i>phyllyraeoides</i> P. S. Ashton [<i>Eugenia phyllyraeoides</i> Trimen]	R2:412 R2:412 R2:413
<i>E.fulva</i> Thw. [<i>Eugenia floccifera</i> Thw.] [<i>Eugenia insignis</i> Thw.] [<i>Eugenia haeckeliana</i> Trimen]	R2:419
<i>E.glabra</i> Alston [<i>Eugenia decora</i> (non Salisb. non Wall) Thw.]	R2:410
<i>E.mabaeoides</i> Wight subsp. <i>mabaeoides</i> subsp. <i>pedunculata</i> P. S. Ashton [<i>Eugenia pedunculata</i> Trimen] [<i>Eugenia aprica</i> Trimen]	R2:413 R2:413 R2:414
<i>E.rivulorum</i> Thw.	R2:418

MYRTACEAE

PSIDIUM L.

<i>E.rotundata</i> Trimen	R2:411
<i>E.rufo-fulva</i> Thw.	R2:418
<i>E.terpnophylla</i> Thw.	R2:417
<i>E.thwaitesii</i> Duthie	R2:415
[<i>Eugenia mooniana</i> (non Gardner) Wight]	
<i>E.uniflora</i> L.*	R2:409
[<i>Eugenia michelli</i> Lam.]	
E:Brazilian cherry	
S:goraka-jambu	

E.xanthocarpa Thw.

133.05. PSIDIUM L.

<i>P.cattleianum</i> Sabine*	R2:407
<i>P.guajava</i> L.*	R2:406
E:guava	
S:pera	

<i>P.guineense</i> Sw.*	R2:407
-------------------------	--------

<i>P.montana</i> Sw.*	R2:408
-----------------------	--------

133.06. RHODOMYRTUS (DC.) Reichb.

<i>R.tomentosa</i> (Ait.) Hassk.	R2:405
E:wild guava	

133.07. SYNCARPIA Ten.

<i>S.glomerulifera</i> Niedz.*	R2:453
E:red turpentine	

<i>S.hillii</i> Bailey*	R2:454
S:satinay	

133.08. SYZYGIUM R. Browne ex Gaertn.

<i>S.aqueum</i> (Burm. f.) Alston	R2:423
[<i>Eugenia aquea</i> Burm. f.]	
S:wai-jambu	

- S.aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & Perry* R2:434
 [*Eugenia caryophyllata* Thunb.]
 E:clove
 S:karabu-neti
 T:karambu
- S.assimile* Thw. R2:451
 [*Eugenia assimilis* Duth.]
 subsp. *acuminata* P. S. Ashton R2:452
 S:damba
 subsp. *assimile* R2:452
 S:damba
- S.caryophyllatum* (L.) Alston R2:450
 [*Eugenia corymbosa* Lam.]
 S:dan, heen-dan, rin-dan
- S.cordifolium* Walp. R2:440
 [*Eugenia cordifolia* Wight]
 subsp. *cordifolium* R2:440
 S:wal-jambu
 subsp. *spissum* P. S. Ashton R2:441
- S.cumini* Skeels R2:443
 [*Eugenia jambolana* Lam.]
 S:madan, maha-dan
 T:naval, perunaval
- S.cylindricum* (Wight) Alston R2:429
 [*Eugenia cylindrica* Wight]
- S.fergusoni* Gamble R2:432
 [*Eugenia fergusoni* Trimen]
 subsp. *fergusoni* R2:432
 S:wal-karabu
 subsp. *minor* Trimen R2:433
 [*Eugenia fergusoni* var. *minor* Trimen]
- S.firmum* Thw. R2:426
 [*Eugenia grandis* Wight]
 S:wal-jambu
- S.gardneri* Thw. R2:447
 [*Eugenia gardneri* Duth.]
 S:damba
 T:nir-nawal

- S.hemisphericum** (Walp.) Alston R2:430
 [*Eugenia hemispherica* Wight]
- S.jambos** (L.) Alston R2:427
 [*Eugenia jambos* L.]
 E:rose apple
 S:seeni-jambu, veli-jambu
- S.lanceolatum** (Lam.) Wight & Arn. R2:433
 [*Eugenia lanceolata* Lam.]
- S.lewisii** Alston R2:448
- S.makul** Gaertn. R2:445
 [*Eugenia sylvestris* Moon ex Wight]
 S:alu-bo
- S.malaccense** (L.) Merr. & Perry R2:428
 [*Eugenia malaccensis* L.]
 S:jambu
 T:peria-jambu
- S.micranthum** Thw. R2:448
 [*Eugenia micrantha* Beddome]
- S.neesianum** Arn. R2:442
 [*Eugenia neesiana* Wight]
 S:panu-kera
- S.oliganthum** Thw. R2:437
 [*Eugenia oligantha* Duth.]
- S.revolutum** Walp. R2:449
 [*Eugenia revoluta* Wight]
 subsp. **cyclophyllum** P. S. Ashton R2:450
 [*Eugenia cyclophylla* Thw. ex Duth.]
 subsp. **revolutum** R2:449
- S.rotundifolium** Arn. R2:435
 [*Eugenia rotundifolia* (non Cav.) Wight]
- S.rubicundum** Wight & Arn. R2:437
 [*Eugenia lissophylla* Beddome]
 S:karaw, maha-kuretiye, pini-baru
 T:damba

NAJADACEAE

TRISTANIA R. BR.

S. samarangense (Blume) Merr. & Perry*
S: pini-jambo

R2:425

S. sclerophyllum Thw.

R2:436

S. spathulatum Thw.
[*Eugenia olivifolia* Duth.]

R2:438

S. turbinatum Alston

R2:425

S. umbrosum Thw.
[*Eugenia subavenis* (non Berg.) Duth.]
S: heen-damba, vali-damba
T: naval

R2:439

S. zeylanicum DC.
[*Eugenia spicata* Lam.]

R2:431

S: yakul-maran
T: maranda, mariangi, marung, marungi
var. *lineare* (Wall.) Alston

R2:432

*S. sp.**

R2:435

133.09. TRISTANIA R. Br.

T. conferta R. Br.*

R2:471

134. NAJADACEAE

134.01. NAJAS L.

N. graminea Del.

R14:255

N. marina L.

R14:253

N. minor All.

R14:254

135. NELUMBONACEAE

135.01. NELUMBO Adans.

N. nucifera Gaertn.
E: lotus, sacred bean
S: nelum
T: tamarai

R10:286

136. NEPENTHACEAE

136.01. NEPENTHES L.

N.distillatoria L.

R6:242

E:pitcher-plant

S:bandura-wel

137. NYCTAGINACEAE

137.01. BOERHAVIA L.

B.diffusa L.

R13:170

S:pita-sudu-pala

T:karichcharanai, mukkaraichchi

B.erecta L.

R13:172

137.02. BOUGAINVILLEA Comm. ex Juss.

B.glabra Choisy*

R13:166

B.spectabilis Willd.*

R13:166

137.03. MIRABILIS L.

M.jalapa L.

R13:169

E:false jalap, four o'clock, marvel of Peru

S:hendirikka, sendrikka

137.04. PISONIA L.

P.aculeata L.

R13:166

S:vavul-lairitiya

P.grandis R. Br.

R13:167

[*Pisonia morindifolia* R. Br. ex Wight]

E:lettuce tree, Moluccan cabbage

S:lechchakotta, wathabanga

T:chandi, lechchai kedda

138. NYCTANTHACEAE

138.01. NYCTANTHES L.

- N.arbor-tristis L.* R4:179
 E:coral jasmine, sorrowful nyctanthes, tree of sadness,
 tree of sorrow
 S:sepalika

139. NYMPHAEACEAE

139.01. NYMPHAEA L.

- N.nouchali Burm. f. R10:291
 [Nymphaea stellata Willd.]
 E:water lily
 S:manel
- N.pubescens Willd. R10:290
 [Nymphaea lotus var. pubescens (Willd.) Hook. f. & Thoms.]
 E:Egyptian lotus, water lily
 S:et-olu, olu

140. OCHNACEAE

140.01. GOMPHIA Schreb.

- G.serrata (Gaertn.) Kanis R6:252
 [Gomphia angustifolia Vahl]
 [Ouratea serrata (Gaertn.) Robson]
 S:bo-kera, go-kera
 T:katharai, ramanchi

140.02. OCHNA L.

- O.jabotapita L. R6:248
 [Ochna squarrosa L.]
 [Ochna rufescens Thw.]
 [Ochna wightiana var. moonii (Thw.) Trimen]
 S:mal-kera
 T:chilanti

O.lanceolata Spreng.

R6:247

[*Ochna wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.]

S:bo-kera, mal-kera

T:katharai, katkarai

O.obtusata DC.

[*Ochna squarrosa* var. *cordata* (Thw.) Bennett]

var. *obtusata* Kanis

R6:250

S:mal-kera

T:chilanti, sellindi

141. OLACACEAE

141.01. OLAX L.

O.imbricata Roxb.

R10:297

[*Olax wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.]

S:telatiya

O.scandens Roxb.

R10:296

T:kadalranchi

O.zeylanica L.

R10:298

S:malla, maila, mella

141.02. STROMBOSIA Blume

S.ceylanica Gardner

R10:300

S.nana Kosterm.

R10:302

141.03. XIMENIA L.

X.americana L.

R10:294

var. *americana*

R10:295

E:hog plum, monkey plum, tallow nut

T:chiru-illantai

142. OLEACEAE

142.01. CHIONANTHUS L.

- C.albidiflora** Thw. R6:266
 [*Linociera albidiflora* (Thw.) Clarke]
 [*Linociera albidiflora* var. *rostrata* (Thw.) Clarke]
 [*Linociera leptocarpa* (Thw.) Clarke]
 S:embul-korakaha, gal-metta, taccada-gas

- C.zeylanica** L. R6:268
 [*Linociera purpurea* (Lam.) Vahl]
 S:geratiya, geriata
 T:kattimuruchan

142.02. JASMINUM L.

- J.angustifolium** (L.) Willd.
 var. *angustifolium* R6:257
 S:wal-pichcha, we-kanda
 var. *hirsutum* P. S. Green R6:259
 var. *sessiliflorum* (Vahl) P. S. Green R6:258
 [*Jasminum sessiliflorum* Vahl]
- J.auriculatum** Vahl R6:260
- J.bignoniaceum** Wall. ex G. Don
 [*Jasminum humile* sensu Trimen]
 subsp. *zeylanicum* P. S. Green R6:262
- J.flexile** Vahl R6:261
- J.laurifolium** Roxb.* R6:256
- J.multiflorum** (Burm. f.) Andr.* R6:256
 [*Jasminum pubescens* Willd.]
- J.rotterianum** Wall. ex DC. R6:259
 [*Jasminum glabriusculum* sensu Trimen]
- J.sambac** (L.) Ait.* R6:256

142.03. LIGUSTRUM L.

- L.robustum* (Roxb.) Blume
 subsp. *walkeri* (Decne.) P. S. Green R6:270
 [*Ligustrum walkeri* Decne.]
 S:bora

142.04. OLEA L.

- O.paniculata* R. Br. R6:264
 [*Olea glandulifera* Wall. ex G. Don.]
- O.polygama* Wight R6:264

143. ONAGRACEAE

143.01. FUCHSIA L.

- F.magellanica* Lam.* R9:343
- F.paniculata* Lindley* R9:345
- F.regia* (Vell.) Munz R9:343
 subsp. *regia* Berry* R9:344

143.02. LUDWIGIA L.

- L.adscendens* (L.) Hara R9:341
 [*Jussiaea repens* L.]
 S:beru-diyanilla
- L.decurrens* Walt. R9:336
- L.hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell R9:339
 [*Jussiaea tenella* sensu Trimen]
- L.octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven R9:337
 [*Jussiaea suffruticosa* var. *subglabra* Thw. ex Trimen]
- L.perennis* L. R9:338
 [*Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.]

OPILIACEAE

OENOTHERA L.

L.peruviana (L.) Hara
 [*Jussiaea peruviana* L.]
 [*Jussiaea suffruticosa* sensu Trimen]
 S:beru-diyanilla

R9:334

L.prostrata Roxb.

R9:339

143.03. OENOTHERA L.

O.stricta Ledeb. ex Link
 subsp.*stricta*
 [*Oenothera odorata* sensu Alston]

R9:347

R9:348

O.tetraptera Cav.
 [*Oenothera speciosa* sensu Alston]

R9:349

144. OPILIACEAE

144.01. CANSJERA Juss.

C.rheedii J. Gmelin
 S:eta-mura

R13:175

144.02. OPILIA Roxb.

O.amentacea Roxb.

R13:174

145. ORCHIDACEAE

145.01. ACAMPE Lindley

A.ochracea (Lindley) Hochr.
 [*Saccolabium ochraceum* Lindley]

R2:227

A.praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatter & McCann
 [*Saccolabium wightianum* Hook. f.]

R2:231

A.rigida (Buch.-Ham. ex J. E. Smith) P. F. Hunt
 [*Saccolabium longifolium* Hook. f.]

R2:229

145.02. ACANTHEPHIPIUM Blume

A.bicolor Lindley R2:145

145.03. ADRORHIZON Hook. f.

A.purpurascens Hook. f. R2:123

145.04. AERANGIS Reichb. f.

A.hologlottis (Schltr.) Schltr. R2:259

145.05. AERIDES Lour.

A.ringens (Lindley) C. E. C. Fischer R2:205
[*Aerides lineare* Hook. f.]

145.06. AGROSTOPHYLLUM Blume

A.zeylanicum Hook. f. R2:143

145.07. ANGRAECUM Bory

A.zeylanicum Lindley R2:240
[*Mystacidium zeylanicum* (Lindley) Trimen]

145.08. ANOECTOCHILUS Blume

A.setaceus Blume R2:305
[*Anoectochilus regalis* Blume]
S:wana-raja

145.09. APHYLLORCHIS Blume

A.montana Reichb. f. R2:340

145.10. ARUNDINA Blume

A.graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr. R2:165
[*Arundina minor* Lindley] R2:163

145.11. BULBOPHYLLUM Thouars

B.crassifolium Thw. ex Trimen R2:93

B.elegans Gardner ex Thw. R2:103

B.elliae Reichb. f. [<i>Cirrhopetalum wightii</i> Thw.]	R2:109
B.macraei (Lindley) Reichb. f. [<i>Cirrhopetalum macraei</i> Lindley]	R2:110
B.maskeliyense Livera	R2:95
B.petiolare Thw.	R2:101
B.purpureum Thw.	R2:95
B.thwaitesii Reichb. f. [<i>Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii</i> (Reichb. f.) Hook. f.]	R2:112
B.tricarinatum Petch	R2:98
B.trimenii (Hook. f.) J. J. Sm. [<i>Cirrhopetalum trimeni</i> Hook. f.]	R2:101
B.wightii Reichb. f. [<i>Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum</i> Wight]	R2:105
145.12. CALANTHE R. Br.	
C.purpurea Lindley	R2:158
C.triplicatis (Willemet) Ames [<i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i> R. Br.]	R2:160
145.13. CHEIROSTYLIS Blume	
C.flabellata Wight	R2:300
C.parvifolia Lindley	R2:298
145.14. CHRYSOGLOSSUM Blume	
C.maculatum (Thw.) Hook. f.	R2:126
145.15. CLEISOSTOMA Blume	
C.tenuifolia (L.) Garay [<i>Sarcanthus peninsularis</i> Dalz.]	R2:273

145.16. COELOGYNE Lindley

C.breviscapa Lindley R2:114

C.odoratissima Lindley R2:116

C.zeylanica Hook. f. R2:118

145.17. CORYMBORKIS Thouars

C.veratrifolia (Reinw.) Blume R2:325
[*Corymbis veratrifolia* Reichb. f.]

145.18. COTTONIA Wight

C.peduncularis (Lindley) Thw. R2:261
[*Cottonia macrostachya* Wight]

145.19. CRYPTOSTYLIS R. Br.

C.arachnites Blume R2:292

145.20. CYMBIDIUM Sw.

C.bicolor Lindley
[*Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.] R2:183

C.ensifolium (L.) Sw.
var. *haematodes* (Lindley) Trimen R2:186

145.21. CYRTOSIA Blume

C.javanica Blume
[*Galeola javanica* (Blume) Benth. & Hook. f.] R2:339

145.22. DENDROBIUM Swartz

D.crumenatum Swartz R2:79
E:pigeon orchid, white dove orchid
S:sudu-pareyi-mal

D.diodon Reichb. f. R2:78

D.heterocarpum Wall. ex Lindley R2:84
E:primrose orchid

ORCHIDACEAE

DIPLOCENTRUM LINDLEY

D.maccarthiae Thw.
S:wesak-mal

R2:86

D.macrostachyum Lindley

R2:90

D.nutans Lindley

R2:82

D.panduratum Lindley

R2:76

D.salaccense (Blume) Lindley
[*Dendrobium bambusaefolium* Par. et Reichb. f.]
[*Dendrobium haemoglossum* Thw.]

R2:88

145.23. **DIPLOCENTRUM** Lindley

D.recurvum Lindley

R2:225

145.24. **DIPLOPRORA** Hook. f.

D.championi Hook. f.

R2:264

145.25. **DISPERIS** Swartz

D.zeylanica Trimen

R2:381

145.26. **EPIPOGIUM** R. Br.

E.roseum (D. Don) Lindley
[*Epipogium nutans* Lindley]

R2:336

145.27. **ERIA** Lindley

E.articulata Lindley
[*Alvisia tenuis* Lindley]

R2:133

E.bicolor Lindley
E:lily of the valley orchid

R2:133

E.braccata Lindley

R2:128

E.lindleyi Thw.

R2:137

E.muscicola Lindley

R2:130

E.thwaitesii Trimen

R2:141

E.tricolor Thw.

R2:137

145.28. ERYTHRODES Blume

E.humilis J. J. Smith

R2:303

[*Physurus blumei* Lindley]

145.29. EULOPHIA R. Brown ex Lindley

E.epidendraea (Koenig) Schltr.

R2:168

[*Eulophia virens* Spreng.]

E.graminea Lindley

R2:171

E.macrostachya Lindley

R2:173

E.sanguinea (Lindley) Hook. f.

R2:178

E.spectabilis (Dennst.) Suresh

R2:175

[*Eulophia nuda* Lindley]

145.30. FLICKINGERIA A. D. Hawkes

F.macraei (Lindley) Seidenf.

[*Ephemerantha macraei* (Lindley) P. F. Hunt & Summerh.] R2:73

[*Dendrobium macraei* (Lindley) Kuntze]

Sjata-makuta

145.31. GASTROCHILUS D. Don

G.acaulis (Lindley) Kuntze

R2:242

[*Saccolabium acaule* (Lindley) Hook. f.]

145.32. GASTRODIA R. Br.

G.zeylanica Schlechter

R2:335

[*Gastrodia javanica* Thw.]

145.33. GEODORUM Jackson

G.densiflorum (Lam.) Schlechter

R2:180

[*Geodorum dilatatum* R. Br.]

145.34. GOODYERA R. Br.

G.fumata Thw. R2:310

G.procera (Ker-Gawl.) Hook. R2:308

145.35. HABENARIA Willd.

H.acuminata (Thw.) Trimen R2:347

H.crinifera Lindley R2:357

H.dichopetala Thw. R2:353

H.dolichostachya Thw. R2:350

H.macrostachya Lindley R2:350

H.plantaginea Lindley R2:355
E:pigeon orchid

H.pterocarpa Thw. R2:359

H.rhynchocarpa (Thw.) Trimen R2:363

H.virens (Lindley) Abeywick.
[*Habenaria barbata* Wight nom. nudum] R2:345

H.viridiflora (Sw.) Lindley R2:361

145.36. HETAERIA Blume

H.elongata Lindley R2:296

H.gardneri (Thw.) Trimen R2:294

145.37. IPSEA Lindley

I.speciosa Lindley R2:150
E:daffodil orchid

145.38. KINGIDIUM P. F.Hunt

K.deliciosum (Reichb. f.) Sweet R2:207
[*Doritis wightii* Benth. & Hook. f.]

145.39. LIPARIS A. Rich.

L.atropurpurea Lindley R2:61

L.barbata Lindley R2:55
[*Liparis thwaitesii* Hook. f.]

L.brachyglottis Reichb. f. ex Trimen R2:61

L.caespitosa (Thouars) Lindley R2:66
[*Liparis obscura* Hook. f.]

L.gibbosa Finet R2:64
[*Liparis disticha* Lindley]

L.nervosa (Thunb.) Lindley R2:55

L.viridiflora Lindley R2:68
[*Liparis longipes* Lindley]

L.walkeriae R. Graham R2:59

L.wightiana Thw. R2:52
[*Liparis trimenii* Ridley]

145.40. LUISIA Gaudich.

L.tenuifolia (L.) Blume R2:212

L.teretifolia Gaudich. R2:210

145.41. MALAXIS Sol. ex Swartz

M.densiflora (A. Rich.) Kuntze R2:48
[*Microstylis versicolor* Wight]

M.discolor (Lindley) Kuntze R2:39
[*Microstylis discolor* Lindley]

M.lancifolia (Thw.) Kuntze R2:50
[*Microstylis lancifolia* Thw.]

M.latifolia Smith R2:42
[*Microstylis latifolia* J. J. Sm.]

M.purpurea (Lindley) Kuntze [<i>Microstylis purpurea</i> Lindley]	R2:39
M.versicolor (Lindley) Abeywick. [<i>Microstylis rheedii</i> Wight]	R2:45
145.42. NERVILIA Comm. ex Gaudich.	
N.juliana (Roxb.) Schlechter [<i>Pogonia juliana</i> Wall.]	R2:343
145.43. OBERONIA Lindley	
O.bicornis Lindley	
O.claviloba Jayaweera	R2:29
O.dolabrata Jayaweera	R2:26
O.forcipata Lindley	R2:12
O.fornicata Jayaweera	R2:31
O.longibracteata Lindley	R2:16
O.quadrilatera Jayaweera	R2:14
O.recurva Lindley	R2:24
O.scyllae Lindley	R2:26
O.tenuis Lindley	R2:36
O.thwaitesii Hook. f.	R2:23
O.truncata Lindley	R2:16
O.verticillata Wight	
O.wallie-silvae Jayaweera	R2:33
O.weragamaensis Jayaweera	R2:33
O.wightiana Lindley	R2:19
O.zeylanica Hook. f.	R2:10

145.44. OCTARRHENA Thw.

O.parvula Thw.

R2:289

145.45. PAPILIONANTHE Schlechter

P.subulata (Koenig) Garay
[*Aerides cylindricum* Lindley]

R2:202

145.46. PERISTYLUS Blume

P.aristatus Lindley
[*Habenaria aristata* Trimen]

R2:370

P.brevilobus Thw.
[*Habenaria breviloba* Trimen]

R2:366

P.cubitalis (L.) Kraenzlin
[*Habenaria cubitalis* R. Br.]

R2:378

P.gardneri (Hook. f.) Kraenzlin
[*Habenaria gardneri* Hook. f.]

R2:376

P.plantagineus (Lindley) Lindley
[*Habenaria wightii* Trimen]

R2:368

P.spiralis A. Rich.
[*Habenaria torta* Hook. f.]

R2:374

P.trimenii (Hook. f.) Abeywick.
[*Habenaria trimenii* Hook. f.]

R2:372

145.47. PHAIUS Loureiro

P.luridus Thw.

R2:156

P.tankervilleae (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
[*Phaius wallichii* Lindley]

R2:153

145.48. PHOLIDOTA Lindley ex Hook.

P.pallida Lindley
[*Pholidota imbricata* Lindley]

R2:120

- 145.49. PHREATIA Lindley
P.elegans Lindley R2:287
- 145.50. PODOCHILUS Blume
P.falcatus Lindley R2:276
P.malabaricus Wight R2:278
P.saxatilis Lindley R2:281
- 145.51. POLYSTACHYA Hook.
P.concreta (Jacq.) Garay and Sweet R2:271
 [*Polystachya zeylanica* Lindley]
- 145.52. POMATOCALPA Breda
P.decipiens (Lindley) J. J. Sm. R2:235
 [*Cleisostoma decipiens* Lindley]
P.maculosum (Lindley) J. J. Sm. R2:233
 [*Cleisostoma maculosum* Lindley]
- 145.53. PTEROCERAS Van Hasselt ex Hassk.
P.viridiflorum (Thw.) Holttum R2:190
 [*Sarcochilus viridiflorus* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
- 145.54. RHYNCHOSTYLIS Blume
R.retusa Blume R2:199
 E:Batticaloa orchid, fox-tail orchid
- 145.55. ROBIQUETIA Gaudich.
R.brevifolia (Lindley) Garay R2:253
 [*Saccolobium brevifolium* Lindley]
R.gracilis (Lindley) Garay R2:251
 [*Saccolobium gracile* Lindley]
R.rosea (Lindley) Garay R2:257
 [*Saccolobium roseum* Lindley]

R.virescens (Gard. ex Lindley) Jayaweera

R2:255

145.56. SATYRIUM Swartz

S.nepalense D. Don
E:hyacinth orchid

R2:383

145.57. SCHOENORCHIS Blume

S.chrysantha (Alston) Garay
[*Saccolabium filiforme* Trimen]

R2:249

S.nivea (Lindley) Schltr.
[*Saccolabium niveum* Lindley]

R2:245

S.tortifolia (Jayaweera) Garay

R2:247

145.58. SIRHOOKERA Kuntze

S.lanceolata (Wight) Kuntze
[*Josephia lanceolata* Wight]

R2:266

S.latifolia (Wight) Kuntze
[*Josephia latifolia* Wight]

R2:268

145.59. SPIRANTHES Rich.

S.sinensis (Pers.) Ames
[*Spiranthes australis* Lindley]

R2:312

145.60. TAENIOPHYLLUM Blume

T.alwisii Lindley

R2:283

T.gilimalense Jayaweera

R2:285

T.pusillum (Willd.) Seidenf.
[*Chiloschista pusilla* (Willd.) Schlechter]
[*Sarcochilus wightii* auct. non Hook. f.]

R2:188

145.61. TAINIA Blume

T.bicornis (Lindley) Reichb. f.

R2:149

145.62. THRIXSPERMUM Loureiro

T.complanatum (Retz.) Schlechter R2:195
 [*Sarcochilus complanatus* Hook. f.]

T.pugionifolium (Hook. f.) Schlechter R2:195
 [*Sarcochilus pugionifolius* Hook. f.]

T.pulchellum (Thw.) Schlechter R2:193
 [*Sarcochilus pulchellus* Trimen]

145.63. TRICHOGLOTTIS Blume

T.tenera (Lindley) Reichb. f. R2:238
 [*Cleisostoma tenerum* Hook. f.]

145.64. TROPIDIA Lindley

T.bambusifolia (Thw.) Trimen R2:330

T.thwaitesii Hook. f. R2:328

145.65. VANDA R. Br.

V.spathulata (L.) Spreng. R2:222

V.tessellata (Roxb.) Lodd. ex G. Don R2:218
 [*Vanda roxburghii* R. Br.]

V.testacea (Lindley) Reichb. f. R2:215
 [*Vanda parviflora* Lindley]

V.thwaitesii Hook. f. R2:220

145.66. VANILLA Miller

V.fragrans Ames*
 [*Vanilla planifolia* Andr.]
 E:vanilla

V.moonii Thw. R2:333

V.walkerae Wight R2:331

145.67. ZEUXINE Lindley

Z. flava (Wall.) Trimen

R2:323

Z. longilabris (Lindley) Trimen

R2:319

Z. regia (Lindley) Trimen
S:iru-raja

R2:320

Z. strateumatica (L.) Schlecht.
[*Zeuxine sulcata* Lindley]

R2:316

146. OROBANCHACEAE

146.01. AEGINETIA L.

A. indica L.
S:kolikaramal

R11:372

A. pedunculata Wall.

R11:372

146.02. CAMPBELLIA Wight

C. cytinoides (Reuter) Wight

R11:381

146.03. CHRISTISONIA Gardner

C. albida Thw. ex Benth.

R11:379

C. bicolor Gardner

R11:377

[*Christisonia bicolor* var. *pallidiflora* Thw.]
[*Christisonia bicolor* var. *spectabilis* Gardner]

C. lawii Wight

R11:377

C. subacaulis (Benth.) Gardner

R11:375

C. thwaitesii Trimen

R11:374

C. tricolor Gardner

R11:375

[*Christisonia tricolor* var. *grandiflora* (Gardner) Hook. f.]

146.04. LEGOCIA Livera

L.aurantiaca (Wight) Livera

R11:379

147. OXALIDACEAE

147.01. AVERRHUA L.

A.bilimbi L.*

S:billing, billingcha

R13:178

A.carambola L.*

S:kamaranga

T:tamanta

R13:179

147.02. BIOPHYTUM DC.

B.intermedium Wight

R13:184

B.nervifolium Thw.

R13:182

B.nudum (Am.) Wight

R13:183

B.proliferum (Am.) Wight

R13:186

B.reinwardtii (Zucc.) Klotzsch[*Biophytum sensitivum* sensu Trimen]

S:gas-nidikumba

R13:181

147.03. OXALIS L.

O.barrelieri L.

R13:187

O.corniculata L.

S:heen-embul-embiliya

T:puliyari

R13:188

O.debilis HBKvar. *corymbosa*

R13:191

O.latifolia HBK

E:manikwatte weed

R13:190

148. PANDANACEAE

148.01. FREYCINETIA Gaudich.

F.pycnophylla Solms

R3:296

F.walkeri Solms

R3:298

148.02. PANDANUS L. ex Stickman

P.amaryllifolius Roxb.*
S: rampeh

R3:319

P.cephalotus B. C. Stone*

R3:319

P.ceylanicus Solms
S:o-keyiya

R3:307

P.furcatus Roxb.

R3:304

P.kaida Kurz

R3:308

S:watta-keyiya, watta-keyiya-arulu, weta-keyiya

P.leram Jones ex Fontana*

R3:319

P.odoratissimus L. f.

R3:311

E:screw-pine

S:mudu-keyiya, weta-keyiya

T:talai

P.polycephalus Lam.*

R3:319

P.tectorius Parkinson ex 'Z' (ed.)*

R3:320

var. *laevis* Warb.*

R3:320

var. *sanderi* (Hort.) Warb.*

R3:320

P.thwaitesii Martelli

R3:316

[*Pandanus foetidus* var. *racemosus* Trimen]

S:dumu-keyiya, dunu-keyiya

149. PAPAVERACEAE

149.01. ARGEMONE L.

A.mexicana L.

E:Mexican poppy

R13:194

149.02. BOCCONIA L.

B.frutescens L.

E:plume poppy, tree celandine

R13:197

149.03. DICENTRA Bernh. (Now under Fumariaceae)

D.scandens (D. Don) Walp.

R13:195

149.04. FUMARIA L. (Now under Fumariaceae)

F.vaillantii Lois..

E:fumitory

R13:196

150. PASSIFLORACEAE

150.01. ADENIA Forssk.

A.hondala (Gaertn.) de Wilde[*Modecca palmata* Lam.]

S:hondala, pota-honda

R10:319

A.wightiana (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Engl.[*Modecca wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.]subsp. *wightiana*

R10:318

R10:318

150.02. PASSIFLORA L.

P.antioquiensis H. Karst.

R10:309

P.caerulea L.

E:blue passion fruit

R10:313

P.edulis Sims*

E:banana passion fruit, passion fruit, sweet cup

R10:314

PEDALIACEAE

PEDALIUM L.

P.foetida L.

R10:308

P.laurifolia L.*

E:water melon

P.ligularis Juss.

R10:311

P.mollissima (HBK) Bailey

E:banana passion fruit

R10:315

P.quadrangularis L.

E:granadilla

S:desi-puhul, tun-tun

R10:310

P.suberosa L.

R10:306

P.subpeltata Ortega

[*Passiflora stipulata* sensu Trimen]

R10:312

151. PEDALIACEAE

151.01. PEDALIUM L.

P.murex L.

S:et-nerenchi

T: anai-nerinchi, periru-ar nai nerenchi, peru-nerinchi

R3:322

151.02. SESAMUM L.

S.indicum L.

E:gingelly, gingili

S:tel-tala

T:ella

R3:325

S.prostratum Retz.

R3:327

S.radiatum Schum.

[*Sesamum occidentale* Regel & Heer]

R3:326

152. PERIPLOCACEAE

(Earlier under Asclepiadaceae)

152.01. CRYPTOLEPIS R. Br.

C.buchananii Roem. & Schult.
S:wal-ruk-attana

R4:183

152.02. CRYPTOSTEGIA R. Br.

C.grandiflora R. Br.

R4:183

152.03. HEMIDESMUS R. Br.

H.indicus (L.) R. Br.
S:heen-iramusu
T:nannari

R4:185

153. PHORMIACEAE

153.01. DIANELLA Lam. ex Juss.

D.ensifolia (L.) DC.
S:monara-petan

R14:257

154. PHYTOLACCACEAE

154.01. HILLERIA Vell. Conc.

H.latifolia (Lam.) H. Walter
[*Mohlana nemoralis* Mart.]

R10:326

154.02. PETIVERIA L.

P.alliacea L.*

R10:327

154.03. PHYTOLACCA L.

P.dioica L.

R10:324

P.octandra L.

R10:323

154.04. RIVINA L.

R.humilis L.

R10:325

155. PIPERACEAE

155.01. LEPIANTHES Raf.

L.umbellatum (L.) Raf.

[*Piper subpeltatum* Willd.]

S:mala-labu

R6:289

155.02. PEPEROMIA Ruiz & Pav.

P.blanda (Jacq.) Kunth

var. *blanda*

var. *floribunda* (Miq.) H. Huber

[*Peperomia dindygulensis* Miq.]

[*Peperomia dindygulensis* var. *hirsuta* Trimen]

R6:293

R6:294

R6:294

P.candolleana Miq.

[*Peperomia confusa* Hook. f.]

R6:295

P.heyneana Miq.

[*Peperomia wightiana* Miq.]

R6:297

P.pellucida (L.) Kunth

R6:299

P.pseudo-rhombea C. DC.

[*Peperomia pseudo-rhombea* var. *tenuis* Trimen]

R6:296

P.tetraphylla (Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

[*Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) Dietr.]

R6:292

P.species 6

[*Peperomia wightiana* "Miq." sensu Trimen]

R6:299

155.03. PIPER L.

P.betle L.*

E:betel pepper

S:bulat, bulat-wel

T:vettilai

R6:287

<i>P.chuvya</i> (Miq.) C. DC.* S:mala-bulat, seewiya-wel	R6:286
<i>P.hymenophyllum</i> Miq.	R6:280
<i>P.longum</i> L.* E:long pepper S:tippili T:tippili	R6:288
<i>P.nigrum</i> L. E:black pepper S:gam-miris-wel, miris T:milaku	R6:283
<i>P.siriboa</i> L.* [<i>Piper betle</i> var. <i>siriboa</i> (L.) C. DC.] S:rata-bulat-wel, rata-karal, siri-bo	R6:285
<i>P.sylvestre</i> Lam. [<i>Piper argyrophyllum</i> "Miq." Thw.] S:mala-miris-wel, wal-gam-miris-wel	R6:280
<i>P.trineuron</i> Miq. [<i>Piper trineuron</i> var. <i>laxiflorum</i> Trimen]	R6:284
<i>P.walkerii</i> Miq. [<i>Piper argyrophyllum</i> var. <i>walkerii</i> (Miq.) Trimen]	R6:278
<i>P.zeylanicum</i> Miq. [<i>Piper thwaitesii</i> C. DC.]	R6:276

156. PITTOSPORACEAE

156.01. PITTOSPORUM Banks & Sol. ex Gaertn.

<i>P.ceylanicum</i> Wight S:ketiya	R2:474
<i>P.ferrugineum</i> Dryander S:kaputu-hadun, wal-handun	R2:476
<i>P.tetraspermum</i> Wight & Arn.	R2:475

157. PLANTAGINACEAE

157.01. PLANTAGO L.

P.erosa Wall. R10:329

P.lanceolata L. R10:330
E:ribwort, plantain

158. PLUMBAGINACEAE

158.01. PLUMBAGO L.

P.auriculata Lam.* R11:387
E:Cape leadwort

P.indica L.* R11:385
[*Plumbago rosea* L.]
E:rosy flowered leadwort
S:rat-netul

P.zeylanica L. R11:383
E:Ceylon leadwort
S:ela-netul

159. POACEAE (=GRAMINEAE)

159.01. ACRACHNE Wight & Arn. ex Chiov.

A.racemosa (Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi R8:20
[*Eleusine verticillata* Roxb.]

159.02. ACROCERAS Stapf

A.munroanum (Bal.) Henrard R8:21

159.03. AELUROPUS Trin.

A.lagopoides (L.) Trin. ex Thw. R8:22
[*Aeluropus villosus* Trin. ex C. Meyer]

159.04. AGROSTIS L.

A.pilosula Trin. R8:24
[*Calamagrostis pilosula* Hook. f.]

A.stolonifera L.* R8:27

159.05. ALLOTEROPSIS K. B. Presl

A.cimicina (L.) Stapf R8:29
[*Axonopus ciminus* (L.) P. Beau.]
S:budeni-tana
T:unni pul

A.semialata (R. Br.) A. Hitchc. R8:30
[*Axonopus semialatus* (R. Br.) Hook. f.]

159.06. ANDROPOGON L.

A.lividus Thw. R8:32
[*Cymbopogon lividus* (Thw.) Willis]

A.polytychos Steud. R8:33

159.07. ANTHOXANTHUM L.

A.odoratum L. R8:34
E:sweet vernal grass

159.08. APLUDA L.

A.mutica L. R8:36
[*Apluda varia* Hack]
S:kuru-kuda-ana
T:mungil-pul

159.09. APOCOPIS Nees

A.mangalorensis (Hochst.) Henrard R8:37
[*Apocopsis wightii* var. *mangalorensis* (Hochst.) Hack]

159.10. ARISTIDA L.

A.adscensionis L. R8:39
[*Aristida depressa* Retz.]
S:teli-tana

POACEAE (=GRAMINEAE)

ARRHENATHERUM P. BEAUV.

<i>A. hystrix</i> L. f.	R8:42
<i>A. setacea</i> Retz. Set-tuttiri	R8:40

159.11. ARRHENATHERUM P. Beauv.

<i>A. elatius</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. & K. Presl*	R8:43
--	-------

159.12. ARTHRAXON P. Beauv.

<i>A. castratus</i> (Griffith) Narayanaswami ex Bor [<i>Arthraxon rudis</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst.]	R8:45
---	-------

<i>A. hispidus</i> (Thunb.) Makino [<i>Arthraxon ciliaris</i> Beauv.]	R8:46
---	-------

<i>A. lancifolius</i> (Trin.) Hochst. [<i>Arthraxon microphyllus</i> sensu Trimen]	R8:47
--	-------

159.13. ARUNDINARIA Michx

<i>A. debilis</i> Thw.	R8:50
------------------------	-------

<i>A. densifolia</i> Munro	R8:52
----------------------------	-------

<i>A. floribunda</i> Thw.	R8:54
---------------------------	-------

<i>A. scandens</i> Soderstrom & Ellis	R8:56
---------------------------------------	-------

<i>A. walkeriana</i> Munro	R8:58
----------------------------	-------

159.14. ARUNDINELLA Raddi

<i>A. blephariphylla</i> (Trimen) Hook. f.	R8:61
--	-------

<i>A. laxiflora</i> Hook. f.	R8:62
------------------------------	-------

<i>A. leptochloa</i> (Steud.) Hook. f.	R8:62
--	-------

<i>A. metzii</i> Hochst. ex Miq. [<i>Arundinella lawsii</i> Hook. f.]	R8:63
---	-------

<i>A. pumila</i> (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Steud.	R8:64
---	-------

<i>A. setosa</i> Trin.	R8:64
------------------------	-------

- A.thwaitesii** Hook. f. R8:65
- A.villosa** Arn. ex Steud. R8:65
- 159.15. **ARUNDO** L.
- A.donax** L. R8:66
- 159.16. **AVENA** L.
- A.barbata** Pott ex Link R8:68
- A.fatua** L. R8:68
- A.sativa** L.* R8:69
- A.sterilis** L. R8:69
- 159.17. **AXONOPUS** P. Beauv.
- A.compressus** (Sw.) P. Beauv. R8:71
 E:carpet grass
 S:potu-tana
 T:sappu-pul
- A.fissifolius** (Raddi) Kuhl. R8:70
 [*Axonopus affinis* Chase]
 E:carpet grass
 S:heen-potu-tana
 T:sinna-sappu-pul
- 159.18. **BAMBUSA** Schreber
- B.bambos** (L.) Voss ex Vilmorin R8:74
 [*Bambusa arundinacea* Retz. sensu Trimen]
 E:spiny bamboo
 S:katu-una
 T:mungil
- B.multiplex** (Lour.) Rausch. ex J. A. & J. H. Schult.* R8:76
 [*Bambusa nana* Roxb.]
 E:Chinese bamboo, dwarf bamboo
 S:cheena-una
- B.polymorpha** Munro* R8:79

POACEAE (=GRAMINEAE)

BOTHRIOCHLOA KUNTZE

B. vulgaris Schrader ex Wendl.
E:bamboo
S:una

R8:79

159.19. BOTHRIOCHLOA Kuntze

B. bladhii (Retz.) S. T. Blake
[*Andropogon intermedius* R. Br.]

R8:82

B. pertusa (L.) A. Camus
[*Andropogon pertusa* (L.) Willd.]

R8:83

B. pseudischaemum (Nees ex Steud.) Henrard
[*Andropogon pseudischaemum* Nees ex Steud.]

R8:84

159.20. BRACHIARIA (Trin.) Griseb.

B. decumbens Stapf

R8:86

B. distachya (L.) Stapf
[*Panicum distachyon* L.]

R8:87

B. eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.
[*Panicum isachne* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.]

R8:88

B. mutica (Forssk.) Stapf
[*Panicum muticum* Forssk.]
E:Mauritius grass, water grass
S:diya-tana
T:tanni, tanni-pul

R8:89

B. ramosa (L.) Stapf
[*Panicum ramosum* L.]

R8:91

B. remota (Retz.) Haines
[*Panicum remotum* Retz.]
var. *lanceolata* Davidse
var. *remota*

R8:92

R8:93

R8:92

B. reptans (L.) C. Gardner & C. E. Hubb.

R8:94

B. semiundulata (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
[*Panicum villosum* sensu Hook. f.]

R8:96

B. semiverticillata (Rottler ex Steud.) Alston
[*Panicum semiverticillata* Rottler ex Steud.]

R8:97

- B.subquadripara* (Trin.) A. Hitchc. R8:98
- 159.21. BRACHYPODIUM P. Beauv.
- B.sylvaticum* (Hudson) P. Beauv. R8:101
- 159.22. BRIZA L.
- B.maxima* L. R8:102
- B.minor* L. R8:103
- 159.23. BROMUS L.
- B.catharticus* Vahl R8:104
- B.diandrus* Roth R8:105
- 159.24. CALAMAGROSTIS Adans.
- C.srilankensis* Davidse R8:107
- 159.25. CENCHRUS L.
- C.ciliaris* L. R8:109
- C.echinatus* L. R8:109
- 159.26. CENTOTHECA Desv.
- C.lappacea* (L.) Desv. R8:110
- 159.27. CHIONACHNE R. Br.
- C.koenigii* (Spreng.) Thw. R8:112
[*Polytoca barbata* (Roxb.) Stapf]
- 159.28. CHLORIS Sw.
- C.barbata* Sw. R8:113
S:mayuru-tana
T:kondai-pul
- C.gayana* Kunth* R8:115

C. montana Roxb. R8:116
 [*Chloris montana* var. *glauca* Hook. f.]

159.29. CHRYSOPOGON Trin.

C. aciculatus (Retz.) Trin. R8:118
 [*Andropogon aciculatus* Retz.]
 E:love grass
 S:tuttiri
 T:ottu-pul

C. fulvus (Spreng.) Chiov. R8:119
 [*Andropogon monticola* Roem. & Schult.]
 S:kuru-vi

C. nodulibarbis (Steud.) Henrard R8:120
 [*Andropogon zeylanicus* Steud.]
 S:gavara

C. orientalis (Desv.) A. Camus R8:121

C. serrulatus Trin. R8:122

159.30. COELACHNE R. Br.

C. perpusilla (Steud.) Thw. R8:123
 [*Coelachne perpusilla* var. *muscosa* Hook. f.]

C. simpliciuscula (Steud.) Benth. R8:124
 [*Coelachne pulchella* var. *simpliciuscula* (Steud.) Hook. f.]

159.31. COELACHYRUM Hochst. & Nees

C. lagopoides (Burm. f.) Senaratna R8:125
 [*Eleusine brevifolia* (Koenig ex Willd.) R. Br. ex Hook. f.]

159.32. COIX L.

C. gigantea Roxb. R8:127
 S:heen-kirindi

C. lacryma-jobi L. R8:128
 S:kirindi

159.33. CYMBOPOGON Spreng.

C.caesius (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf R8:129

C.citratus (DC.) Stapf* R8:130

E:lemon grass

S:sera

T:serai

C.nardus (L.) Rendle R8:131

[*Cymbopogon confertiflorus* (Steud.) Stapf]

[*Cymbopogon thwaitesii* (Hook. f.) Willis]

E:new citronella grass

S:heen-pengiri, lena-batu, lena-batu-pengiri, mana

C.polyneuros (Steud.) Stapf R8:132

[*Andropogon schoenanthus* var. *versicolor* Hook. f.]

C.winterianus Jowitt* R8:133

E:Winter's citronella grass

S:maha-pengiri

159.34. CYNODON L. C. Rich.

C.arcuatus J. S. Presl ex C. Presl R8:134

C.barberi Rang. & Tad. R8:136

C.dactylon (L.) Pers. R8:137

E:Bermuda grass, Doob grass

S:ruha

T:arugam-pillu, aruham-pul

159.35. CYRTOCOCCUM Stapf

C.deccanense Bor R8:138

C.oxyphyllum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf R8:140

[*Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Buse]

C.patens (L.) A. Camus R8:142

[*Panicum patens* L.]

C.trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus R8:143

[*Panicum trigonum* Retz.]

159.36. DACTYLIS L.

D.glomerata L.* R8:145
E:cock's foot

159.37. DACTYLOCTENIUM Willd.

D.aegyptium (L.) Willd. R8:147
[*Eleusine aegyptia* (L.) Desf.]
S:putu-tana

159.38. DAVIDSEA Soderstrom & Ellis

D.attenuata (Thw.) Soderstrom & Ellis R8:149
[*Teinostachyum attenuata* (Thw.) Munro]

159.39. DENDROCALAMUS Nees

D.asper (Roem. & Schult.) Backer ex K. Heyne R8:152

D.cinctus R.B. Majumder ex Soderstrom & Ellis R8:153

D.giganteus Wall. ex Munro* R8:154
E:giant bamboo

D.strictus (Roxb.) Nees* R8:155

159.40. DICHAETARIA Nees ex Steud.

D.wightii Nees ex Steud. R8:156

159.41. DICHANTHIUM Willemet

D.caricosum (L.) A. Camus R8:158
[*Andropogon caricosum* L.]
S:geta-mana

D.foveolatum (Del.) Roberty R8:159

159.42. DIGITARIA Heister ex Fabricius

D.abyssinica (A. Rich.) Stapf R8:161

D.bicornis (Lam.) Loud. R8:162

D.ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler S:guru-tana T:akki-pul, arisi-pul	R8:163
D.cruciata (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus	R8:164
D.didactyla Willd.* E:blue grass	R8:165
D.fuscescens (J. S. Presl in K. B. Presl) Henrard	R8:166
D.griffithii (Hook. f.) Henrard [<i>Paspalum sanguinale</i> var. <i>griffithii</i> Hook. f.]	R8:166
D.longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	R8:167
D.stricta Roth ex Roem. & Schult. [<i>Paspalum royleanum</i> Nees]	R8:168
D.thwaitesii (Hack) Henrard	R8:168
D.tomentosa (Koenig ex Willd.) Henrard	R8:169
D.violascens Link	R8:169
D.wallichiana (Steud.) Stapf [<i>Paspalum perrottetii</i> Hook. f.]	R8:170
159.43. DIMERIA R. Br.	
D.aristata (Hack.) Senaratna [<i>Dimeria lehmanni</i> var. <i>aristata</i> Hack.]	R8:172
D.avenacea (Retz.) C. E. C. Fischer [<i>Dimeria pusilla</i> Thw.] [<i>Dimeria pusilla</i> var. <i>elatio</i> Hook. f.]	R8:172
D.ballardii Bor [<i>Dimeria fuscescens</i> var. <i>robusta</i> Hook. f.]	R8:173
D.fuscescens Trin.	R8:174
D.gracilis Steud.	R8:174
D.lehmannii (Steud.) Hack. [<i>Dimeria lehmanni</i> var. <i>mutica</i> Hack.]	R8:175

POACEAE (=GRAMINEAE)

ECHINOCHLOA P. BEAUV.

D.leptorhachis Hack. R8:176

D.pubescens Hack. R8:176
[*Dimeria trimenii* Hook. f.]

D.thwaitesii Hack. R8:177

159.44. ECHINOCHLOA P. Beauv.

E.colona (L.) Link R8:181
[*Panicum colonum* L.]
S:gira-tana
T:adipul

E.crusgalli (L.) P. Beauv. R8:183
[*Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook. f.] R8:186
[*Panicum crusgalli* L.]
E:barnyard grass
S:maratu, wel-marakku
T:kutirai, val-pul

E.fruentacea Link* R8:184
[*Panicum crusgalli* var. *frumentaceum* (Link) Trimen]
E:Japanese millet
S:raja-maratu, tavalu
T:mondi

E.stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv. R8:187
S:wel-maratu

159.45. EHRHARTA Thunb.

E.stipoides Labill.* R8:190

159.46. ELEUSINE Gaertn.

E.coracana (L.) Gaertn.* R8:191
E:finger millet
S:kurakkan
T:kurakkan

E.indica (L.) Gaertn. R8:193
S:bela-tana, wal-kurakkan, wal-mal-kurakkan

159.47. ELYTROPHORUS P. Beauv.

- E.spicatus* (Willd.) A. Camus R8:194
 [*Elytrophorus articulatus* P. Beauv.]

159.48. ENTEROPOGON Nees

- E.dolichostachyus* (Lagasca) Keng ex Lazarides R8:196
 [*Chloris incompleta* Roth]

- E.monostachyos* (Vahl) K. Schum. ex Engl. R8:198
 [*Enteropogon melicoides* (Koenig ex Rottler) Nees]

159.49. ERAGROSTIELLA Bor

- E.bifaria* (Vahl) Bor
 [*Eragrostiella coromandeliana* (Koenig ex Rottler) Trin.]
 var. *bifaria* R8:201
 var. *secunda* (Nees ex Steud.) Lazarides R8:201
 [*Eragrostiella secunda* Nees ex Steud.]
 var. *walkeri* (Stapf) Lazarides R8:202
 [*Eragrostiella walkeri* Stapf]

- E.brachyphylla* (Stapf) Bor R8:202

159.50. ERAGROSTIS N. M. Wolf

- E.amabilis* (L.) Hook. & Arn.
 [*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.] R8:205
 [*Eragrostis tenella* var. *plumosa* (Retz.) Stapf]

- E.atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud. R8:207

- E.cilianensis* (Allioni) Janchen R8:209
 [*Eragrostis major* Host]

- E.ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. R8:210

- E.gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud. R8:211
 [*Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst. ex Miq.]
 S:ela-kuru-tana

- E.japonica* (Thunb.) Trin. R8:212

- E.minor* Host R8:219

<i>E.nigra</i> Nees ex Steud.	R8:214
<i>E.nutans</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	R8:216
<i>E.pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	R8:217
<i>E.riparia</i> (Willd.) Nees [<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> var. <i>riparia</i> (Willd.) Stapf]	R8:220
<i>E.schweinfurthii</i> Chiov.	R8:221
<i>E.tenuifolia</i> (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.	R8:223
<i>E.unioides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	R8:224
<i>E.viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin. [<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> var. <i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Stapf]	R8:227
<i>E.zeylanica</i> Nees et Meyer [<i>Eragrostis elongata</i> sensu Trimen]	R8:228
159.51. EREMOCHLOA Buese	
<i>E.muricata</i> (Retz.) Hack.	R8:230
<i>E.zeylanica</i> (Trimen) Hack.	R8:230
159.52. ERIACHNE R. Br.	
<i>E.triseta</i> Nees ex Steud. S:pini-tuttiri	R8:232
159.53. ERIOCHLOA HBK	
<i>E.procera</i> (Retz.) C. E. Hubb. [<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i> sensu Trimen]	R8:233
159.54. EULALIA Kunth	
<i>E.phaeothrix</i> (Hack.) Kuntze [<i>Pollinia phaeothrix</i> Hack.]	R8:236
<i>E.thwaitesii</i> (Hack.) Kuntze [<i>Pollinia thwaitesii</i> Hack.]	R8:237

E.trispicata (Schult.) Henrard
[*Pollinia argentea* (Brongn.) Trin.]

R8:237

159.55. GARNOTIA Brongn.

G.courtallensis (Arn. & Nees) Thw.

R8:240

G.exaristata Gould

R8:241

G.fergusonii Trimen

R8:241

G.fuscata Thw.

R8:242

G.micrantha Thw.

var. *micrantha*

R8:243

var. *nana* Stapf

R8:243

G.panicoides Trimen

R8:244

G.scoparia Thw.

R8:244

159.56. HACKELOCHLOA Kuntze

H.granularis (L.) Kuntze

R8:245

[*Manisuris granularis* (L.) L. f.]

159.57. HALOPYRUM Stapf

H.mucronatum (L.) Stapf

R8:246

159.58. HELICTOTRICHON Besser ex J. A. Schult. & J. H. Schult.

H.virescens (Nees ex Steud.) Henrard

[*Helictotrichon asperum* (Munro ex Thw.) Bor]

R8:247

[*Avena aspera* Munro ex Thw.]

159.59. HEMARTHRIA R. Br.

H.compressa (L. f.) R. Br.

R8:249

[*Rottboellia compressa* L. f.]

159.60. HEMISORGHUM C. E. Hubb.

H.venustum (Thw.) W. D. Clayton

R8:250

[*Vetiveria venusta* (Thw.) Willis]

159.61. HETEROPHOLIS C. E. Hubb.

H.nigrescens (Thw.) C. E. Hubb. R8:251
[*Rottboellia nigrescens* Thw.]

159.62. HETEROPOGON Pers.

H.contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult. R8:252
[*Andropogon contortus* L.]
S:i-tana

H.triticeus (R. Br.) Stapf R8:253
[*Andropogon triticeus* R. Br.]

159.63. HOLCOLEMMMA Stapf & C. E. Hubb.

H.canaliculatum (Steud.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. R8:254
[*Panicum canaliculatum* Steud.]

159.64. HOLCUS L.

H.mollis L.* R8:255

159.65. HORDEUM L.

H.vulgare L.* R8:256
E:barley

159.66. HYGRORYZA Nees

H.aristata (Retz.) Nees R8:257
S:go-jabba

159.67. HYMENACHNE P. Beauv.

H.amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees R8:258
[*Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Mueller]
[*Panicum myuros* sensu Hook. f., non Lam.]

159.68. HYPARRHENIA Fourn.

H.filipendula (Hochst.) Stapf R8:259
[*Cymbopogon filipendulus* (Hochst.) Rendle]

159.69. ICHNANTHUS P. Beauv.

I.pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.

var. majus (Nees) M. T. Stieber.

[*Ichnanthus vicinus* (F. M. Bailey) Merr.]

R8:261

159.70. IMPERATA Cirillo

I.cylindrica (L.) Räusch.

[*Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo]

S:iluk

R8:263

159.71. ISACHNE R. Br.

I.globosa (Thunb.) Kuntze

[*Isachne australis* R. Br.][*Isachne miliacea* Roth][*Isachne australis* var. *effusa* Trimen ex Hook. f.]

S:bata-della

R8:265

I.kunthiana (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Miq.

[*Isachne elatior* Hook. f.]var. *eligulata* Davidsevar. *kunthiana*var. *srilankensis* Davidse

R8:267

R8:268

R8:269

R8:270

I.multiflora (Thw.) Ferguson

R8:271

I.walkerii (Arn. ex Steud.) Wight & Arn. ex Thw.

R8:271

159.72. ISCHAEMUM L.

I.barbatum Retz.

[*Ischaemum aristatum* var. *fallax* Hack.]

R8:274

I.ciliare Retz.

[*Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merr.]var. *indicum*[*Ischaemum indicum* var. *indicum*]

S:rat-tana

var. *longipilum* Hack[*Ischaemum indicum* var. *longipilum* (Hack.) Bor]

R8:279

R8:279

R8:282

I.commutatum Hack.

[*Ischaemum semisagittatum* sensu Thw.]

R8:276

I. dalzellii Stapf ex Bor R8:278
 [*Ischaemum semisagittatum* sensu Hook. f.]

I. muticum L. R8:284
 var. *muticum* R8:284
 S:bada-mal-tana
 var. *srilankense* Davidse R8:286

I. polystachyum J. & C. Presl R8:287
 [*Ischaemum rivale* Hack.]

I. rugosum Salisb. R8:288
 S:kudu-kedu

I. timorenses Kunth R8:289
 var. *zeylanicum* Hack.
 S:rila-rat-tana

159.73. ISEILEMA Andersson

I. laxum Hack. R8:292

I. prostratum (L.) Andersson R8:293

159.74. JANSENELLA Bor

J. griffithiana (C. Mueller) Bor R8:294
 [*Arundinella avenacea* Thw.]

159.75. LEERSIA Sw.

L. hexandra Sw. R8:295
 S:layu, lev

159.76. LEPTASPIS R. Br.

L. urceolata (Roxb.) R. Br. R8:400
 [*Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.]

L. zeylanica Nees ex Steud. R8:296
 [*Leptaspis cochleata* Thw.]

159.77. LEPTOCHLOA P. Beauv.

L. chinensis (L.) Nees R8:298

<i>L.fusca</i> (L.) Kunth [<i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv.]	R8:178
<i>L.neesii</i> (Thw.) Benth. [<i>Leptochloa polystachya</i> (R. Br.) Benth.]	R8:299
<i>L.panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi [<i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> sensu Hook. f.]	R8:300
<i>L.uniflora</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	R8:301
159.78. LEPTURUS R. Br.	
<i>L.radicans</i> (Steud.) A. Camus*	R8:303
<i>L.repens</i> (G. Forst.) R. Br.	R8:305
159.79. LOLIUM L.	
<i>L.multiflorum</i> Lam.*	R8:307
<i>L.perenne</i> L.	R8:307
<i>L.rigidum</i> Gaudich.*	R8:308
<i>L.temulentum</i> L.	R8:308
159.80. LOPHATHERUM Brongn.	
<i>L.gracile</i> Brongn. [<i>Lophatherum zeylanicum</i> Hook. f.]	R8:309
159.81. LOPHOLEPIS Decne.	
<i>L.ornithocephala</i> (Hook.) Steud.	R8:311
159.82. MELANOCENCHRIS Nees	
<i>M.monoica</i> (Koenig ex Rottler) C. Fischer [<i>Gracilea nutans</i> Koenig ex Rottler]	R8:312
159.83. MELINIS Pal.	
<i>M.minutiflora</i> P. Beauv.*	R8:16

- M.repens* (Willd.) G. Ziska
[*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C. E. Hubb.] R8:388
- 159.84. MICROSTEGIUM Nees
- M.ciliatum* (Trin.) A. Camus R8:314
[*Pollinia ciliata* Trin.]
- M.nudum* (Trin.) A. Camus R8:315
- 159.85. MNESITHEA Kunth
- M.laevis* (Retz.) Kunth R8:316
- 159.86. MYRIOSTACHYA (Benth.) Hook. f.
- M.wightiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f. R8:317
- 159.87. OCHLANDRA Thw.
- O.stridula* Moon ex Thw. R8:319
S:bata, bata-li
- 159.88. OPHIUROS Gaertn.
- O.exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze R8:321
- 159.89. OPLISMENUS P. Beauv.
- O.burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv. R8:322
- O.compositus* (L.) P. Beauv. R8:322
- O.thwaitesii* Hook. f. R8:324
- O.undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult. R8:324
- 159.90. OROPETIUM Trin.
- O.thomaeum* (L. f.) Trin. R8:325
- 159.91. ORYZA L.
- O.eichingeri* A. Peter R8:327

- O. meyeriana* (Zoll. & Moritz) Baill.
var. *granulata* (Nees & Arn. ex Steud.) H. Duistemaat
[*Oryza granulata* Nees & Arn. ex Watt] R8:328
- O. sativa* L. R8:328
E: paddy, rice
S: uru-wi, wi
- 159.92. OTTOCHLOA Dandy
- O. nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy R8:330
[*Panicum nodosum* Kunth]
- 159.93. PANICUM L.
- P. antidotale* Retz. R8:332
S: kirimisastru, krumisastre
T: nasiam-pul
- P. auritum* Nees
- P. brevifolium* L. R8:333
[*Panicum ovalifolium* Poir.]
- P. curviflorum* Hornem. R8:346
[*Panicum trypheron* Schult.]
S: meneri, wal-meneri
T: shamai-karunai
- P. gardneri* Thw. R8:335
[*Isachne gardneri* (Thw.) Benth.]
- P. humile* Trin. R8:347
[*Panicum walense* Mez]
- P. luzonense* J. & C. Presl R8:335
[*Panicum cambogiense* Balansa]
[*Panicum caesium* Nees]
- P. maximum* Jacq. R8:336
E: Guinea grass
S: rata-tana

- P.miliaceum* L.* R8:338
 E:Proso millet
 S:meneri, wal-meneri
 T:kadai, kadak kanai, kannai
- P.notatum* Retz. R8:339
 [*Panicum montanum* Roxb.]
- P.paludosum* Roxb. R8:340
 [*Panicum proliferum* sensu Trimen]
- P.phoinicladus* Naik & Patunkar R8:341
- P.repens* L. R8:343
 S:etora
 T:inji-pul
- P.sparsicomum* Nees ex Steud. R8:344
- P.sumatrense* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.* R8:345
 [*Panicum psilopodium* Trin.] R8:342
 [*Panicum miliare* sensu Trimen]
 S:heen-meneri
 T:shamai
- 159.94. PASPALIDIUM Stapf
- P.flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus R8:349
 [*Panicum flavidum* Retz.]
 S:ha-tana
 T:arisi-pul
- P.geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf R8:350
 [*Panicum fluitans* Retz.]
- P.punctatum* (Burm. f.) A. Camus R8:350
 [*Panicum punctatum* Burm. f.]
- 159.95. PASPALUM L.
- P.conjugatum* Bergius R8:352
- P.dilatatum* Poir. R8:353
 E:dallis grass
- P.distichum* L. R8:355

<i>P.longifolium</i> Roxb.	R8:354
<i>P.scrobiculatum</i> L. S:amu T:varagu, waragu	R8:356
<i>P.urvillei</i> Steud.	R8:359
<i>P.vaginatum</i> Sw.	R8:360
159.96. PENNISETUM Rich. ex Pers.	
<i>P.clandestinum</i> Hochst. ex Chiov. E:kikuyu-grass	R8:362
<i>P.glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.* [<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> Rich.] E:bulrush millet, pearl millet S:kambu, kumba T:kambu	R8:363
<i>P.orientale</i> Rich. var. <i>triflorum</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf	R8:365
<i>P.polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	R8:366
<i>P.purpureum</i> Schum. E:Napier grass	R8:367
<i>P.thunbergii</i> Kunth*	R8:368
<i>P.villosum</i> R. Br. ex Fresen.*	R8:369
159.97. PEROTIS Ait.	
<i>P.indica</i> (L.) Kuntze [<i>Perotis latifolia</i> Ait.]	R8:370
159.98. PHALARIS L.	
<i>P.arundinacea</i> L.	R8:372
159.99. PHRAGMITES Adans.	
<i>P.karka</i> (Retz.) Steud. S:nala-gas	R8:373

159.100. POA L.

P. annua L. R8:374

P. pratensis L.* R8:375

159.101. POGONATHERUM P. Beauv.

P. crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth R8:376

P. paniceum (Lam.) Hack.* R8:377

159.102. POLYPOGON Desf.

P. monspeliensis (L.) Desf. R8:378

159.103. POMMEREULLA L. f.

P. cornucopiae L. f. R8:380

159.104. PSEUDANTHISTIRIA (Hack.) Hook. f.

P. umbellata (Hack.) Hook. f. R8:381

159.105. PSEUDECHINOLAENA Stapf

P. polystachya (HBK) Stapf R8:382
[*Panicum uncinatum* Raddi]

159.106. PSEUDORAPHIS Griffith

P. brunoniana (Wall. & Griffith) R. Pilger R8:383

P. spinescens (R. Br.) Vick. R8:384
[*Chamaeraphis spinescens* (R. Br.) Poir.]
var. *depauperata* (Nees) Bor
var. *spinescens*
var. *subglabra* (Thw. ex Trimen) Bor

159.107. PSEUDODYTENANTHERA Soderstrom & Ellis

P. monadelphica (Thw.) Soderstrom & Ellis R8:386
[*Oxytenanthera thwaitesii* Munro]

159.108. ROTTBOELLIA L. f.

R.cochinchinensis (Lour.) W. D. Clayton
[*Rottboellia exaltata* L. f.]

R8:389

159.109. SACCHARUM L.

S.arundinaceum Retz.
S:rambuk
T:pey-karumu, pi-karumbu

R8:391

S.officinarum L.*
E:sugar-cane
S:uk
T:karumbu

R8:392

S.spontaneum L.
S:wal-uk

R8:393

159.110. SACCIOLEPIS Nash

S.curvata (L.) Chase
[*Panicum curvatum* L.]

R8:395

S.indica (L.) Chase
[*Panicum indicum* (L.) L.]
[*Panicum indicum* var. *brachiatum* Hook. f.]

R8:396

S.interrupta (Willd.) Stapf
[*Panicum interruptum* Willd.]

R8:397

S.myosuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus
[*Panicum myosuroides* R. Br.]

R8:397

159.111. SCHIZACHYRIUM Nees

S.sanguineum (Retz.) Alston
[*Andropogon hirtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth]

R8:399

159.112. SEHIMA Forssk.

S.nervosum (Rottler) Stapf
[*Ischaemum laxum* R. Br.]

R8:402

159.113. SETARIA P. Beauv.

S. barbata (Lam.) Kunth R8:403

S. gracillima Hook. f. R8:406

S. intermedia Roth ex Roem. & Schult. R8:407

S. italica (L.) P. Beauv.* R8:408

E:Italian millet

S:tana-hal

T:tinai

S. palmifolia (Koenig) Stapf R8:409

[*Panicum plicatum* Willd.]

S:reli-tana

S. parviflora (Poir.) M. Kerguelen R8:405

[*Setaria gracilis* HBK]

[*Setaria glauca* var. *purpurascens* (HBK) Torr]

[*Setaria glauca* sensu Trimen]

S:kavalu, kawalu

S. pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. R8:411

[*Setaria glauca* sensu Alston]

S. sphacelata (Schum.) Moss* R8:412

S. verticillata (L.) P. Beauv. R8:413

159.114. SORGHUM Moench

S. bicolor (L.) Moench* R8:414

[*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.]

E:Guinea corn

S:karal-iringu

T:cholan

S. nitidum (Vahl) Pers. R8:415

[*Andropogon serratus* Thunb.]

S. propinquum (Kunth) A. Hitchc. R8:415

159.115. SPHAEROCARYUM Nees ex Hook. f.

- S.malaccense (Trin.) Pilger R8:417
 [*Sphaerocaryum elegans* (Arn. ex Steud.) Nees ex Hook. f.]

159.116. SPINIFEX L.

- S.littoreus (Burm. f.) Merr. R8:418
 [*Spinifex squarrosus* L.]
 S:maha-ravana-ravula
 T:ravanan-meesai

159.117. SPOROBOLUS R. Br.

- S.africanus (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay R8:420
 S.coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth R8:421
 S.diander (Retz.) P. Beauv. R8:422
 [*Sporobolus trimenii* Senaratna] R8:429
 S.fertilis (Steud.) Clayton R8:423
 S.maderaspatanus Bor R8:425
 [*Sporobolus orientalis* sensu Hook. f.]
 S.tremulus (Willd.) Kunth R8:426
 [*Sporobolus orientalis* Thw. ex Trimen]
 S.virginicus (L.) Kunth R8:427
 S:mudu-etora
 S.wallichii Munro ex Trimen R8:428
 159.118. STENOTAPHRUM Trin.
 S.dimidiatum (L.) Brongn. R8:430
 159.119. STREPTOGYNA P. Beauv.
 S.crinita P. Beauv. R8:431
 [*Streptogyna gerontogaea* Hook. f.]

159.120. THEMEDA Forssk.

- T.cymbaria Hack. R8:433
 [Anthistiria cymbaria sensu Hook. f.]
 S:kara-wata-mana

- T.tremula (Steud.) Hack. R8:434
 [Anthistiria tremula Steud.]
 [Anthistiria tremula var. thwaitesii (Hook. f.) Hook. f.]
 [Anthistiria tremula var. brunnea Hook. f.]
 S:pini-bara-tana

- T.triandra Forssk. R8:435
 [Anthistiria imberbis Retz.]

- T.villosa (Poir.) A. Camus R8:436

159.121. THUAREA Pers.

- T.involuta (G. Forst.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. R8:437
 [Thuarea sarmentosa Pers.]

159.122. THYRSOSTACHYS Gamble

- T.regia (Munro) S. S. R. Bennet R8:438
 [Thyrsostachys siamensis Kurz ex Gamble]

159.123. THYSANOLAENA Nees

- T.latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda R8:439
 [Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze]

159.124. TRACHYS Pers.

- T.muricata (L.) Trin. R8:441

159.125. TRAGUS Haller

- T.roxburghii Panigrahi R8:442
 [Tragus racemosus sensu Hook. f.]

159.126. TRIPOGON Roem. & Schult.

- T.bromoides Roth ex Roem. & Schult. R8:443

159.127. TRIPSACUM L.

T.laxum Nash*

R8:445

159.128. TRITICUM L.

T.aestivum L.*

R8:445

E: bread wheat

S: tiringu

159.129. UROCHLOA P. Beauv.

U.panicoides P. Beauv.

R8:447

[*Panicum javanicum* Poir.]*U.setigera* (Retz.) Stapf

R8:447

[*Panicum setigerum* Retz.]

159.130. VETIVERIA Bory

V.zizanioides (L.) Nash

R8:448

E: khas-khas

S: sawandara, sevendara

T: vetiver

159.131. VULPIA C. Gmelin

V.bromoides (L.) Gray

R8:451

V.myuros (L.) C. Gmelin

R8:452

159.132. ZEA L.

Z.mays L.*

R8:453

E: Indian corn, maize

S: iringu

T: makka-cholam

Z.mexicana (Schrader) Reeves & Manglesd.*

R8:453

159.133. ZENKERIA Trin.

Z.elegans Trin.

R8:454

Z.obtusiflora (Thw.) Benth.

R8:455

Z.stapfii Henrard

R8:455

159.134. ZOYSIA Willd.

Z.matrella (L.) Merr.

R8:456

[*Zoysia pungens* Willd.]

160. PODOSTEMACEAE

160.01. DALZELLIA Wight

D.ceylanica (Gardner) Wight

R10:337

[*Lawia zeylanica* (Gardner) Tulasne][*Lawia zeylanica* var. *parkiniana* Willis][*Lawia zeylanica* var. *gardneriana* Willis]

160.02. FARMERIA Willis ex Hook. f.

F.metzgerioides (Trimen) Willis ex Hook. f.

R10:332

160.03. POLYPLEURUM (Taylor ex Tulasne) Warming

P.elongatum (Gardner) J. B. Hall

R10:335

[*Dicraeia elongata* (Gardner) Tulasne]

P.stylosum (Wight) J. B. Hall

R10:336

[*Dicraeia stylosa* Wight][*Dicraeia stylosa* var. *fucooides* Willis][*Dicraeia stylosa* var. *laciniata* Willis]

160.04. ZEYLANIDIUM (Tulasne) Engl.

Z.lichenoides (Kurz) Engl.

R10:334

[*Hydrobryum lichenoides* Kurz]

Z.olivaceum (Gardner) Engl.

R10:333

[*Hydrobryum olivaceum* var. *zeylanicum* Willis]

Z.subulatum (Gardner) C. Cusset

R10:334

[*Podostemon subulatum* Gardner]

161. POLYGALACEAE

161.01. POLYGALA L.

Parillata Buch.- Ham. ex D. Don	R6:303
P.chinensis L. [<i>Polygala arvensis</i> Willd.]	R6:314
P.elongata Klein ex Willd.	
P.glaucoides L.	R6:313
P.glomerata Lour.	R6:306
P.hirsutula Arn. [<i>Polygala glaucoides</i> var. <i>hirsutula</i> Arn.]	R6:312
P.jacobii Chandrab.	
P.javana DC. S:tilo-guru	R6:304
P.longifolia Poir [<i>Polygala leptalea</i> DC.]	R6:305
P.macrolophos Hassk.	R6:307
P.prosmarinifolia Wight & Arn.	R6:308
P.telephioides Willd. [<i>Polygala buxiformis</i> Hassk.]	R6:311
P.triflora L. [<i>Polygala glaucoides</i> var. <i>triflora</i> (L.) Trimen]	R6:310
161.02. SALOMONIA Lour.	
S.ciliata (L.) DC. [<i>Salomonina oblongifolia</i> DC.] [<i>Salomonina cordata</i> Arn.]	R6:316

161.03. XANTHOPHYLLUM Roxb.

X. zeylanicum Meijden

R10:341

[*Xanthophyllum flavescens* sensu Trimen]

S:palala

162. POLYGONACEAE

162.01. ACONOGONON (Meissner) Reichb.

A. molle (D. Don) Haravar. *molle*[*Polygonum molle* D. Don]

R11:407

162.02. ANTIGONON Endl.

A. leptopus Hook. & Arn.

R11:390

162.03. HOMALOCADIUM (F. Muell.) L. H. Bailey

H. platycladum (F. Muell.) L. H. Bailey

R11:408

[*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meissner]

162.04. PERSICARIA (L.) P. Miller

P. attenuata (R. Br.) Sojakvar. *pulchra* (Blume) K. L. Wilson[*Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.]

S:sudu-kimbul-wenna

R11:395

P. barbata (L.) H. Hara[*Polygonum barbatum* L.]

S:ratu-kimbul-wenna

R11:397

P. capitata (Buch.-Ham. in D. Don) H. Gross[*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham.]

R11:403

P. chinensis (L.) H. Gross[*Polygonum chinense* L.]

R11:400

P. decipiens (R. Br.) K. L. Wilson[*Polygonum serrulatum* Lagasca]

R11:397

PONTEDERIACEAE

POLYGONUM L.

- P.glabra* (Willd.) Gomez de la Maza
[*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.] R11:400
- P.hydripiper* (L.) Spach
[*Polygonum hydripiper* L.] R11:399
- P.minor* (Hudson) Opiz
[*Polygonum minus* Hudson] R11:398
- P.nepalensis* (Meissner) H. Gross
[*Polygonum nepalense* Meissner]
[*Polygonum punctatum* Buch.- Ham.] R11:402
- P.orientalis* (L.) Spach
[*Polygonum orientale* L.] R11:396
- P.praetermissa* (Hook. f.) H. Hara
[*Polygonum praetermissum* Hook. f.] R11:404
- P.strigosa* (R. Br.) Nakai
[*Polygonum strigosum* R. Br.] R11:405
[*Polygonum pedunculare* Wight]

162.05. POLYGONUM L.

- P.plebeium* R. Br. R11:406

162.06. RUMEX L.

- R.acetosella* L. R11:391
- R.crispus* L. R11:393
- R.nepalensis* Spreng. R11:392
- R.obtusifolius* L. R11:392

163. PONTEDERIACEAE

163.01. EICHHORNIA Kunth

- E.crassipes* (Mart.) Solms-Laub. R14:263
E:water hyacinth
S:japan-jabara

163.02. MONOCHORIA Presl

M.hastata (L.) Solms-Laub.
 [*Monochoria hastaefolia* Presl]
 S:diya-habarala, jabara

R14:262

M.vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl
 [*Monochoria vaginalis* var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms-Laub.]
 S:diya-habarala, jabara

R14:260

164. PORTULACACEAE

164.01. PORTULACA L.

P.grandiflora Hook.*
 E:common rose moss, sun plant

R10:347

P.oleracea L.
 S:ghenda-kola
 T:pulikkirai, pulichchankirai

R10:346

P.quadrifida L.
 S:heen-ghenda-kola

R10:345

P.suffruticosa Wall. ex Wight & Arn.

R10:348

P.tuberosa Roxb.
 S:uru-ghenda

R10:349

P.wightiana Wall. ex Wight & Arn.

R10:344

164.02. TALINUM Adans.

T.paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.
 [*Talinum patens* (L.) Willd.]
 S:gas-niviti, rata-niviti

R10:350

P.triangularare (Jacq.) Willd.

R10:351

165. POTAMOGETONACEAE

165.01. POTAMOGETON L.

<i>P.nodosus</i> Poir.	R14:270
<i>P.pectinatus</i> L.	R14:268
<i>P.perfoliatus</i> L.	R14:269

165.02. RUPPIA L. (Now under Ruppiaceae)

<i>R.maritima</i> L. subsp. <i>maritima</i>	R14:267
--	---------

166. PRIMULACEAE

166.01. ANAGALLIS L.

<i>A.arvensis</i> L.* E:pimpernel, poor man's weather glass	
--	--

166.02. CYCLAMEN L.

<i>C.persicum</i> Miller*	R2:478
---------------------------	--------

166.03. LYSIMACHIA (Tourn.) L.

<i>L.laxa</i> Baudo [<i>Lysimachia ramosa</i> Wall. ex Duby]	R2:479
--	--------

<i>L.procumbens</i> Baudo [<i>Lysimachia deltoidea</i> Wight]	R2:481
---	--------

166.04. PRIMULA L.

<i>P.malabarica</i> Franch.*	R2:478
------------------------------	--------

<i>P.obconica</i> Hance*	R2:478
--------------------------	--------

167. PROTEACEAE

167.01. GREVILLEA R. Br. ex R. A. Salisb.

G.robusta A. Cunn.* R2:485
E:silky oak

167.02. HELICIA Lour.

H.ceylanica Gardner R2:484

168. PUNICACEAE

168.01. PUNICA L.

P.granatum L.* R6:318
E:pomergranate
S:delum
T:madalai, madalunkai

169. RANUNCULACEAE

169.01. ANEMONE L.

A.rivularis Buch.-Ham. R10:359

169.02. CLEMATIS L.

C.gouriana Roxb. ex DC. R10:355

C.smilacifolia Wall. R10:354
S:nara-wel

169.03. NARAVELIA Adans.

N.zeylanica (L.) DC. R10:353
S:nara-wel

169.04. RANUNCULUS L.

R.sagittifolius Hook. R10:356
E:buttercup

RHAMNACEAE

THALICTRUM L.

R.wallichianus Wight & Arn.

R10:357

169.05. *THALICTRUM L.*

T.javanicum Blume

R10:358

170. RHAMNACEAE

170.01. *COLUBRINA* Rich. ex Brongn.

C.asiatica (L.) Brongn.

R10:373

var.*asiatica* Johnston

R10:373

S:tel-hiriya

T:mayirmanikkam

170.02. *GOUANIA* Jacq.

G.microcarpa DC.

R10:361

170.03. *RHAMNUS L.*

R.arnottianus Gardner ex Thw.

R10:371

R.wightii Wight & Arn.

R10:372

170.04. *SAGERETIA* Brongn.

S.hamosa (Wall.) Brongn.

R10:381

[*Sageretia costata* Miq.]

170.05. *SCUTIA* (Comm. ex DC.) Brongn.

S.myrtina (Burm. f.) Kurz

R10:379

[*Scutia indica* Brongn.]

T:tudari, tuvadi

170.06. *VENTILAGO* Gaertn.

V.gamblei Susseng.

R10:377

V.madraspatana Gaertn.

R10:376

var. *madraspatana*

R10:376

S:yaccaka-wel, yakkada-wel

T:vempadam

170.07. ZIZIPHUS Miller

Z.lucida Moon ex Thw. R10:364
 [*Ziziphus napeca* var. *lucida* (Thw.) Trimen]
 S:eraminiya

Z.mauritiana Lam. R10:369
 var. *mauritiana* R10:369
 [*Ziziphus jujuba* (L.) Gaertn.]
 S:dabara, maha-debara, masan
 T:ilantai, illantai

Z.napeca (L.) Willd. R10:365
 S:yak-eraminiya

Z.oenoplia (L.) Miller R10:367
 S:heen-eraminiya
 T:churai, perilantai

Z.rugosa Lam. R10:363
 S:maha-eraminiya
 T:churai

Z.xylopyrus (Retz.) Willd. R10:366
 S:kakuru
 T:nari-ilantai

171. RHIZOPHORACEAE

171.01. ANISOPHYLLEA R. Br. ex Sabine

A.cinnamomoides (Gardner & Champion) Alston R2:500
 [*Anisophyllea zeylanica* (Benth.) Hook. f. & Thw.]
 S:weli-penna, weli-piyana

171.02. BRUGUIERA Lam.

B.cylindrica (L.) Blume R2:492
 [*Bruguiera caryophylloides* Blume]

B.gymnorhiza (L.) Savigny R2:493
 [*Rhizophora gymnorhiza* Lam.]
 E:mangrove
 S:mal-kadol

RHIZOPHORACEAE

CARALLIA ROXB.

B.sexangula (Lour.) Poir.

R2:493

171.03. CARALLIA Roxb.

C.brachiata (Lour.) Merr.
[*Carallia integerrima* DC.]
S:dawata

R2:496

C.calycina Benth.
S:ubberiya

R2:497

171.04. CASSIPOUREA Aublet

C.ceylanica (Gardner) Alston
[*Weihea zeylanica* (Gardner) Baill.]
S:pana
T:kannu

R2:498

171.05. CERIOPS Arn.

C.decandra (Griffith) Ding Hou
[*Ceriops roxburghiana* Arn.]

R2:495

C.tagal (Perr.) C. B. Rob.
[*Ceriops candolleana* Arn.]
T:chiru-kandal, chivukandal

R2:494

171.06. RHIZOPHORA L.

R.apiculata Blume
[*Rhizophora candellaria* DC.]
S:kadol
T:kandal

R2:490

R.mucronata Poir.
[*Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.]
E:mangrove
S:kadol
T:kandal

R2:491

172. ROSACEAE

172.01. AGRIMONIA L.

A.zeylanica Moon ex Hook. f.

R3:367

172.02. ALCHEMILLA L.

A.indica Gardnervar. *indica*

R3:370

var. *sibthorpioides* Hook. f.

R3:371

172.03. DUCHESNEA Smith

D.indica (Andr.) Focke

R3:362

E:Indian strawberry

172.04. ERIOBOTRYA Lindley

E.japonica (Thunb.) Lindley*

R3:336

E:Japan plum, Japanese medlar, loquat

T:nocotahmarum

172.05. FRAGARIA L.

F.vesca L.*

R3:360

E:strawberry

172.06. MALUS Miller

M.sylvestris Miller*

R3:338

E:apple

172.07. PHOTINIA Lindley

P.integrifolia Lindleyvar. *sublanceolata* Miq.

R3:334

[*Photinia notoniana* Wight & Arn.]

S:lunu-warala

T:anreepawlaycody-maram

172.08. POTENTILLA L.

P.polyphylla Wall. ex Lehman

R3:364

[*Potentilla mooniana* Wight]

ROSACEAE

PRUNUS L.

P.sundaica (Blume) Kuntze R3:365
 [*Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.]

172.09. PRUNUS L.

P.cerasoides D. Don R3:373
 E:Indian cherry

P.ceylanica (Wight) Miq. R3:376
 [*Pygeum zeylanicum* Gaertn.]

[*Pygeum wightianum* Blume ex Muell.]
 var. *ceylanica* R3:377

var. *parvifolium* (Thw.) Tirv. R3:378

[*Pygeum wightianum* var. *parvifolium* Thw.]
 S: голу-mora, kankumbal-ketiya

P.persica (L.) Batsch* R3:373
 E:peach

P.walkerii (Wight) Kalkman R3:374
 S: голу-mora, kunkumbala-ketiya

172.10. PYRUS L.

P.communis L.* R3:337
 E:common pear, pear

172.11. ROSA L.

R.banksiae R.Br.* R3:329

R.centifolia L.*
 E:cabbage rose

Rosa chinensis Jacq.* R3:329

Rosa odorata (Andr.) Sweet* R3:329
 E:Indian rose, tea rose

172.12. RUBUS L.

R.coronarius (Sims) Sweet R3:344
 E:brier-rose, double-flowered china rose, Salem-rose

- R. ellipticus* Smith R3:349
 E:false blackberry, oval-leaved bramble
 S:nara-bute
- R. fairholmianus* Gardner R3:355
 [*Rubus moluccanus* var. *fairholmianus* (Gardner) Trimen]
- R. gardnerianus* Kuntz R3:356
 [*Rubus moluccanus* var. *macrocarpus* (Gardner) Trimen]
- R. glomeratus* Blume R3:354
- R. indicus* Thunb. R3:351
 S:vel-bute
- R. leucocarpus* Arn.
 [*Rubus lasiocarpus* var. *subglaber* Thw.]
 var. *leucocarpus* R3:348
 var. *tomentosa* Alston R3:348
- R. lineatus* Reinw.
 f. *lineatus** R3:359
 f. *glabrior* Hook. f.* R3:360
- R. micropetalus* Gardner R3:353
- R. moluccanus* L. R3:353
 E:blackberry
 S:vel-bute
- R. niveus* Thunb. R3:346
 [*Rubus lasiocarpus* Smith]
 E:woolly-berried bramble
 S:rodu-kaetambila
- R. rosifolius* Smith
 var. *commersonii* (Poir.) Tirv.* R3:344
 var. *rosifolius* R3:343
 E:rose-leaved bramble, wild raspberry
 S:rada-kaetambila
- R. rugosus* Smith R3:357
- R. sorbifolius* Maxim. R3:341

172.13. SANGUISORBA L.

- S.indicum** (Gardner) Tirv. R3:368
 [*Poterium indicum* Gardner]

172.14. SPIRAEA L.

- S.cantoniensis* Lour.* R3:332
 f. *cantoniensis** R3:332
 f. *lanceata* (Zab.) Zabel* R3:333

173. RUBIACEAE

173.01. ACRANTHERA Arn. ex Meissner

- A.ceylanica** Arn. ex Meissner R12:164

173.02. AIDIA Lour.

- A.gardneri** (Thw.) Tirv. R12:172
 [*Randia gardneri* (Thw.) Hook. f.]

173.03. ANTHOCEPHALUS A. Rich.

- A.chinensis* (Lam.) A. Rich. ex Walp. R12:159
 [*Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq.]
 S:ambul-bakmi, ela-bakmi, kalamba

173.04. BENKARA Adans.

- B.malabarica* (Lam.) Tirv. R12:174
 [*Randia malabarica* Lam.]
 S:pudan

173.05. BYRSOPHYLLUM Hook. f.

- B.ellipticum** (Thw.) Hook. f. R12:177

173.06. CANTHIUM Lam.

- C.campanulatum** Thw. R12:216
C.coromandelicum (Burm. f.) Alston R12:214
 [*Canthium parviflorum* Lam.]
 S:kara
 T:karai

C.macrocarpum Thw. R12:217

C.puberulum Thw. ex Hook. f. R12:217

C.rheedii DC. R12:215
[*Canthium rheedii* var. *minus* Thw.]

173.07. CATUNAREGAM Wolf

C.spinosa (Thunb.) Tirv. s. l. R12:178
[*Randia dumetorum* (Retz.) Poir.]
S:kukurman, kukuruman
T:karai

173.08. CERISCOIDES (Hook. f.) Tirv.

C.turgida (Roxb.) Tirv. R12:180
[*Gardenia turgida* Roxb.]

173.09. CHASSALIA Comm. ex Poir.

C.curviflora (Wall.) Thw. R12:295
var. *ophioxylodes* (Wall.) Deb & Krishna R12:295
[*Chassalia ambigua* (Wight & Arn.) Alston]

173.10. CINCHONA L.

C.calisaya Wedd.*
E:crown bark, yellow bark

C.officinalis L.*
E:brown bark, crown bark

C.succirubra Pav. ex Klotzsch. *
E:red Bark

173.11. COFFEA L.

C.arabica L.*
E:Arabian coffee
S:kopi
T:kopi

C.liberica Bull ex Hiern.*
E:Liberian coffee

C.wightiana Wight & Arn.*

173.12. DENTELLA J. R. & G. Forst.

D.repens J. R. & G. Forst. R12:236

173.13. DICHILANTHE Thw.

D.zeylanica Thw. R12:223

173.14. DIODIA L.

D.ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek. R12:327

173.15. DIPLOSPORA DC.

D.erythrospora (Thw.) Hook. f. R12:186
[*Tricalysia erythrospora* (Thw.) Alston]

173.16. DISCOSPERMUM Dalz.

D.sphaerocarpum Dalz. ex Hook. f. R12:187
[*Diplospora dalzellii* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
[*Tricalysia dalzellii* (Thw.) Alston]
T:vella

173.17. DIYAMINAUCLEA Ridsd.

D.zeylanica (Hook. f.) Ridsd. R12:155
[*Neonauclea zeylanica* (Hook. f.) Merr.]

173.18. EXALLAGE Bremek.

E.auricularia (L.) Bremek. R12:237
[*Hedyotis auricularia* L.]
S:geta-kola
subsp. *auricularia* R12:237
var. *auricularia* R12:238
var. *longipila* Fosberg & Sachet R12:238

173.19. FERGUSONIA Hook. f.

F.tetracocca (Thw.) Baill. R12:297
[*Fergusonia zeylanica* Hook. f.]

173.20. GAERTNERA Lam.

G.divaricata (Thw.) Thw. R12:299
 [*Gaertnera koenigii* var. *divaricata* (Thw.) Clarke]

G.gardneri Thw. R12:302
 [*Gaertnera walkeri* var. *gardneri* (Thw.) Clarke]

G.rosea Thw. ex Benth. R12:300

G.ternifolia Thw. R12:298

G.vaginans (DC.) Merr. R12:302
 [*Gaertnera koenigii* (Arn.) Wight]
 [*Gaertnera koenigii* var. *thyrsiflora* (Arn.) Thw.]
 subsp. *vaginans* R12:303
 S:pera-tambala

G.walkeri (Arn.) Blume R12:301

173.21. GALIUM L.

G.asperifolium Wall. R12:342

173.22. GARDENIA Ellis

G.augusta (L.) Merr.* R12:181

G.cramerii Tirv. R12:181
 [*Gardenia latifolia* auct., non Sol.]
 S:galis

G.fosbergii Tirv. R12:182
 [*Gardenia coronaria* auct., non Buch.-Ham.]

173.23. GEOPHILA D. Don

G.repens (L.) Johnston R6:320
 [*Geophila reniformis* D. Don]
 var. *asiatica* (Cham. & Schlecht.) Fosberg R6:321
 S:agu-karni

173.24. GUETTARDA L.

- G.speciosa** L. R12:224
 S:nil-pichcha
 T:panir

173.25. HALDINA Ridsd.

- H.cordifolia** (Roxb.) Ridsd. R12:156
 [*Adina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Hook. f.]
 S:kolon
 T:manchal-kadampa, raja-murunkai

173.26. HAMELIA Jacq.

- H.patens** Jacq.*

173.27. HEDYOTIS L.

- H.cinereo-viridis** Thw. R12:252
- H.coprosmoides** Trimen R12:265
- H.cyanantha** Kurz R12:241
 [*Hedyotis caerulea* Wight & Arn.]
- H.cyanescens** Thw. R12:242
- H.dendroides** Alston R12:262
- H.evenia** Thw. R12:248
- H.flavescens** Thw. R12:259
 [*Hedyotis lessertiana* var. *flavescens* (Thw.) Thw.]
- H.fruticosa** L. R12:246
 S:weraniya
- H.fumata** Alston R12:255
 [*Hedyotis cinereo-viridis* var. *fumata* Thw. ex Trimen]
- H.gardneri** Thw. R12:256
- H.gartmorensis** Ridsd. R12:257
- H.inamoena** Thw. R12:254

H. lessertiana Arn. [<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>confertiflora</i> Thw.] [<i>Hedyotis confertiflora</i> (Thw.) Alston]	R12:263
H. macraei Hook. f.	R12:248
H. marginata (Thw. ex Trimen) Alston [<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>marginata</i> Thw. ex Trimen]	R12:260
H. membranacea Thw.	R12:245
H. neesiana Arn. [<i>Hedyotis nitida</i> Wight & Arn.] S:pita-sudu-pala	R12:245
H. neollessertiana Ridsd.	R12:261
H. nodulosa Arn. [<i>Hedyotis nodulosa</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> (Arn.) Hook. f.]	R12:243
H. obscura Thw.	R12:267
H. quinquenervia Thw.	R12:256
H. rhinophylla Thw. ex Trimen	R12:260
H. srilankensis Deb & Dutta [<i>Hedyotis cymosa</i> Thw.]	R12:249
H. subverticillata Alston [<i>Hedyotis cinereo-viridis</i> var. <i>subverticillata</i> Trimen]	R12:253
H. thwaitesii Hook. f.	R12:244
H. trichoneura Alston [<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> Thw.]	R12:258
H. tridentata Ridsd. [<i>Hedyotis obscura</i> var. <i>minor</i> Thw. ex Hook. f.]	R12:266
H. trimenii Deb & Dutta [<i>Hedyotis lawsoniae</i> sensu Trimen] var. <i>orbicularifolia</i> Ridsd. var. <i>trimenii</i>	R12:250 R12:252 R12:251

173.28. HYDROPHYLAX L. f.

H.maritima L. f. R12:329
S:mudu-geta-kola

173.29. IXORA L.

I.calycina Thw. R12:190

I.coccinea L. R12:193
S:ratambala
T:vedchi

I.jucunda Thw. R12:192

I.macrothyrsa (Teys. & Binn.) Moore*
E:Ixora

I.pavetta Andr. R12:191
[*Ixora parviflora* Vahl]
[*Ixora arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.]
[*Ixora parviflora* var. *zeylanica* Hook. f]
S:maha-ratambala
T:kanmuttankirai, karankutti, painkuray

I.thwaitesii Hook. f. R12:190

173.30. KNOXIA L.

K.hirsuta Arn. R12:233
[*Knoxia platycarpa* var. *hirsuta* (Arn.) Thw.]
[*Knoxia platycarpa* var. *foliosa* Thw.]

K.platycarpa Arn. R12:231

K.spicata (Thw. ex Trimen) Ridsd. R12:232
[*Knoxia platycarpa* var. *spicata* Thw. ex Trimen]

K.sumatrensis (Retz.) DC. R12:228
[*Knoxia mollis* R. Br. ex Wight & Arn.]
[*Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.]
var. *sumatrensis* R12:229
var. *hookeriana* Bhattacharjee & Deb R12:230

K.zeylanica L. R12:230

173.31. LASIANTHUS Jack

L.chrysocaulis Ridsd.	R12:315
L.foetulentus Ridsd.	R12:313
var. <i>foetulentus</i>	R12:314
var. <i>pseudovarians</i> Ridsd.	R12:314
L.gardneri (Thw.) Hook. f.	R12:316
L.moonii Wight	R12:311
L.neolanceolatus Ridsd.	R12:315
L.obliquus (Thw.) Thw.	R12:317
L.oliganthus (Thw.) Thw.	R12:317
L.protractus (Thw.) Thw.	R12:319
[<i>Lasianthus strigosus</i> var. <i>protractus</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.]	
L.rhizophyllus (Thw.) Thw.	R12:312
L.strigosus Wight	R12:318
[<i>Lasianthus walkerianus</i> Wight]	
L.thwaitesii Hook. f.	
var. <i>nitidus</i> (Thw.) Trimen	R12:312
var. <i>thwaitesii</i>	R12:312
L.varians (Thw.) Thw.	R12:320

173.32. LEUCOCODON Gardner

L.reticulatum Gardner	R12:294
------------------------------	---------

173.33. METABOLUS Blume

M.decipiens (Thw.) Ridsd.	R12:304
[<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> Thw.]	
[<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> Thw.]	
[<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> var. <i>arnottii</i> (Hook. f.) Trimen]	

173.34. MITRACARPUS Zucc.

M.hirtus (L.) DC. R12:330

173.35. MITRAGYNA Korth.

M.parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth. R12:149

[*Stephegyne parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.]
var.*parvifolia* R12:149

T:chelampai, nir-kadampa

M.tubulosa (Arn.) Havil. R12:151

[*Stephegyne tubulosa* (Arn.) Hook. f.]
[*Stephegyne tubulosa* var. *minor* (Arn.) Trimen]
S:helamba

173.36. MORINDA L.

M.citrifolia L. R12:322
S:ahu

M.coreia Buch.-Ham. R12:323
[*Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.]
S:ahu
T:manchavanna

M.umbellata L. R12:321
S:kiri-wel, maha-kiri-wel

173.37. MUSSAENDA L

M.frondosa L. R12:165
S:mussenda, mus-wenna, wel-but-sarana

M.samana Jayaweera R12:167
[*Mussaenda frondosa* var. *glabrata* auct., sensu Trimen]
[*Mussaenda glabrata* auct., non Hutch. ex Gamble]

173.38. NARGEDIA Beddome

N.macrocarpa (Thw.) Beddome R12:211

173.39. NAUCLEA L.

- N.orientalis* (L.) L. R12:160
 [*Sarcocephalus cordatus* (Roxb.) Miq.]
 S:bakmi, rata-bakmi
 T:atuvangi, vammi

173.40. NEANOTIS W. H. Lewis

- N.monosperma* (Wight & Arn.) W. H. Lewis R12:269
N.nummularia (Arn.) W. H. Lewis R12:271
 [*Anotis nummularis* (Arn.) Hook. f.]
N.nummulariformis (Arn.) W. H. Lewis R12:272
 [*Anotis nummulariformis* (Arn.) Trimen]
N.quadrilocularis (Thw.) W. H. Lewis R12:268
 [*Anotis quadrilocularis* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
N.richardiana (Arn.) W. H. Lewis R12:270
 [*Anotis richardiana* (Arn.) Hook. f.]
N.tubulosa (G. Don) Mabb.

173.41. NEUROCALYX Hook.

- N.calycinus* (R. Br. ex Benn.) Robinson R6:323
 [*Neurocalyx wightii* Arn.]
N.championii Benth. ex Thw. R6:324
N.gardneri Thw. R6:325
N.zeylanicus Hook. R6:324

173.42. OLDENLANDIA L.

- O.biflora* L. R12:275
O.brachypoda DC. R12:281
O.corymbosa L. R12:279
 S:wal-patpadagam
O.diffusa (Willd.) Roxb. R12:282

RUBIACEAE

OPHIORRHIZA L.

<i>O. erecta</i> (Mani. & Sivarajan) Ridsd.	R12:280
<i>O. herbacea</i> (L.) Roxb.	R12:278
<i>O. ovatifolia</i> (Cav.) DC.	R12:274
<i>O. pumila</i> (L. f.) DC. [<i>Oldenlandia crystallina</i> Roxb.]	R12:281
<i>O. stricta</i> L.	R12:276
<i>O. trinervia</i> Retz.	R12:277
<i>O. umbellata</i> L. E:chay-root S:saya T:chaya	R12:277

173.43. OPHIORRHIZA L.

<i>O. glechomifolia</i> Thw.	R12:292
<i>O. mungos</i> L. S:dat-ketiya, wal-ekaweriya	R12:285
<i>O. nemorosa</i> Thw. [<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> var. <i>nemorosa</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.]	R12:291
<i>O. pallida</i> Thw.	R12:288
<i>O. pectinata</i> Arn.	R12:287
<i>O. radicans</i> Gardner ex Thw.	R12:292
<i>O. rugosa</i> Wall.	R12:289
var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Thw.) Ridsd.	R12:290
[<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.]	
var. <i>argentea</i> (Hook. f.) Deb & Mondal	R12:291
[<i>Ophiorrhiza angustifolia</i> var. <i>argentea</i> (Hook. f.) Alston]	
var. <i>decumbens</i> (Gardner & Thw.) Deb & Mondal	R12:290
[<i>Ophiorrhiza angustifolia</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Gardner) Alston]	
var. <i>prostrata</i> (D. Don) Deb & Mondal	R12:289
[<i>Ophiorrhiza harrisiana</i> Heyne ex Hook. f.]	

173.44. OXYCEROS Lour.

- O.rugulosus* (Thw.) Tirv. R12:184
 [*Randia rugulosa* (Thw.) Hook. f.]

173.45. PAVETTA L.

- P.agrostiphylla* Bremek. R12:200
 [*Pavetta angustifolia* sensu Trimen]
 [*Pavetta hispidula* var. *agrostiphylla* Hook. f.]

- P.badullensis* Ridsd. R12:202
 [*Pavetta indica* var. *montana* Thw. ex Hook. f.]

- P.blanda* Bremek. R12:203
 [*Pavetta indica* sensu Trimen]
 [*Pavetta thwaitesii* Bremek.]
 S:pavatta
 T:pavaddai

- P.gardneri* Bremek. R12:199

- P.gleniei* Thw. ex Hook. f. R12:197
 [*Pavetta malacophylla* Bremek.]
 T:vetpavaddai

- P.glomerata* Bremek. R12:199

- P.indica* L. R12:204
 S:pavatta
 T:pavaddai

- P.involucrata* Thw. R12:198

- P.macraei* Bremek. R12:200

- P.zeylanica* (Hook. f.) Gamble R12:201
 [*Pavetta hispidula* var. *zeylanica* Hook. f.]

173.46. PLEIOCRATERIUM Bremek.

- P.plantaginifolium* (Arn.) Bremek. R12:283
 [*Hedyotis verticillaris* sensu Trimen]

173.47. PRISMATOMERIS Thw.

P.albidiflora Thw. R12:325

P.tetrandra (Roxb.) Schumann
 subsp. *malayana* (Ridley) Johansson R12:326
[Prismatomeris albidiflora var. *fergusonii* (Beddome) Trimen]

173.48. PSEUDAIDIA Tirv.

P.speciosa (Beddome) Tirv.
[Griffithia speciosa Beddome]

173.49. PSILANTHUS Hook. f.

P.tranvancorensis (Wight & Arn.) Leroy R12:210
[Coffea tranvancorensis Wight & Arn.]

P.wightianus (Wight & Arn.) Leroy R12:209
[Coffea wightiana Wight & Arn.]
 T:kaddumallikai

173.50. PSYCHOTRIA L.

P.dubia (Wight) Alston R6:330
[Psychotria wightiana (Thw.) Hook. f.]
 var. *affinis* (Thw.) Hook. f. R6:332
[Psychotria wightiana var. *affinis* Hook. f.]
 var. *dubia* R6:330

P.gardneri (Thw.) Hook. f. R6:342
 var. *gardneri* R6:343
 var. *jayasuriyae* Sohmer R6:345

P.glandulifera Thw. ex Hook. f.
 var. *glandulifera* R6:335
 var. *trimenii* Sohmer R6:335

P.longipetiolata Thw. R6:354

P.meeboldii Deb & M. G. Gangop.

P.moonii (Thw.) Hook. f. R6:354

RUBIACEAE

PSYDRAX GAERTN.

P.nigra (Gaertn.) Alston	R6:345
[<i>Psychotria thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.]	
var. <i>coronata</i> Hook. f.	R6:348
[<i>Psychotria thwaitesii</i> var. <i>coronata</i> Hook. f.]	
var. <i>nigra</i>	R6:346
P.plurivenia Thw.	R6:360
P.sarmentosa Blume	R6:349
S:wal-gonika	
P.sohmeri Kiehn	R6:339
[<i>Psychotria elongata</i> (Wight) Hook. f.]	
P.sordida Thw.	R6:352
P.stenophylla (Thw.) Hook. f.	R6:341
P.waasii Sohmer	R6:361
[<i>Psychotria filipes</i> Hook. f.]	
P.zeylanica Sohmer	R6:357
[<i>Psychotria bisulcata</i> sensu Trimen]	
173.51. PSYDRAX Gaertn.	
P.dicoccos Gaertn.	R12:219
[<i>Canthium didyum</i> Gaertn. f.]	
[<i>Canthium dicocca</i> (Gaertn.) Merr]	
E:Ceylon boxwood	
S:gal-karanda, panakarawa, panduru	
T:vatchikuran, yerkoli	
var. "C"	R12:221
var. <i>dicoccos</i>	R12:219
var. <i>lanceolatus</i> (Arn.) Ridsd.	R12:220
[<i>Canthium didyum</i> var. <i>lanceolatum</i> Thw.]	
P.grandifolius (Thw.) Ridsd.	R12:221
P.montanus (Thw.) Ridsd.	R12:222
[<i>Canthium montanum</i> Thw.]	
P.pergracilis (Bourd.) Ridsd.	R12:222

173.52. RICHARDIA L.

R.brasiliensis Gomes

R12:331

173.53. RUBIA L.

R.cordifolia L.

R12:342

S:manda-madini-wel, yogana-wel

173.54. SAPROSMA Blume

S.foetens (Wight) Schumannsubsp. *ceylanicum* (Gardner) Gang.

R12:307

[*Saprosma ceylanicum* (Gardner) Beddome]*S.glomeratum* (Gardner) Beddomevar. *gardneri* (Thw.) Gang.

R12:307

[*Saprosma indica* var. *gardneri* (Thw.) Hook. f.]*S.scabridum* (Thw.) Beddome

R12:308

173.55. SCHIZOSTIGMA Arn.

S.hirsutum Arn.

R12:168

173.56. SCYPHIPHORA Gaertn. f.

S.hydrophyllacea Gaertn. f.

R12:235

173.57. SCYPHOSTACHYS Thw.

S.coffaeoides Thw.

R12:212

E:wild coffee

S:wal-kopi

S.pedunculatus Thw.

R12:212

173.58. SPERMACOCE L.

S.articularis L. f.

R12:339

S.assurgens Ruiz & Pavon

R12:336

S.hispida L.

R12:338

S:hin-geta-kola

T:nattaichchuri, yar

<i>S.latifolia</i> Aublet	R12:335
<i>S.mauritiana</i> O. Gideon	R12:333
<i>S.prostrata</i> Aublet [<i>Spermacoce ocymoides</i> sensu Trimen]	R12:337
<i>S.pusilla</i> Wall.	R12:340
<i>S.ramanii</i> Sivarajan & Nair [<i>Spermacoce stricta</i> sensu Trimen]	R12:340
<i>S.verticillata</i> L.	R12:334

173.59. TAMILNADIA Tirv. & Sastre

<i>T.uliginosa</i> (Retz.) Tirv. & Sastre [<i>Randia uliginosa</i> (Retz.) DC.] S:et-kukuruman, wadiga	R12:185
---	---------

173.60. TARENNA Gaertn.

<i>T.asiatica</i> (L.) Kuntze ex Schumann [<i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd.] S:tarana T:karanai	R12:205
---	---------

<i>T.flava</i> Alston [<i>Webera corymbosa</i> var. <i>montana</i> Thw.]	R12:207
--	---------

173.61. TIMONIUS DC.

<i>T.flavescens</i> (Jack) Baker [<i>Timonius jambosella</i> (Gaertn.) Thw.] S:angana, peddimella	R12:226
--	---------

173.62. UNCARIA Schreb.

<i>U.elliptica</i> R. Br. ex G. Don [<i>Uncaria dasyneura</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.] [<i>Uncaria thwaitesii</i> (Hook. f.) Alston]	R12:153
--	---------

173.63. UROPHYLLUM Wall.

<i>U.ceylanicum</i> (Wight) Thw.	R12:171
----------------------------------	---------

U.ellipticum (Wight) Thw.

R12:169

173.64. WENDLANDIA Bart. ex DC.

W.bicuspidata Wight & Arn.

R12:162

[*Wendlandia notoniana* var. *zeylanica* Hook. f.]

S:rawan-idala

174. RUTACEAE

174.01. ACRONYCHIA J.R. & G. Forst.

A.pedunculata (L.) Miq.

R5:412

[*Acronychia laurifolia* Blume]

S:ankenda

174.02. AEGLE Correa

A.marmelos (L.) Correa*

R5:414

E:bael fruit

S:beli

T:vilvam

174.03. ATALANTIA Correa

A.ceylanica (Arn.) Oliver

R5:416

S:yakinaran

T:pey-kuruntu

A.monophylla (Roxb.) DC.

R5:418

T:perunkuruntu

A.racemosa Wight ex Hook.

R5:419

A.rotundifolia (Thw.) Tanaka

R5:420

[*Atalantia ceylanica* var. *rotundifolia* (Thw.) Oliver]

174.04. CHLOROXYLON Scop.

C.swietenia DC.

R5:421

E:satinwood

S:buruta

T:moodudad-marum, muritai, mutirai

174.05. CITRUS L.

- C. aurantifolia* (Christm. & Panzer) Swingle* R5:424
 E:true lime
 S:dehi, heen-dehi, udu-dehi
 T:eli-muchum-pallam, desi-kai
- C. aurantium* L.* R5:426
 E:sour orange
 S:ambul-dodam
 T:narankai
- C. grandis* (L.) Osbeck*
 [*Citrus decumana* L.]
 var. *grandis** R5:427
 E:true pomelo, pummelo, shaddock
 S:ela-jambola, jambola, jambu-naran, rata-jambola,
 sudu-jambola
 var. *racemosa* (Roem.) B. C. Stone* R5:427
 E:true grapefruit
- C. hystrix* DC.* R5:432
 E:Caffre lime, leech-lime, papeda
 S:gada-dehi, lima-dehi, kudalu-dehi
- C. limon* (L.) Burm. f.* R5:428
 E:lemon
- C. macroptera* Montrouzier* R5:433
 E:ghost lime, Melanesian papeda
- C. x madurensis* Lour.* R5:428
 E:calamondin, musk-lime
 S:nas-naran
- C. medica* L.* R5:430
 E:citron
 S:maha-rata-dehi, siderun
- C. reticulata* Blanco* R5:430
 E:mandarin, tangerine
 S:heen-naran, jambu-naran, konda-naran, naran
- C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck* R5:431
 E:orange, sweet orange
 S:peni-dodan, punchi-jambola

174.06. CLAUSENA Burm. f.

- C.dentata* (Willd.) Roem. R5:435
 [*Clausena willdenowii* Wight & Arn.]
 S:ganda-pana, et-kara-bembiya, weda-pana
 var. *dentata* R5:436
 var. *pubescens* (Wight & Arn.) Tanaka R5:436
 [*Clausena pubescens* Wight & Arn.]

- C.indica* (Dalz.) Oliver R5:436
 S:migon-karapincha
 T:pannai, purankainari

- C.lansium* (Lour.) Skeels* R5:438
 E:wampee
 S:rata-karapincha

174.07. EUODIA J. R. & G. Forst.

- E.ridleyi* Hochr.* R5:441

174.08. GLYCOSMIS Correa

- G.angustifolia* Lindley in Wall. ex Wight & Arn. R5:443
 [*Glycosmis bilocularis* Thw.]
 S:bol-pana

- G.cyanocarpa* (Blume) Spreng. R5:445
 var. *simplicifolia* Kurz
 [*Glycosmis pentaphylla* var. *longifolia* Trimen]

- G.mauritiana* (Lam.) Tanaka R5:446

- G.pentaphylla* (Retz.) A. DC. R5:449
 [*Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) Correa, p.p.]
 S:dodan-pana
 T:kulapannai

174.09. LIMONIA L.

- L.acidissima* L. R5:451
 [*Feronia elephantum* Correa]
 E:elephant-apple, wood-apple
 S:divul, diwul
 T:mayaladikkuruntu, vila, vilatti

174.10. LUVUNGA Buch.- Ham. in Wall. ex Wight & Arn.

L.angustifolia (Oliver) Tanaka R5:453
 [*Luvunga eleutherandra* sensu Trimen]

174.11. MELICOPE Forst. & Forst. f.

M.lunu-ankenda (Gaertn.) T. Hartley R5:440
 [*Euodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr.]
 [*Euodia roxburghiana* Benth. ex Hook. f.]
 S:lunu-ankenda

174.12. MICROMELUM Blume

M.minutum (Forst. f.) Wight & Arn.
 [*Micromelum pubescens* Blume]
 var. **ceylanicum** B. C. Stone R5:454
 S:wal-karapincha
 T:kakaipalai

174.13. MURRAYA Koenig ex L.

M.exotica L.* R5:460
 S:etteriya

M.gleniei Thw. ex Oliver R5:456

M.koenigii (L.) Spreng. R5:458
 E:curry leaf
 S:karapincha
 T:karivempu

M.paniculata (L.) Jack R5:459
 E:orange jessamine
 S: etteriya

174.14. NARINGI Adans.

N.crenulata (Roxb.) Nicolson R5:463
 [*Limonia crenulata* Roxb.]
 S:wal-beli

174.15. PAMBURUS Swingle

- P.missionis* (Wight) Swingle R5:465
 [*Atalantia missionis* (Wall. ex Wight) Oliver]
 S:pamburu
 T:kurantu, kuruntu, perum-kuruntu

174.16. PARAMIGNYA Wight

- P.armata* (Thw.) Beddome ex Oliver R5:467
P.beddomei Tanaka R5:467
P.monophylla Wight R5:468
 S:wellangiriya
 var. *monophylla* R5:469
 var. *obtusa* B. C. Stone R5:469

174.17. PLEIOSPERMIUM (Engl.) Swingle

- P.alatum* (Wight & Arn.) Swingle R5:470
 [*Limonia alata* Wight & Arn.]
 S:tumpat-kurundu, tunpat-kurundu

174.18. RUTA L.

- R.chalepensis* L.*
 [*Ruta graveolens* L. var. *angustifolia* Hook. f.] R5:471
 S:aruda

174.19. SEVERINIA Ten.

- S.buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.* R5:471

174.20. TODDALIA Juss.

- T.asiatica* (L.) Lam. R5:472
 [*Toddalia aculeata* (Smith) Pers.]
 S:kudu-miris
 T:k a n d a i

174.21. TRIPHASIA Lour.

- T.trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wils.* R5:474
 [*Triphasia trifoliata* DC.]

174.22. ZANTHOXYLUM L.

- Z. caudatum* Alston R5:475
- Z. rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC. R5:475
S:katu-keena
- Z. tetraspermum* Wight & Arn. R5:476

175. SABIACEAE

175.01. MELIOSMA Blume

- M. pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. R3:383
[*Meliosma arnottiana* (Wight) Walp.]
subsp. *barbulata* Cufod. R3:384
[*Meliosma arnottiana* (Wight) Walp.]
S:nika-dawula, wal-bilin
T:kusavi
- M. simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp.
[*Meliosma wightii* Planch. ex Brandis]
subsp. *pungens* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Beus. R3:382
subsp. *simplicifolia* Beus. R3:381
[*Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp.]
S:al-badda-gass, el-bedda, el-betta

176. SALVADORACEAE

176.01. AZIMA Lam.

- A. tetracantha* Lam. R7:397
T:ichanku, iyanku

176.02. SALVADORA L.

- S. persica* L. R7:399
var. *wightiana* (Thw.) Verdc.
T:uvay, viyay

177. SANTALACEAE

177.01. OSYRIS L.

- O.wightiana Wall. ex Wight R13:199
 [Osyris arborea A. DC.]

177.02. SANTALUM L.

- S.album L.* R13:201
 E:sandal, sandalwood
 S:sudu-handun
 T:sandal-maram

177.03. SCLEROPYRUM Arn.

- S.wallichianum (Wight & Arn.) Arn. R13:200

178. SAPINDACEAE

178.01. ALLOPHYLUS L.

- A.cobbe (L.) Räusch. R12:357
 [Allophylus cobbe f. villosus (Roxb.) Hiern.]
 S:bu-kobbe, kobbe
 T:amarai

- A.zeilanicus L. R12:354
 [Allophylus zeylanicus var. acuminata Hiern.]
 [Allophylus zeylanicus var. varians Hiern.]
 [Allophylus hispidus Trimen]
 [Allophylus varians (Thw.) Radlk.]
 [Allophylus acuminatus (Hiern.) Radlk.]
 S:wal-kobbe

178.02. CARDIOSPERMUM L.

- C.canescens Wall. R12:349
 [Cardiospermum corindum f. canescens (Wall.) Radlk.]
- C.grandiflorum Sw. R12:346

- C.halicacabum** L. R12:347
 S:penela-wel
 var. *halicacabum* R12:348
 var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume R12:348

178.03. DIMOCARPUS Lour.

- D.gardneri** (Thw.) Leenh. R12:377
 [*Nephelium gardneri* Thw.]
 [*Euphoria gardneri* (Thw.) Hook. f.]
 T:nurai

- D.longan** Lour. R12:348
 [*Euphoria longana* Lam.]
 [*Nephelium longana* Camb.]
 subsp. *longan*
 var. *longan* R12:378
 [*Nephelium longana* var. *pallida* Trimen]
 S:mora, rasa-mora
 T:nurai

178.04. DODONAEA Miller

- D.viscosa** Jacq. R12:351
 S:eta-werella
 T:virali

178.05. FILICIUM Thw. ex Hook. f.

- F.decipiens** (Wight & Arn.) Thw. R12:359
 S:pehimbiya
 T:chitteraivempu

178.06. GLENNIEA Hook. f.

- G.unijuga** (Thw.) Radlk. R12:385
 [*Glenniea zeylanica* Hook. f.]
 [*Glenniea zeylanica* var. *unijuga* Thw. ex Trimen]
 S:wal-mora
 T:kuma

178.07. HARPULLIA Roxb.

- H.arborea** (Blanco) Radlk. R12:389
 [*Harpullia imbricatum* (Blume) Thw.]
 S:na-imbul, pundalu

178.08. LEPISANTHES Blume

L. erecta (Thw.) Leenh. R12:370
 [*Sapindus erectus* (Thw.) Hiern.]
 [*Thraulococcus erectus* (Thw.) Radlk.]

L. senegalensis (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh. R12:365
 [*Sapindus bifolius* (Thw.) Hiern.]
 [*Aphania bifoliata* (Thw.) Radlk.]
 S:gal-kuma
 T:kal-kuma

L. simplicifolia (Thw.) Leenh. R12:369
 [*Sapindus thwaitesii* Hiern.]
 [*Thraulococcus simplifolius* (Thw.) Radlk.]

L. tetraphylla (Vahl) Radlk. R12:366
 [*Hemigyrosa canescens* (Roxb.) Blume]
 [*Lepisanthes trichocarpa* (Thw.) Radlk.]
 T:nekota
 var. *tetraphylla* R12:368
 var. *trichocarpa* (Thw.) Wadhwa & Meijer R12:369
 [*Hemigyrosa canescens* var. *trichocarpa* (Thw.) Trimen]
 [*Lepisanthes trichocarpa* (Thw.) Radlk.]

178.09. NEPHELIUM L.

N. lappaceum L.
 var. *lappaceum** R12:375
 S:rambutan

178.10. POMETIA J. R. & G. Forst.

P. pinnata J. R. & G. Forst.
 f. *tomentosa* (Blume) Jacob R12:362
 [*Pometia tomentosa* (Blume) Teysm. & Binn.]
 [*Pometia eximia* (Thw.) Thw.]
 S:bulu-mora, gal-mora, na-imbul

178.11. SAPINDUS L.

S. emarginata Vahl R12:382
 E:soap nut tree
 S:penela
 T:nairkottai, neykkoddan, panalai, pouanga

- S.trifoliata* L. R12:384
 [*Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl]
 S:kaha-penela

178.12. SCHLEICHERA Willd.

- S.oleosa* (Lour.) Oken R12:372
 [*Schleichera trijuga* Willd.]
 E:Ceylon oak
 S:kon
 T:kula, puvu

179. SAPOTACEAE

179.01. CHRYSOPHYLLUM L.

- C.argenteum* Jacq.* R9:402
 [*Chrysophyllum glabrum* Jacq.]

- C.cainito* L.* R9:403
 E:star-apple
 S:kos-eta-lawulu, raṭa-lawulu
 T:seemipla

- C.imperiale* (Linden ex Kock & Fintelmann) Hook. f.* R9:403

- C.oliviforme* L.* R9:402
 [*Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* Sw.]
 E:date plum

- C.roxburghii* G. Don R9:404
 [*Chrysophyllum lanceolatum* (Blume) A. DC.]
 S:lawulu
 T:kat-illupai

179.02. DIPLOKNEMA Pierre.

- D.butyracea* (Roxb.) H. J. Lam.* R9:354
 [*Bassia butyracea* Roxb.]
 E:butter tree

179.03. ISONANDRA Wight

- I.compta* (Thw. ex Clarke) Dubard R9:380
 [*Isonandra lanceolata* var. *compta* (Thw. ex Clarke) Trimen]

SAPOTACEAE

LABRAMIA A. DC.

- I.lanceolata** Wight R9:383
 [*Isonandra lanceolata* var. *angusta* Thw.]
 S:kiri-hembiliya, kiri-warala, mol-pedda
- I.montana** (Thw.) Gamble R9:381
 [*Isonandra lanceolata* var. *montana* (Thw.) Trimen]
- I.zeylanica** Jeuken R9:382
 [*Isonandra wightiana* sensu Thw.]
- 179.04. LABRAMIA A. DC.
- L.bojeri** A. DC.* R9:355
- 179.05. MADHUCA Hamilton ex Gmelin
- M.clavata** Jayasuriya R9:390
 E:clavate mi
 S:kiri-mi, ritigala-mi
- M.fulva** (Thw.) Macbride R9:388
 [*Bassia fulva* (Thw.) Beddome]
 S:wana-mi
- M.indica** Gmelin R9:391
 E:Indian butter tree
 S:urulu-mi
 T:kaattu-illuppai, illipai
- M.longifolia** (L.) Macbride R9:392
 [*Bassia longifolia* L.]
 E:Mousey mi
 S:mi
 T:illupai
- M.microphylla** (Hook.) Alston R9:398
 [*Bassia microphylla* Hook.]
 S:wana-mi
- M.moonii** (Thw.) H. J. Lam. R9:396
 [*Bassia moonii* (Thw.) Beddome]
- M.neriifolia** (Thw.) H. J. Lam. R9:395
 [*Bassia neriifolia* Moon]
 S:gan-mi

179.06. MANILKARA Adans.

- M.bidentata* (A. DC.) Chev.* R9:361
- M.hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard R9:362
 [*Mimusops hexandra* Roxb.]
 S:palu
 T:palai
- M.kauki* (L.) Dubard* R9:361
- M.zapota* (L.) P. van Royen* R9:360
 [*Achras zapota* L.]
 E:sapodilla plum
 S:rata-me
 T:seemi-illupai

179.07. MIMUSOPS L.

- M.andamanensis* King & Gamble R9:359
- M.coriacea* (DC.) Miq.* R9:357
 [*Mimusops commersonii* auct., non (G. Don) Engl.]
- M.elengi* L. R9:357
 S:muna-mal
 T:makil, mukalai, muklai, vilva-padri

179.08. PALAQUIUM Blanco

- P.amboinense* Burck* R9:365
 [*Palaquium javense* Burck]
- P.canaliculatum* (Thw.) Engl. R9:376
 S:ela-kiri-hembiliya
- P.grande* (Thw.) Engl. R9:367
 S:kiri-hambiliya, kiri-hiriya, kiri-pedda, mihiriya, mol-pedda
- P.gutta* (Hook.) Baill.* R9:365
 [*Isonandra gutta* Hook.]
 [*Dichopsis gutta* (Hook.) Bentley & Trimen]
 [*Palaquium oblongifolium* (De Vriese) Burck]

- P.hinmolpedda** van Royen R9:369
 [*Palaquium grande* var. *parvifolium* (Clarke) Trimen]
 S:heen-mol-pedda, miriya
- P.laevifolium** (Thw.) Engl. R9:373
 S:et-mol-pedda, mol-pedda, wanna-mi
- P.pauciflorum** (Thw.) Engl. R9:377
- P.petiolare** (Thw.) Engl. R9:375
 S:kiri-hembiliya, mol-pedda, tawenna
- P.rubiginosum** (Thw.) Engl. R9:371
 S:kiri-pedda, tawenna
- P.thwaitesii** Trimen R9:374
 S:ratatiya
- P.zeylanicum** Verdc. R9:371
- 179.09. PAYENA A. DC.
- P.leerii** (Teijs. & Binn.) Kurz* R9:355
 E:gutta sundek
- 179.10. POUTERIA Aublet
- P.campechiana** (Kunth) Baehni* R9:400
 E:Canistel, yellow sapote
 S:rata-lawulu
- P.multiflora** (A. DC.) Eyma* R9:400
- P.obovata** (R. Br.) Baehni* R9:399
 [*Planchonella obovata* (R. Br.) Pierre]
- P.sapota** (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn* R9:399
 [*Lucuma mammosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.]
 E:Mammee sapote
- 179.11. SIDEROXYLON (Dill.) L.
- S.montanum** (Swartz) Pennington * R9:355
 [*Dipholis montana* (Swartz) Griseb.]
 E:mountain billet, white billet wood

179.12. VITELLARIA Gaertn. f.

- V. paradoxa* Gaertn. f.* R9:356
 [Butyrospermum parkii (G. Don) Kotschy]
 [Butyrospermum paradoxum (Gaertn. f.) Hepper]
 E:shea butter tree

179.13. XANTOLIS Raf.

- X. tomentosa* (Roxb.) Raf. R9:407
 [Sideroxylon tomentosa Roxb.]
 T:mul-makil

180. SCHIZANDRACEAE

180.01. KADSURA Juss.

- K. heteroclita* (Roxb.) Craib R13:204
 [Kadsura wightiana Arn.]

181. SCROPHULARIACEAE

181.01. ADENOSMA R. Br.

- A. camphoratum* (Vahl) Hook. f. R3:447
 S:kaha-gona-kola

- A. indianum* (Lour.) Merr. R3:448
 [Adenosma capitatum (Benth.) Hance]
 S:nil-gona-kola

- A. subrepens* (Thw.) Benth. R3:447

181.02. ANGELONIA Humb. & Bonpl.

- A. salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. R3:392

181.03. ARTANEMA D. Don

- A. longifolium* (L.) Vatke R3:404
 [Artanema sesamoides (Vahl) Benth.]
 S:gas-kotala

181.04. BACOPA Aublet

B.floribunda (R. Br.) Wettst. R3:422
 [*Herpestis floribunda* R. Br.]

B.monneri (L.) Pennell R3:421
 [*Herpestis monneria* (L.) HBK]
 S:lunu-wila

181.05. CALCEOLARIA L.

C.chelidonioides HBK R3:440

181.06. CENTRANTHERA R. Br.

C.indica (L.) Gamble R3:396
 [*Centranthera procumbens* Benth.]
 [*Centranthera hispida* R. Br.]
 S:dutu-satutu

C.tranquebarica (Spreng.) Merr. R3:397
 [*Centranthera humifusa* Wall. ex Benth.]

181.07. DOPATRIUM Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.

D.junceum (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. R3:424
 S:bin-sawan

D.lobelioides (Retz.) Benth. R3:425

D.nudicaule (Willd.) Benth. R3:423

181.08. GLOSSOSTIGMA Wight & Arn.

G.diandra (L.) Kuntze

181.09. LIMNOPHILA R. Br.

L.aquatica (Roxb.) Alston R3:431

L.aromatica (Lam.) Merr. R3:430
 [*Limnophila gratissima* Blume]

L.chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. R3:428
 [*Limnophila hirsuta* (Heyne ex Benth.) Benth.]

SCROPHULARIACEAE

LINDERNIA ALL.

<i>L.heterophylla</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	R3:434
<i>L.indica</i> (L.) Druce [<i>Limnophila gratioides</i> R. Br.]	R3:432
<i>L.laxa</i> Benth.	R3:428
<i>L.polystachya</i> Benth.	R3:432
<i>L.repens</i> (Benth.) Benth. [<i>Limnophila conferta</i> Benth.] S:amba-wila	R3:427
<i>L.rugosa</i> (Roth) Merr.	R3:429
<i>L.sessiliflora</i> (Vahl) Blume	R3:433
181.10. LINDERNIA ALL.	
<i>L.anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell [<i>Vandellia pedunculata</i> Benth.]	R3:410
<i>L.angustifolia</i> (Benth.) Wettst. [<i>Vandellia angustifolia</i> Benth.]	R3:409
<i>L.antipoda</i> (L.) Alston [<i>Bonnaya veronicaefolia</i> (Retz.) Spreng.] S:wila	R3:413
<i>L.ciliata</i> (Colsmann) Pennell [<i>Bonnaya brachiata</i> Link & Otto]	R3:412
<i>L.crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell. [<i>Vandellia crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.]	R3:407
<i>L.hyssopioides</i> (L.) Haines [<i>Ilysanthes hyssopioides</i> Benth.]	R3:414
<i>L.nummularifolia</i> (Don) Wettst.	R3:417
<i>L.pusilla</i> (Willd.) Boldingh [<i>Vandellia scabra</i> Benth.]	R3:408
<i>L.rotundifolia</i> (L.) Alston [<i>Ilysanthes rotundifolia</i> Benth.]	R3:416

- L.srilankana** Cramer & Philcox R3:416
- L.tenuifolia** (Colsmann) Alston R3:411
[*Bonnaya tenuifolia* Spreng.]
- L.viscosa** (Hornem.) Boldingh R3:406
[*Vandellia hirsuta* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.]
- 181.11. MAZUS Lour.
- M.pumillus** (Burm. f.) van Steenis R3:445
- 181.12. MICROCARPAEA R. Br.
- M.minima** (Koenig ex Retz.) Merr. R3:402
[*Microcarpaea mucosa* R. Br.]
- 181.13. PEDICULARIS L.
- Pzeylanica** Benth. R3:391
- 181.14. PEPLIDIUM Del.
- P.maritimum** (L. f.) Asch. R3:435
[*Peplidium humifusum* Del.]
- 181.15. SCOPARIA L.
- S.dulcis** L. R3:439
- 181.16. SOPUBIA Buch.-Ham.
- S.delphinifolia** (L.) G. Don R3:394
- S.trifida** Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don R3:394
- 181.17. STEMODIA L.
- S.verticillata** (Miller) Sprague R3:420
[*Stemodia parviflora* Ait.]
- S.viscosa** Roxb. R3:419

181.18. STRIGA Lour.

S.angustifolia (Don) Saldanha R3:401
[*Striga euphrasioides* (Benth.) Benth.]

S.gesnerioides (Willd.) Vatke R3:399
[*Striga orobanchioides* (R. Br. ex Endl.) Benth.]

S.lutea Lour. R3:400

181.19. TORENIA L.

T.aerinea Alston R3:444
[*Torenia hirtella* Hook. f.]

T.cyanea Alston R3:443
[*Torenia asiatica* Thw.]

T.fournieri Lind. ex Fourn.* R3:445

T.travancorica Gamble R3:442
[*Torenia asiatica* Hook. f.]

181.20. VERBASCUM L.

V.chinense (L.) Santapau R3:390
[*Celsia coromandeliana* Vahl]

V.thapsus L. R3:389
E:Mullein

181.21. VERONICA L.

V.arvensis L. R3:438

V.javanica Blume R3:438

V.persica Poir. R3:437

V.serpyllifolia L. R3:436

182. SIMAROUBACEAE

182.01. AILANTHUS Desf.

- A.triphyssa (Dennst.) Alston R11:410
[*Ailanthus malabarica* DC.]
E:white siris
S:kumbalu, wal-bilin
T:peru

182.02. BRUCEA J. F. Miller

- B.javanica (L.) Merr. R11:412
[*Brucea sumatrana* Roxb.]
E:Macassar kernel
S:titta-kohomba

182.03. QUASSIA L.

- Q.amara* L.*
Q.indica (Gaertn.) Noot. R11:413
[*Samadera indica* Gaertn.]
S:samadara

183. SMILACACEAE

183.01. SMILAX L.

- S.aspera L. R14:273
S.perfoliata Lour. R14:275
S:maha-kabarassa
S.zeylanica L. R14:274
S:heen-kabarassa, kabarassa

184. SOLANACEAE

184.01. BROWALLIA L.

B.speciosa Hook.* R6:366

B.viscosa Kunth* R6:366

184.02. BRUGMANSIA Pers.

B.x candida Pers.* R6:402
 E:trumpet flower
 S:rata-attana, tumbo-attana
 T:umattai

B.suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & Presl* R6:401
 [*Datura suaveolens* Humb. et Bonpl. ex Willd.]
 E:trumpet flower
 S:rata-attana, tumbo-attana
 T:umattai

184.03. BRUNSFELSIA L.

B.americana L.* R6:366

B.nitida Benth.* R6:366

B.pauciflora (Cham. & Schlecht.) Benth.* R6:366
 [*Brunsfelsia calycina* (Hook.) Benth.]

B.uniflora (Pohl) D. Don* R6:366

B.violacea Lodd.* R6:366

184.04. CAPSICUM L.

C.annuum L.* R6:395
 E:chilli, red pepper
 S:miris

C.frutescens L.* R6:397
 [*Capsicum minimum* Roxb.]
 E:bird pepper
 S:kochi, nayi-miris

184.05. CESTRUM L.

- C. aurantiacum* Lindley* R6:408
C. auriculatum L'Hérit.* R6:408
C. diurnum L.* R6:408
C. elegans (Brongn.) Schlecht. R6:408
C. fasciculatum Miers*
C. nocturnum L. R6:408
 E:lady of the night, queen of the night

184.06. CYPHOMANDRA C. Martin ex Sendtner

- C. betacea* (Cav.) Sendtner* R6:366
 E:tree tomato

184.07. DATURA L.

- D. metel* L. R6:404
 [*Datura fastuosa* L.]
 S:attama, attana, kalu-attana
 T:venumattai
D. stramonium L. R6:405
 E:thorn apple

184.08. IOCHROMA Benth.

- I. cyaneum* (Lindley) M. L. Green* R6:366
 [*Iochochroma tubulosum* Benth.]

184.09. LYCIANTHES (Dunal) Hassler

- L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter R6:388
 [*Solanum laeve* sensu Trimen]
 subsp. *bigeminata* R6:390
 subsp. *kaitisis* (Dunal) Bitter
 var. *kaitisis*
 f. *kaitisis* R6:391
 f. *gouakai* (Dunal) Bitter R6:391

184.10. LYCOPERSICON Miller

- L.esculentum* Miller* R6:386
 [*Solanum lycopersicon* L.]
 E:love apple, tomato
 S:takkali

184.11. NICANDRA Adanson

- N.physalodes* (L.) Scop. R6:399
 [*Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn.]

184.12. NICOTIANA L.

- N.alata* Link & Otto* R6:366
N.glauca R. C. Graham* R6:366
N.tabacum L.* R6:366
 E:tobacco
 S:dum kola

184.13. PETUNIA Juss.

- P.violacea* Link* R6:366

184.14. PHYSALIS L.

- P.angulata* L. R6:394
P.micrantha Link R6:393
 [*Physalis minima* sensu Trimen]
 S: heen-mottu, lin-mottu, mottu, , nalal-batu
P.peruviana L. R6:393
 E:Cape gooseberry, gooseberry tomato, strawberry tomato

184.15. SOLANDRA Sw.

- S.maxima* (Sesse & Moc.) P. S. Green* R6:366

184.16. SOLANUM L.

- S.acanthocarpum* Poit.* R6:385

- S. americanum* Miller R6:368
 [*Solanum nigrum* sensu Trimen, p.p.]
 S:kalu-kan-weriya
 T:manal-takalli
- S. atropurpureum* Schrank* R6:385
- S. capsicoides* All. R6:374
 [*Solanum ciliatum* Lam.]
 S:dehel-batu, nai-batu
- S. erianthum* D. Don R6:370
 [*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu Trimen, p.p.]
 S:hekarilla
- S. giganteum* Jacq. R6:382
- S. hispidum* Pers. R6:382
 T:sundaka
- S. integrifolium* auct. non Poir.* R6:385
 E:ornamental egg plant
- S. jasminoides* Paxton* R6:385
- S. lasiocarpum* Dunal R6:371
 [*Solanum indicum* L.]
 [*Solanum ferox* sensu Trimen]
 S:mala-batu
- S. macrocarpon* L.* R6:386
 S:wam-batu
- S. mammosum* L. * R6:386
 E:batchelor pears
- S. mauritianum* Scop. R6:369
 [*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu Trimen]
 S:hakarilla
- S. melongena* L.* R6:373
 E:aubergine, brinjal, egg plant
 S: ela-batu
 T:kattiri-kai, vaddu
- S. pseudocapsicum* L.* R6:386

SOLANACEAE

STREPTOSOLEN MIERS

- S. pubescens* Willd. R6:369
- S. seaforthianum* Andr.* R6:387
- S. sisymbriifolium* Lam.* R6:387
- S. torvum* Sw. R6:376
S: gona-batu
- S. trilobatum* L. R6:380
S: wel-tibbatu
T: tuttuvalai
- S. tuberosum* L.* R6:387
E: potato
S: arthapal
- S. violaceum* Ortega R6:378
S: tibbatu, titta-batu
- S. virginianum* L. R6:375
[*Solanum xanthocarpum* var. *jacquinii* Thw.]
S: kara-batu, katu-wel-batu
T: kandan-kattari
- S. wendlandii* Hook. f.* R6:387
- S. wrightii* Benth.* R6:388
- 184.17. STREPTOSOLEN Miers
- S. jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers* R6:367
- 184.18. WITHANIA Pauquy
- W. somnifera* (L.) Dunal R6:399
S: amukkara
T: amukkirai

185. SONNERATIACEAE**185.01. SONNERATIA L. f.**

S:kirala

T:kinnai

S.alba J. Sm.

R3:451

S.apetala Buch.-Ham.

R3:451

S.caseolaris (L.) Engl.

R3:452

[*Sonneratia acida* L. f.]**186. SPHENOCLEACEAE****186.01. SPHENOCLEA Gaertn.**

S.zeylanica Gaertn.

R4:186

187. STAPHYLEACEAE**187.01. TURPINIA Vent.**

T.malabarica Gamble

R13:206

[*Turpinia nepalensis* var. *montana* Thw.][*Turpinia pomifera* sensu Hiern. non (Roxb.) DC., p.p.]

S:kankumbala, eta-hirilla

188. STEMONACEAE**188.01. STEMONA Lour.**

S.curtisii Hook. f.

R10:384

[*Stemona minor* (Thw.) Hook. f.]

189. STERCULIACEAE

189.01. ABROMA Jacq.

- A. augusta* (L.) L. f.* R9:410
 [*Abroma fastuosa* Jacq.]

189.02. BRACHYCHITON Schott & Endl.

- B. acerifolius* (Cunn. ex G. Don) Macarthur* R9:411
 [*Sterculia acerifolia* Cunn. ex G. Don]

189.03. BYTTNERIA Loebl.

- B. heterophylla* Hook.* R9:411

189.04. COLA Schott & Endl.

- C. nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.* R9:441
 [*Cola acuminata* sensu Lewis, non (Beauv.) Schott & Endl.]
 E:cola-nut
 S:colay, kola, korlay

189.05. DOMBEYA Cav.

- D. burgessiae* Harvey* R9:411
 [*Dombeya mastersii* Hook.]

- D. wallichii* (Lindley) Benth. & Hook. ex Jackson* R9:411

189.06. ERIOLAENA DC.

- E. hookeriana* Wight & Arn. R9:445

189.07. FIRMIANA Marsili

- F. colorata* (Roxb.) R. Br. R9:437
 [*Sterculia colorata* Roxb.]
 E:bonfire tree
 S:bataliya, pataliya-gas
 T:malaiparutti, mulaipurathi

189.08. GUAZUMA Miller

G.ulmifolia Lam.

R9:421

[*Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth]

E:bastard cedar

189.09. HELICTERES L.

H.isora L.

R9:426

E:screw tree

S:liniya

T:kawa,vallampani, vallampuri, vellampidi

189.10. HERITIERA Dryander

H.littoralis Dryander

R9:443

E:boat-shaped mangrove

S:attoona, etuna, ho-mediriya

T:chonmuntiri

189.11. KLEINHovia L.

K.hospita L.*

R9:428

189.12. MELOCHIA L.

M.corchorifolia L.

R9:414

S:gal-kura

M.nodiflora Sw.

R9:416

M.umbellata (Houtt.) Stapf

R9:413

S:mal-kenda

189.13. PENTAPETES L.

P.phoenicea L.

R9:412

S:bandu-vada

189.14. PTEROSPERMUM Schreber

P.acerifolium (L.) Willd.*

R9:423

P.lanceifolium Roxb.*

R9:423

P.semisagittatum Ham.*

R9:423

- P.suberifolium* (L.) Willd. R9:423
 [*Pterospermum canescens* Roxb.]
 E:fishing rod tree
 S:valangu, velung, welan
 T:taddaemarum

189.15. PTERYGOTA Schott & Endl.

- P.thwaitesii* (Masters) Alston R9:439
 [*Sterculia thwaitesii* Masters]
 S:etaritiva, galnawa

189.16. STERCULIA L.

- S.balanghas* L. R9:434
 S:nava, nawa

- S.coccinea* Jack* R9:429

- S.foetida* L. R9:431
 S:telambu, telembu
 T:kadutenga, kaduteynga, pinari

- S.lanceolata* Cav.* R9:429

- S.macrophylla* Vent.* R9:430

- S.quadrifida* R. Br.* R9:429

- S.rubiginosa* Vent.* R9:429

- S.urens* Roxb. R9:432
 S:kavali

- S.villosa* Roxb.* R9:430

- S.zeylanica* Kosterm. R9:435
 T:kavali, kavili, tondi

189.17. THEOBROMA L.

- T.angustifolium* Moc. & Sesse* R9:419

- T.bicolor* Humb. & Bonpl.* R9:420

STYLIDIACEAE

WALTHERIA L.

T.cacao L.*

R9:420

E:cacao, cocoa

S:chocolat-gas, kokova

T:coco

T.speciosum Willd.*

R9:419

189.18. WALTHERIA L.

W.indica L.

R9:418

T:punnikki

190. STYLIDIACEAE

190.01. STYLIDIUM Sw. ex Willd.

S.uliginosum Sw. ex Willd.

R11:417

191. SURIANACEAE

191.01. SURIANA L.

S.maritima L.

R11:419

192. SYMPHOREMACEAE

192.01. CONGEA Roxb.

C.griffithiana Munir*

R4:194

C.tomentosa Roxb.*

R4:193

E:Japonesa, lavender-wreath, shower-of-orchid, woolly congea

192.02. SPHENODESME Jack

S.pentandra Jack

var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir*

R4:191

192.03. SYMPHOREMA Roxb.

S.involucratum Roxb.

R4:189

193. SYMPLOCACEAE

193.01. SYMPLOCOS Jacq.

S.bractealis Thw.

R3:467

S.cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore

R3:458

[*Symplocos spicata* Roxb.]

subsp. laurina (Retz.) Noot.

var. laurina

R3:458

S:bobu, bombu, wal-bombu

S.cordifolia Thw.

R3:459

S.coronata Thw.

[*Symplocos apicalis* Thw.]

var. coronata

R3:461

var. glabrifolia (Thw.) Noot.

R3:463

[*Symplocos apicalis* var. *glabrifolia* Thw.]

S.cuneata Thw.

[*Symplocos acuta* Thw.]

var. acuta (Thw.) Noot.

R3:475

var. cuneata

R3:474

S.diversifolia Brand

var. appressa Noot.

R3:476

var. diversifolia

R3:476

S.elegans Thw.

R3:468

[*Symplocos latiflora* Clarke][*Symplocos minor* var. *glabrescens* sensu Trimen]

var. angustata Thw.

R3:470

[*Symplocos angustata* Clarke]

var. elegans

R3:469

var. hirsuta (Wight & Gardner ex Thw.) Noot.

R3:470

[*Symplocos latiflora* Clarke]

var. minor (Thw.) Noot.

R3:471

[*Symplocos minor* Clarke][*Symplocos minor* var. *glabrescens* Thw.]

TACCACEAE

TACCA. J. R. & G. FORST.

- S.kurgensis Clarke R3:475
 [*Symplocos hebantha* Thw. ex Clarke]
- S.macrophylla Wall. ex DC. R3:477
 [*Symplocos jucunda* Thw.]
 [*Symplocos marginalis* Thw.]
- S.obtusa Wall. ex G. Don R3:465
 [*Symplocos laeta* Thw.]
 var. *cucullata* Thw. R3:466
 [*Symplocos furcata* var. *cucullata* Thw.]
 var. obtusa R3:465
 var. *pedicellata* (Clarke) Noot. R3:467
 [*Symplocos versicolor* Clarke]
- S.pendula Wight R3:457
 var. pendula R3:457
- S.pulchra Wight R3:473
 [*Symplocos hispidula* Thw.]
 [*Symplocos walkeri* Brand]
 subsp. *hispidula* (Thw.) Noot. R3:473

194. TACCACEAE

194.01. TACCA J. R. & G. Forst.

- T.leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze R14:277
 [*Tacca pinnatifida* J. R. & G. Forst.]
 S:garandi-kidaran

195. TAMARICACEAE

195.01. TAMARIX L.

T.ericoides Rottler & Willd.

- T.indica Willd. R7:400
 [*Tamarix gallica* var. *indica* (Willd.) Ehrenb.]
 [*Tamarix gallica* non L., sensu Trimen]
 E:tamarisk
 T:kirai, kiri, tini

196. THEACEAE

196.01. ADINANDRA Jack

A.lasiopetala (Wight) Choisy R10:404
S:rutu-mihiriya

196.02. CAMELLIA L.

C.japonica L.* R10:396

C.kissi Wall. R10:395

C.sinensis (L.) Kuntze* R10:394
[*Thea sinensis* L.]

E:tea

S:te

T:te

var. *assamica* (Masters) Kitamura* R10:396

var. *sinensis** R10:396

196.03. EURYA Thunb.

E.acuminata DC. R10:398
E:wild tea

E.ceylanica Wight R10:402
[*Eurya japonica* var. *ceylanica* (Wight) Trimen]

E.chinensis R. Br. R10:400
[*Eurya japonica* var. *chinensis* (R. Br.) Trimen]

E.nitida Korth R10:397
var. *nitida* R10:397
[*Eurya japonica* var. *thunbergii* Thw.]
S:neya-dassa, neya-dasse

196.04. GORDONIA Ellis

G.axillaris (Ker-Gawl.) D. Dietr.* R10:387

G.ceylanica Wight R10:389
S:mihiriya, mirihiriya

G.dassanayakei Wadhwa et Weerasooriya R10:392

G.elliptica Gardner R10:391
[*Gordonia ceylanica* var. *elliptica* (Gardner) Thw.]

G.speciosa (Gardner) Choisy R10:388

196.05. TERNSTROEMIA Mutis ex L. f.

T.emarginata (Gardner) Choisy R10:408

T.gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Beddome R10:407
[*Ternstroemia japonica* auct., non Thunb.]
S:pena-mihiriya, rattota, rattiya

197. THYMELAEACEAE

197.01. GNIDIA L.

G.glauca (Fresen.) Gilg R2:505
[*Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* (Meissner) Decne.]
[*Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* var. *zeylanicus* Meissner]
S:naha
var. **glauca** R2:506
var. **insularis** (Gardner) C. C. Townsend R2:507

197.02. GYRINOPS Gaertn.

G.walla Gaertn. R2:510
S:wal-aha, walla, walla-patta, patta-walla

197.03. PHALERIA Jack

P.capitata Jack R2:508
[*Phaleria cauliflora* (Thw.) Beddome]

197.04. WIKSTROEMIA Endl.

W.canescens Meissner R2:502

W.indica (L.) C. A. Meyer R2:503

198. TILIACEAE

198.01. BERRYA Roxb.

- B.cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret R7:427
 [*Berrya ammonilla* Roxb.]
 E:Trincomalee wood
 S:hal-milla
 T:chavandalai

198.02. CORCHORUS L.

- C.aestuans* L. R7:423
 [*Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.]
- C.capsularis* L. R7:420
 E:jute
- C.fascicularis* Lam. R7:424
- C.olitorius* L. R7:422
 E:jute
- C.trilocularis* L. R7:425
- C.urticifolius* Wight & Arn. R7:421

198.03. DIPLDISCUS Turcz.

- D.verrucosus* (Thw.) Kosterm. R7:429
 [*Pityranthe verrucosa* Thw.]
 S:dik-andhe, dik-wenna
 T:vid-pani, yakada-maram

198.04. GREWIA L.

- G.asiatica* L.* R7:415
- G.bracteata* Heyne ex Roth R7:411
 [*Grewia diplocarpa* Thw.]
- G.carpinifolia* Juss. R7:412
 [*Grewia rhamnifolia* Heyne ex Roth]

TILIACEAE

MICROCOS L.

- G.damine Gaertn. R7:405
 [*Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl]
 S:daminiya
 T:cadachi, chadachchi
- G.helicterifolia Wall. ex G. Don
 [*Grewia polygama* auct., non Roxb.]
 S:bora-daminiya, boru-daminiya
 T:taviddai
- G.hirsuta Vahl R7:407
- G.orientalis L. R7:408
 [*Grewia columnaris* Sm.]
 S:wel-keliya, wel-mediya
 T:kodi taviddai, taviddai
- G.tenax (Forssk.) Fiori R7:416
 [*Grewia populifolia* Vahl]
 T:achu, achchu, katu-peratti
- 198.05. MICROCOS L.
- M.paniculata L. R7:418
 [*Grewia microcos* L.]
 S:keliya, kohu-kirilla
 T:kapila
- 198.06. MUNTINGIA L.
- M.calabura L. R10:411
 E:Jamaican cherry, jam tree
 S:jam
- 198.07. TRIUMFETTA L.
- T.glabra Rottler R7:434
- T.pentandra A. Rich. R7:435
 [*Triumfetta neglecta* Wight & Arn.]
 S:epala, kapu-kinissa
- T.pilosa Roth R7:431
 [*Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer]

TRAPACEAE

TRAPA L.

T.rhomboidea Jacq.
S:epala

R7:433

199. TRAPACEAE

199.01. TRAPA L.

T.bispinosa Roxb.
E:water chestnut
S:ikiliya

R13:208

200. TRICHOPODACEAE

200.01. TRICHOPUS Gaertn.

T.zeylanicus Gaertn.
S:bim-pol

R14:280

201. TRIURIDACEAE

201.01. HYALISMA Champ.

H.janthina Champ.
[*Sciaphila janthina* (Champ.) Thw.]

R14:288

201.02. SCIAPHILA Blume

S.secundiflora Thw. ex Benth.

R14:288

S.tenella Blume
[*Sciaphila erubescens* (Champ.) Miers]

R14:287

202. TURNERACEAE

202.01. TURNERA L.

T.subulata Sm.

R13:211

T.ulmifolia L

R13:213

203. TYPHACEAE

203.01. TYPHA L.

- T.angustifolia L. R14:291
 E:bullrush, cat-tail
 S:hambu-pan

204. ULMACEAE

204.01. APHANANTHE Planch.

- A.cuspidata (Blume) Planch. R13:229
 [*Girroniera reticulata* Thw.]
 [*Girroniera cuspidata* (Blume) Kurz]
 S:wal-muna-mal

204.02. CELTIS L.

- C.philippensis Blanco
 var. wightii (Planch.) Soepadmo R13:225
 [*Celtis wightii* Planch.]
 S:meditella
 T:vellathorasay
- C.timorensis Span. R13:227
 [*Celtis cinnamomea* Lindley ex Planch.]
 S:gurenda
 T:pinari

204.03. GIRONNIERA Gaudich

- G.parvifolia Planch. R13:219
 [*Girroniera subaequalis* var. *ceylanica* Planch.]
 [*Girroniera scabrida* (Thw.) Alston]
 S:akmediya

204.04. HOLOPTELEA Planch.

- H.integrifolia (Roxb.) Planch. R13:217
 E:Indian elm
 S:goda-kirilla
 T:ayil, kauchia, velaylii

204.05. TREMA Lour.

T.orientalis (L.) Blume
 E:charcoal tree
 S:gadumba

R13:222

205. URTICACEAE

205.01. BOEHMERIA Jacq.

B.glomerulifera Miq.
 [Boehmeria malabarica Wedd.]
 var. glomerulifera Miq.
 S:maha-diya-dul

R13:261

B.macrophylla Hornem.
 [Boehmeria platyphylla D. Don]
 var. macrophylla Hornem.
 var. scabrella (Roxb.) Long
 var. zeylanica (Wedd.) Wadhwa

R13:263

R13:264

R13:264

R13:265

B.nivea (L.) Hook. f. & Arn.
 var. nivea (L.) Hook. f. & Arn.

R13:266

B.rugosissima (Blume) Wedd.

R13:262

205.02. CHAMABAINIA Wight

C.cuspidata Wight

R13:276

205.03. DEBREGEASIA Gaudich.

D.longifolia (Burm. f.) Wedd.
 [Debregeasia velutina Gaudich.]
 E:wild rhea
 S:gas-dul

R13:278

D.wallichiana (Wedd.) Wedd.
 subsp. ceylanica (Hook. f.) Wilmot-Dear
 [Debregeasia ceylanica Hook. f.]
 S:muda-kenda

R13:280

205.04. DENDROCNIIDE Miq.

- D.sinuata* (Blume) Chew R13:236
 [*Laportea crenulata* (Roxb.) Wedd.]
 E:devil nettle, fever nettle
 S:maoossa-gass, maussa

205.05. ELATOSTEMA J. R. & G. Forst.

- E.acuminatum* (Poir.) Brongn. R13:257
- E.lineolatum* Wight R13:253
 var. *bidentatum* Thw. R13:255
 var. *falcigerum* Wedd. R13:256
 var. *lineare* Wedd. R13:256
 var. *lineolatum* Wight R13:254
 var. *petiolare* Thw. ex Trimen R13:256
- E.surculosum* Wight R13:258
 var. *rigidiusculum* Thw. R13:260
 var. *surculosum* Wight R13:259
- E.walkerae* Hook. f. R13:257

205.06. GIRARDINIA Gaudich.

- G.diversifolia* (Link) Friis R13:234
 [*Girardinia heterophylla* Decne.]
 [*Girardinia heterophylla* var. *palmata* Hook. f.]
 E:nilgiri nettle
 S:gas-kahambiliya

205.07. LAPORTEA Gaudich.

- L.bulbifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wedd. R13:238
 [*Laportea terminalis* Wight]
- L.interrupta* (L.) Chew R13:240
 [*Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.]
 S:wal-kahambiliya

205.08. LECANTHUS Wedd.

- L.peduncularis* (Wall. ex Royle) Wedd. R13:242
 [*Lecanthus wightii* Wedd.]

205.09. OREOCNIDE Miq.

- O.integrifolia (Gaudich.) Miq. R13:283
 var. sylvatica (Miq.) Wadhiwa R13:283
 [*Villebrunea integrifolia* var. *sylvatica* (Miq.) Hook. f.]

205.10. PELLIONIA Gaudich.

- P.heyneana Wedd. R13:249

205.11. PILEA Lindley

- P.angulata (Blume) Blume R13:247
 [*Pilea stipulosa* (Miq.) Miq.]
 subsp. angulata R13:248

- P.melastomoides (Poir.) Wedd. R13:246
 [*Pilea trinerva* (Roxb.) Wight]

- P.microphylla (L.) Liebm. R13:244
 [*Pilea muscosa* Lindley]
 E:artillery plant, gunpowder plant

- P.wightii Wedd. R13:245

205.12. POUZOLZIA Gaudich.

- P.auriculata Wight R13:267
 [*Pouzolzia auriculata* var. *bicupidata* (Wight) Trimen ex Hook. f.]

- P.bennettiana Wight R13:272
 var. bennettiana Wight R13:273
 var. gardneriana (Wight) Hook. f. R13:274
 var. mysorensis (Wight) Hook. f. R13:274

- P.cymosa Wight R13:268

- P.triandra (Blume) Blume R13:275
 [*Pouzolzia parvifolia* Wight]

- P.walkeriana Wight R13:271

- P.zeylanica (L.) Benn. R13:269
 [*Pouzolzia indica* (L.) Gaudich.]
 [*Pouzolzia indica* var. *alienata* Wedd.]

205.13. PROCRIS Comm. ex Juss.

P.crenata C. Robinson

R13:250

[*Procris laevigata* auct., non Blume, sensu Trimen]

206. VAHLIACEAE

206.01. VAHLIA Thunb.

V.dichotoma (Murr.) Kuntze

R7:439

[*Vahlia oldenlandioides* Roxb.]

207. VALERIANACEAE

207.01. VALERIANA L.

V.moonii Arn. ex Clarke

R6:410

208. VERBENACEAE

208.01. AEGIPHILA Jacq. (Now under Lamiaceae)

A.martinicensis Jacq.*

R4:290

E:bastard white root, goatwood, spirit weed, sylvania, wild
jasmine

208.02. ALOYSIA Ortega ex Pers.

A.citriodora Palau*[*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hérit.) Britton]

R4:232

E:lemon verbena, lemon-scented verbena, limoneto, sweet-
scented verbena

208.03. CALLICARPA L. (Now under Lamiaceae)

C.macrophylla Vahl*

R4:297

E:urn-fruit beauty berry, urn-fruit tree

C.nudiflora Hook. & Arn.*

R4:294

C. pedunculata R. Br.* R4:295
E:beauty berry, wild heliotrope

C. tomentosa (L.) Murr. R4:299
S:eela-gas, illa
T:koat-komal

208.04. CHASCANUM E. Meyer

C. hyderabadense (Walp.) Moldenke
[*Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Moldenke] R4:243

208.05. CITHAREXYLUM Mill. ex L.

C. fruticosum L.* R4:284

C. spinosum L.* R4:286

208.06. CLERODENDRUM Burm. ex L. (Now under
Lamiaceae)

C. floribundum R. Br.* R4:456

C. glabrum E. Meyer* R4:457
E:bush clerodendron

C. heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br.* R4:430

C. incisum Klotzsch
var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) Baker ex Lam. & Bakh.* R4: 425
E:glorybower

C. indicum (L.) Kuntze* R4:426
[*Clerodendrum siphonanthus* R. Br.]
E:Indian glorybower, tube flower
S:balaya

C. inerme (L.) Gaertn. R4:447
f. *inerme* L.
S:boerende, bu-renda, gulinda, wael-bu-raenda,
wal-gurenda
T:dangankuppi, koika, pinari, pinchil, sangam,
shengankuppi
f. *parvifolium* Moldenke R4:454
S:burende, gulinda

- C.infortunatum* L. R4:461
 S:gas-pinna, pinna, pinna-kole
 T:perugilai, perumkila, vata-madakki
- C.kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. ex Steud.* R4:415
- C.lindleyi* Decne. ex Planch.
 f. *albiflorum* Moldenke* R4:459
- C.minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.* R4:442
 E:Fairchild's clerodendrum
- C.paniculatum* L. R4:412
 E:danger flower, pagoda flower, red glorybower
- C.philippinum* Schau.
 f. *multiplax* (Sweet) Moldenke R4:469
 E:Honolulu rose, Hortensia, Spanish jasmine
 T:sennaimallihay
- C.phlomidis* L. R4:466
 S:gas-pinna, wadang
 T:talu-dala, vadamadakki, vata-madakkai
- C.schweinfurthii* Gurke
 var. *bakeri* (Gurke) Thomas* R4:432
- C.serratum* (L.) Moon
 var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam.* R4:423
 var. *serratum* Schau. R4:417
 S:kan-henda
 T:chiru-dekku, chiry-tekku, kandu-parangi, rata-madakki, siri-tekku, vatamadakki
- C.speciosissimum* van Geert ex Morren*
 f. *album* Moldenke* R4:446
 f. *speciosissimum* Schau.* R4:444
- C.splendens* G. Don ex James* R4:435
- C.thomsonae* Balf. f.* R4:433
 E:bleeding heart, glorybower
- C.umbellatum* Poir.* R4:437
 E:bleeding heart, broken heart

C.viscosum Vent.* R4:473

C.wallichii Merr.* R4:440

208.07. DURANTA L.

D.repens L.*

[*Duranta erecta* L.]

var. *alba* (Masters) Bailey R4:282

E:Iluvia, white heliotrope, white skyflower

var. *repens* Willis R4:278

[*Duranta plumieri* Jacq.]

E:Brazilian skyflower, golden-dewdrop, heliotrope bush, pigeon berry, skyflower

208.08. FARADAYA F. Muell.

F.papuana Scheff.* R4:404

F.splendida F. Muell.* R4:403

208.09. GLOSSOCARYA Wall. (Now under Lamiaceae)

G. scandens (L. f.) Trimen

f. *pubescens* (Moldenke) Moldenke R4:482

f. *scandens* R4:481

208.10. GMELINA L. (Now under Lamiaceae)

G.arborea Roxb. R4:390

var. *arborea* R4:390

f. *dentata* Moldenke (Juvenile form) R4:391

E:candahar tree, comb tree, Kashmir tree, Malay beechwood, snapdragon tree

S:at-demata, et-demata

T:gumadi, gumudu-takku, kainadi, kumil, umi

var. *glaucescens* Clarke R4:394

G.asiatica L. R4:394

f. *lobata* Moldenke (Juvenile form) R4:395

E:Asiatic beechberry

S:demata, gatta-demmata

T:kumil, gumadi, nela-kumi, nilacumal, nila-kumi

G.philippensis Cham.* R4:399

E:bristly beechbrush

208.11. HOLMSKIOLDIA Retz. (Now under Lamiaceae)

- H.sanguinea* Retz.* R4:477
 E:Mandarin's hat, Chinese hats

208.12. HYMENOPYRAMIS Wall.

- H.brachiata* Wall.* R4:486

208.13. LANTANA L.

- L.camara* L. R4:220
 var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke R4:225
 [*Lantana aculeata* L.]
 E:common lantana, prickly lantana, wild sage
 S:ganda-pana, garda-pana, genda-pana, katu-hinguru,
 rata-hinguru, ton-kinna
 var. *alba* Moldenke R4:222
 E:white lantana
 var. *camara* Schau. R4:220
 E:amara, English sagebush, red sagebush, wild sage,
 yellow sage
 var. *mista* (L.) Bailey R4:229
 E:cambara, English sagebush, hairy lantana, red sage,
 rock sage, wild sage
 var. *splendens* (Medikus) Moldenke R4:223
 var. *varia* (Kuntze) Moldenke R4:228
 E:harlequin lantana
- L.indica* Roxb. R4:218
 E:coffee weed
- L.montevicensis* (Spreng.) Briq. R4:215
 E:pole-cat geranium, trailing lantana, weeping lantana
- L.trifolia* L. f. R4:213
 f. *albilfora* Moldenke R4:215
 f. *hirsuta* Moldenke R4:213
 E:cambara, three-leaved lantana, wild sage

208.14. OXERA Labill.

- O.pulchella* Labill.* R4:406

208.15. PETREA Houst. ex L.

- P.arborea* HBK* R4:272
 E:blue petrea, blue-wreath, lilac, tree-petrea
- P.volubilis* L. R4:274
 var. *pubescens* Moldenke R4:276
 var. *volubilis* Voigt R4:274
 E:Adolfina, purple-wreath, Queen's wreath, sand-paper
 vine

208.16. PHYLA Lour.

- P.nodiflora* (L.) Greene R4:236
 var. *nodiflora* R4:236
 [*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx.]
 E:Cape weed, cidron, fogweed, Godet's weed, link
 weed, Lippia grass, sprain brush, mat grass, Turkey
 tangle
 S:herimana-datta, hiramana-datta
 T:podutalai
 var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Moldenke R4:241
 E:button weed, large-leaved fogfruit

208.17. PREMNA L. (Now under Lamiaceae)

- P.alstoni* Moldenke R4:311
 var. *alstoni*
 S:gal-kera
 var. *mollis* Moldenke R4:313
 S:mulla
 var. *subcrenata* Moldenke R4:314
- P.divaricata* Wall. R4:314
- P.foetida* Reinw. ex Blume* R4:315
- P.latifolia* Roxb. R4:319
 var. *cuneata* Clarke R4:319
 S:dangra-seya, maha-midi
 T:pachumullai
 var. *major* Moldenke R4:321
 var. *mollissima* (Roth) Clarke R4:321
 var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) Clarke R4:323
 S:gel-kara, maha-midi, nulla
 T:naroli, narval

- P.obtusifolia** R. Br. R4:334
 [*Premna corymbosa* (Burm. f.) Rottler & Willd.]
 E:headache tree
 S:maha-midi, middee-gas, midhi, sihin-midi,
 wal-wel-midi
 T:erumaimulla
 var. *minor* (Ridl.) Moldenke R4:341
 var. *obtusifolia* R4:340
 var. *pubescens* Moldenke
 f. *serratifolia* (L.) Moldenke R4:342
 [*Premna serratifolia* L.]
- P.procumbens** Moon R4:325
 S:le-kola-pala
 T:mullai, mulla
- P.purpurascens** Thw. R4:327
- P.thwaitesii** Clarke
 f. *glabrescens* Moldenke R4:329
 f. *thwaitesii* Thw. R4:328
 S:mulla
- P.tomentosa** Willd.
 f. *jejuna* Moldenke R4:334
 f. *tomentosa* R4:329
 S:boo-sairoo-gass, boo-seru, bu-seru, noo-sairou
 T:kolkutti, kollay-cottaynellay, koluk-kutti, loluto-kutti,
 mulla-mullai, munnai, podanganari
- 208.18. **PRIVA** Adans.
- P.cordifolia** (L. f.) Druce R4:268
- 208.19. **PSEUDOCARYOPTERIS** Cantino (Now under Lamiaceae)
- P.bicolor** (Hardw.) P. D. Cantino*
 [*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilton) B. L. Rob.] R4:484
 E:blue beard
- 208.20. **PYGMAEOPREMNA** Merr. (Now under Lamiaceae)
- P.herbacea** (Roxb.) Moldenke* R4:345
 S:siritekku
 T:shirutek

208.21. STACHYTARPHETA Vahl

- S.x adulterina* Urb. & Ekm.* R4:252
- S.dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
 f. *albiflora* (Moldenke) Moldenke R4:264
 E:cola de tatu, tatu-rugay, yerbon
 f. *dichotoma* R4:262
 E:Brazilian tea, false vervain
- S.indica* (L.) Vahl R4:265
 S:nil-nakuta
 T:nai-oringi
- S.x intercedens* Danser R4:257
- S.jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
 [*Stachytarpheta indica* var. *jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl ex Trimen]
 f. *jamaicensis* R4:253
 E:Berbena, blue porterweed, blue snakeweed, common
 snakeweed
 S:balu-nakuta, rata-nil-nakuta
 T:nay-uranchi, simainavirunji
 f. *parviflora* Moldenke R4:256
- S.mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
 var. *mutabilis** R4:248
 E:pink snakeweed, verbena rosada
 var. *violacea* Moldenke* R4:251
- S.x trimeni* Rech. R4:251
- S.urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
 f. *albiflora* Moldenke* R4:261
 f. *urticaefolia* R4:257
 E:Aaron's rod, blue rat's tail, dog's tail, false vervain,
 nettle-leaved cymburus
 S:bala-nakuta, balu-nakuta, batu-nakuta, nil-nakuta
 T:naioriji, naioring, nay-uranch, nay-uranchi, nil-
 nakuta

208.22. TECTONA L. f. (Now under Lamiaceae)

- T. grandis* L. f.
 *f. grandis** R4:304
 E: Indian oak, teak, teak tree
 S: takku, tekka, thekka
 T: tekku
 f. punctata Moldenke* R4:307

208.23. VERBENA [Dorst.] L.

- V. bonariensis* L. R4:201
 E: purple top, South American vervain, tall verbena
- V. hispida* Ruiz & Pav.* R4:206
- V. x hybrida* Voss* R4:209
 E: common verbena, garden verbena
- V. monacensis* Moldenke* R4:207
 E: Munich verbena
- V. rigida* Spreng. R4:203
 [*Verbena venosa* Gill. & Hook.]
 E: hardy verbena, margarita, stiff verbena, tuber verbena
- V. tenuisecta* Briq.* R4:208
 E: moss verbena

208.24. VITEX Tourn. ex L. (Now under Lamiaceae)

- V. altissima* L. f.
 f. altissima Moon R4:353
 S: kaha-milla, mililla-gas, milla, miyan-milla, sapu-milla
 T: kaaddmanakku, kadamana-kku, kadamananakku,
 maila, mayila
- f. subglabra* Thw. ex Clarke R4:360
 [*Vitex altissima* var. *zeylanica* (Turcz.) Clarke]
 S: milla
- V. capitata* Vahl* R4:352
- V. cofassus* Reinw. ex Blume* R4:350

VIOLACEAE

HYBANTHUS JACQ.

- V.leucoxylon L. f.
 f. leucoxylon R4:365
 S:nabada, nebedda, ne-bedda
 T:kaddu-nochchi, , kardu-nochi, nir, nir-nochchi
 f. zeylanica (Moldenke) Moldenke R4:369
- V.negundo L. R4:373
 E:chaste-tree
 S:helarika, nika, nil-nika, nirgundi, sudu-nika
 T:nir-nichchi, nochchi, vallai-nochchi, vennochchi
- V.peduncularis Wall.
 f. peduncularis R4:370
- V.pinnata L. R4:361
 S:kaha-milla, milla, miyan-milla, niyan-milla, sapu-milla
 T:kata-manakka
- V.trifolia L. R4:378
 var. bicolor (Willd.) Moldenke R4:386
 S:nieke, nikki, nochchi
 var. simplicifolia Cham. R4:382
 E:beach vitex, polinalina, oval-leaved chaste tree
 var. subtrisetia (Kuntze) Moldenke R4:385
 var. trifolia R4:378
 E:Indian privet, Indian wild pepper
 S:nika, sudu-nika
 T:mochchi, nochchi, vettai-nochi

209. VIOLACEAE

209.01. HYBANTHUS Jacq.

- H.enneaspermus (L.) F. Muell. R10:419
 [*Ionidium suffruticosum* (L.) Roem. & Schult.]
 T:oritad-tamarai
- H.ramosissimus (Thw.) Melchior R10:421
 [*Ionidium ramosissimum* Thw.]

209.02. RINOREA Aublet

R.bengalensis (Wall.) Kuntze R10:424
[*Alsodeia ceylanica* (Arn.) Thw.]
[*Rinorea ceylanica* (Arn.) Kuntze]

R.decora (Trimen) Melchior R10:423
[*Alsodeia decora* Trimen]

R.virgata (Thw.) Kuntze R10:425
[*Alsodeia virgata* (Thw.) Hook. f. & Thoms.]

209.03. VIOLA L.

V.betoniciifolia Sm. R10:417
subsp. *betoniciifolia* D. M. Moore
[*Viola patrinii* sensu Trimen]
E:violet

V.hamiltoniana D. Don R10:414
[*Viola distans* Wall.]
E:violet

V.odorata L.*
E:sweet violet

V.pilosa Blume R10:415
[*Viola serpens* Wall. ex Ging.]
E:violet

210. VISCACEAE

210.01. GINALLOA Korth.

G.spathulifolia (Thw.) Oliver R6:414

210.02. KORTHALSELLA Tieghem

K.japonica (Thunb.) Engl. R6:414
[*Viscum japonicum* Thunb.]

210.03. NOTOTHIXOS Oliver

N.floccosus (Thw.) Oliver R6:413

210.04. VISCUM L.

V.articulatum Burm. f.	R6:416
V.capitellatum Smith	R6:418
V.heyneanum DC.	R6:417
V.monoicum Roxb. ex DC.	R6:420
V.orientale Willd.	R6:419
V.ramosissimum Roxb. ex DC.	R6:416

211. VITACEAE

211.01. AMPELOCISSUS Planch.

A.indica (L.) Planch. [<i>Vitis indica</i> L.] S:towel, rata-bulat-wel T:sambaravali	R9:449
A.phoenicantha Alston [<i>Vitis tomentosa</i> sensu Trimen non Heyne ex Roth]	R9:451

211.02. CAYRATIA Juss.

C.pedata (Lam.) Juss. ex Gagnep. [<i>Vitis pedata</i> (Lam.) Wall. ex Wight] [<i>Vitis tenuifolia</i> sensu Trimen non Wight & Arn.] [<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep.] S:gerandi-dul-wel, mediya-wel T:kattuppirandai, naralai	R9:453
C.reticulata (Lawson) Mabb. [<i>Vitis reticulata</i> Lawson] [<i>Cayratia retivenia</i> (Planch.) Süsseng.]	R9:456
C.trifolia (L.) Domin [<i>Vitis carnosia</i> (Lam.) Wight & Arn.] S:wal-rat-diya-labu	R9:457

211.03. CISSUS L.

- C.adnata** Roxb. R9:471
 [*Vitis pallida* Wight & Arn.]
 [*Cissus pallida* (Wight & Arn.) Steud.]
 [*Vitis adnata* (Roxb.) Voigt]
- C.gardneri** Thw. R9:465
 [*Vitis gardneri* (Thw.) Lawson]
- C.glyptocarpa** Thw. R9:475
 [*Vitis glyptocarpa* (Thw.) Lawson]
- C.heyneana** Steud. R9:467
 [*Vitis heyneana* Wight & Arn.]
 S:wal-muddarappalam
- C.latifolia** Lam. R9:469
 [*Cissus acuminata* Thw.]
 [*Vitis acuminata* Trimen]
 S:wal-diya-labu
- C.lonchiphylla** Thw. R9:466
 [*Vitis lonchiphylla* (Thw.) Lawson]
- C.quadrangularis** L. R9:476
 [*Vitis quadrangularis* (L.) Wight]
 S:hiressa, sirassa
 T:arugani, indiravalli, kiritti, pirandai, purandai,
 uchiradam, uttansanjivi, vachiravalli
- C.trilobata** Lam. R9:463
 [*Vitis rheedei* Wight & Arn.]
- C.vitiginea** L. R9:472
 [*Vitis linnaei* Wight]
 S:wal-niviti
 T:kaddumuntiri
- C.sp.** R9:478
 [*Vitis acuminata* sensu Trimen]

211.04. CYPHOSTEMMA (Planch.) Alston

C.setosum (Roxb.) Alston R9:460

[*Cyphostemma setosa* Roxb.][*Vitis setosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.]

T:anaitta dichchai

211.05. TETRASTIGMA (Miq.) Planch.

T.nilagiricum (Miq.) Shetty R9:480

[*Vitis lanceolaria* var. *glycosmoides* (Planch.) Trimen][*Tetragium muricata* sensu Gamble]

211.06. VITIS L.

V.vinifera L.* R9:448

E:grape

212. XYRIDACEAE

212.01. XYRIS L.

X.capensis Thunb. R14:296

var. *schoenoides* Mart.[*Xyris schoenoides* Mart.]

X.complanata R. Br. R14:295

[*Xyris anceps* Lam.]

X.indica L. R14:294

S:ran-manissa, ran-mota, ran-motu

X.pauciflora Willd. R14:297

213. ZINGIBERACEAE

213.01. ALPINIA Roxb.

A.abundiflora Burt & Smith R4:511

[*Amomum floribundum* (Thw.) Trimen]

A.calcarata Roscoe* R4:517

S:kala-kiriya, katu-kiriya

ZINGIBERACEAE

AMOMUM ROXB.

A.fax Burt & Smith [<i>Amomum involucreatum</i> (Thw.) Trimen]	R4:514
A.galanga (L.) Sw.* S:galangal, kallu-wala	R4:516
A.malaccensis (Burm. f.) Roscoe [<i>Alpinia nutans</i> var. <i>sericea</i> Baker] S:alu, galangal, kalu-wala, ran-kiriya T:pera-rattai	R4:518
A.nigra (Gaertn.) Burt [<i>Alpinia allughas</i> (Retz.) Roscoe] S:alan, alu-gas, keleniya T:shittai-rattai	R4:516
A.rufescens (Thw.) Schum.	R4:515
213.02. AMOMUM Roxb.	
A.acuminatum Thw.	R4:527
A.benthamianum Trimen	R4:522
A.echinocarpum Alston [<i>Amomum echinatum</i> Thw.] S:bu-kiriya	R4:525
A.fulviceps Thw.	R4:526
A.graminifolium Thw.	R4:522
A.hypoleucum Thw.	R4:521
A.masticatorium Thw.	R4:525
A.nemorale (Thw.) Trimen	R4:521
A.pterocarpum Thw.	R4:523
A.trichostachyum Alston [<i>Amomum ciliatum</i> Baker]	R4:527

213.03. BOESENBERGIA Kuntze

- B. rotunda* (L.) Mansfield* R4:508
 [Kaempferia pandurata Roxb.]
 S:amba-kaha

213.04. COSTUS L.

- C. malortieanus* Wendl. R4:491
C. speciosus (Koenig) Smith R4:491
 S:koltan, tebu

213.05. CURCUMA Roxb.

- C. albiflora* Thw. R4:504
 S:haran-kaha
C. aromatica Salisb. R4:503
 S:dada-kaha, wal-kaha
 T:kasthuri-manjal
C. longa L.* R4:500
 E:turmeric
 S:ath-kaha, bim-kaha, kaha, rata-kaha
 T:manchal
C. oligantha Trimen R4:504
C. zedoaria (Christm.) Roscoe R4:501
 S:haran-kaha, kanguni, naharai
 T:kichilick-kilangu, , kinchilick-kizhangu, manchal, pulan-
 kizhangu

213.06. CYPHOSTIGMA Benth.

- C. pulchellum* (Thw.) Benth. R4:532

213.07. ELETTARIA Maton

- E. cardamomum* (L.) Maton R4:529
 E:cardamom
 S:cardamungu, ensal, rata-ensal
 T:alaka, ella-kai, cardumunga
 var. *cardamomum* R4:529
 var. *major* Thw. R4:529

213.08. GLOBBA L.

- G.marantina* L. R4:499
 [*Globba bulbifera* Roxb.]
 S:hinguru-piyali
 T:kechulu kalanga

213.09. HEDYCHIUM Koenig

- H.coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Smith R4:505
H.coronarium Koenig R4:506
 S:ela-mal
H.flavescens Carey ex Roscoe R4:507

213.10. KAEMPFERIA L.

- K.galanga* L.* R4:509
 S:hinguru-piyali, naharai
 T:kechulu-kalangu
K.rotunda L.* R4:509
 S:lan-kenda, sau-kenda, yawa-kenda

213.11. NICOLAIA Horan.

- N.elatior* (Jack) Horan.* R4:519
 E:torch ginger

213.12. ZINGIBER Boehmer apud Ludwig

- Z.cylindricum* Thw. R4:493
Z.officinale Roscoe* R4:498
 E:ginger
 S:inguru
 T:inji, shukku
Z.purpureum Roscoe* R4:494
 [*Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.]
Z.wightianum Thw. R4:496
Z.zerumbet (L.) Smith R4:495
 S:aran-kaha, wal-inguru

214. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

214.01. TRIBULUS L.

T.cistoides L.*

R6:423

T.terrestris L.

R6:422

S:gokatu, sembu-nerenchi
T:chiru-nerinchi

INDEXES

INDEX TO FAMILIES

Acanthaceae	1	Brassicaceae	70	Dipterocarpaceae	118
Acoraceae	10	(=Cruciferae)		Dracaenaceae	122
Agavaceae	10	Bromeliaceae	72	Droseraceae	123
Aizoaceae	10	Burmanniaceae	72	Ebenaceae	123
(=Ficoideae)		Burseraceae	72	Elaeagnaceae	126
Alangiaceae	11	Buxaceae	73	Elaeocarpaceae	126
Alismataceae	11	Cabombaceae	73	Elatinaceae	127
Alliaceae	12	Cactaceae	74	Ericaceae	127
Aloaceae	12	Callitrichaceae	74	Eriocaulaceae	127
Amaranthaceae	13	Campanulaceae	74	Erythroxylaceae	129
Amaryllidaceae	16	Cannaceae	75	Euphorbiaceae	129
Anacardiaceae	17	Capparaceae	75	Fabaceae	143
Ancistrocladaceae	19	(=Capparidaceae)		(=Leguminosae)	
Annonaceae	19	Caprifoliaceae	77	Flacourtiaceae	178
Anthericaceae	23	Caricaceae	77	Flagellariaceae	180
Apiaceae	24	Caryophyllaceae	78	Gentianaceae	180
(=Umbelliferae)		Casuarinaceae	79	Geraniaceae	182
Apocynaceae	26	Celastraceae	79	Gesneriaceae	182
Aponogetonaceae	30	Ceratophyllaceae	81	Goodeniaceae	183
Apostasiaceae	30	Chenopodiaceae	81	Haloragaceae	184
Aquifoliaceae	31	Chloranthaceae	82	Hanguanaceae	184
Araceae	31	Clusiaceae	82	Hernandiaceae	184
Araliaceae	37	(=Guttiferae)		Hippocrateaceae	185
Arecaceae	38	Cochlospermaceae	85	Hyacinthaceae	185
(=Palmae)		Colchicaceae	85	Hydrocharitaceae	186
Aristolochiaceae	41	Combretaceae	85	Hydrophyllaceae	187
Asclepiadaceae	42	Commelinaceae	86	Hypericaceae	187
Asparagaceae	46	Connaraceae	90	Hypoxidaceae	187
Asteraceae	47	Convallariaceae	90	Icacinaceae	188
(=Compositae)		Convolvulaceae	90	Iridaceae	189
Avicenniaceae	62	Cornaceae	96	Juncaceae	189
Balanophoraceae	62	Crassulaceae	96	Lamiaceae	190
Balsaminaceae	63	Cucurbitaceae	97	(=Labiateae)	
Basellaceae	64	Cymodoceaceae	101	Lauraceae	196
Begoniaceae	64	Cyperaceae	101	Lecythidaceae	199
Berberidaceae	65	Daphniphyllaceae	114	Leeaceae	200
Bignoniaceae	65	Datisceae	114	Lemnaceae	200
Bixaceae	67	Dichapetalaceae	114	Lentibulariaceae	200
Bombacaceae	67	Dilleniaceae	115	Limncharitaceae	201
Boraginaceae	68	Dioscoreaceae	116	Linaceae	202
		Dipsacaceae	117	Lobeliaceae	202

Loganiaceae	203	Plumbaginaceae	265	Typhaceae	358
Loranthaceae	204	Poaceae	265	Ulmaceae	358
Lythraceae	206	(=Gramineae)		Urticaceae	359
Magnoliaceae	207	Podostemaceae	293	Vahliaceae	362
Malpighiaceae	208	Polygalaceae	294	Valerianaceae	362
Malvaceae	208	Polygonaceae	295	Verbenaceae	362
Marantaceae	212	Pontederiaceae	296	Violaceae	371
Martyniaceae	213	Portulacaceae	297	Viscaceae	372
Melastomataceae	213	Potamogetonaceae	298	Vitaceae	373
Meliaceae	218	Primulaceae	298	Xyridaceae	375
Menispermaceae	222	Proteaceae	299	Zingiberaceae	375
Menyanthaceae	223	Punicaceae	299	Zygophyllaceae	379
Molluginaceae	224	Ranunculaceae	299		
Monimiaceae	225	Rhamnaceae	300		
Moraceae	225	Rhizophoraceae	301		
Moringaceae	229	Rosaceae	303		
Musaceae	230	Rubiaceae	306		
Myristicaceae	230	Rutaceae	322		
Myrsinaceae	231	Sabiaceae	327		
Myrtaceae	232	Salvadoraceae	327		
Najadaceae	238	Santalaceae	328		
Nelumbonaceae	238	Sapindaceae	328		
Nepenthaceae	239	Sapotaceae	331		
Nyctaginaceae	239	Schizandraceae	335		
Nyctanthaceae	240	Scrophulariaceae	335		
Nymphaeaceae	240	Simaroubaceae	340		
Ochnaceae	240	Smilacaceae	340		
Olacaceae	241	Solanaceae	341		
Oleaceae	242	Sonneratiaceae	346		
Onagraceae	243	Sphenocleaceae	346		
Opiliaceae	244	Staphyleaceae	346		
Orchidaceae	244	Stemonaceae	346		
Orobanchaceae	257	Sterculiaceae	347		
Oxalidaceae	258	Stylidiaceae	350		
Pandanaceae	259	Surianaceae	350		
Papaveraceae	260	Symphoremaceae	350		
Passifloraceae	260	Symplocaceae	351		
Pedaliaceae	261	Taccaceae	352		
Periplocaceae		Tamaricaceae	352		
(Earlier Under		Theaceae	353		
Asclepiadaceae)	262	Thymelaeaceae	354		
Phormiaceae	262	Tiliaceae	355		
Phytolaccaceae	262	Trapaceae	357		
Piperaceae	263	Trichopodaceae	357		
Pittosporaceae	264	Triuridaceae	357		
Plantaginaceae	265	Turneraceae	357		

INDEX TO GENERA

Abarema	143	Agapanthus	12	Andrographis	1
Abelmoschus	208	Agave	10	Andropogon	266
Abroma	347	Ageratum	47	Anemone	299
Abrus	143	Aglaia	218	Angelonia	335
Abutilon	209	Aglaonema	31	Angophora	232
Acacia	144	Agrimonia	303	Angraecum	245
Acalypha	129	Agrostis	266	Aniseia	90
Acampe	244	Agrostistachys	130	Anisochilus	190
Acanthephippium	245	Agrostophyllum	245	Anisomeles	190
Acanthospermum	47	Aidia	306	Anisophyllea	301
Acanthus	1	Ailanthus	340	Annona	20
Achillea	47	Alangium	11	Anoda	209
Achyranthes	13	Albizia	146	Anodendron	26
Aconogonon	295	Alchemilla	303	Anoectochilus	245
Acorus	10	Aleurites	130	Anogeissus	85
Acrachne	265	Allamanda	26	Anthocephalus	306
Acranthera	306	Allium	12	Anthoxanthum	266
Acrocarpus	145	Allmania	13	Anthurium	32
Acroceras	265	Allophylus	328	Antiaris	225
Acronychia	322	Alloteropsis	266	Antidesma	130
Acrotrema	115	Alocasia	31	Antigonon	295
Actephila	130	Aloe	12	Aphanamixis	218
Actinodaphne	196	Aloysia	362	Aphananthe	358
Actinoscirpus	101	Alphonsea	19	Aphyllodium	147
Adansonia	67	Alpinia	375	Aphyllorchis	245
Adenanthera	145	Alseodaphne	196	Apium	24
Adenia	260	Alstonia	26	Apluda	266
Adenochlaena	130	Alternanthera	13	Apocopis	266
Adenosma	335	Althea	209	Apodytes	188
Adenostemma	47	Alysicarpus	146	Aponogeton	30
Adinandra	353	Amaranthus	13	Aporusa	131
Adrorhizon	245	Amherstia	147	Apostasia	30
Aegiceras	231	Ammannia	206	Arachis	147
Aeginetia	257	Amomum	376	Aralia	37
Aegiphila	362	Amorphophallus	32	Arctotis	48
Aegle	322	Ampelocissus	373	Ardisia	231
Aeluropus	265	Anacardium	17	Areca	38
Aerangis	245	Anagallis	298	Argemone	260
Aerides	245	Anamirta	222	Argyreia	91
Aerva	13	Ananas	72	Arisaema	33
Aeschynanthus	182	Anaphalis	47	Aristea	189
Aeschynomene	145	Anaxagorea	19	Aristida	266
Aganope	146	Ancistrocladus	19	Aristolochia	41
Aganosma	26	Andira	147	Arrabidaea	65

Arrhenatherum	267	Beta	81	Byrsophyllum	306
Artabotrys	20	Bhesa	79	Byttneria	347
Artanema	335	Bidens	49	Cabomba	73
Artemisia	48	Biophytum	258	Cadaba	75
Arthraxon	267	Bixa	67	Caesalpinia	149
Artocarpus	225	Blachia	131	Cajanus	150
Arundina	245	Blainvillea	49	Caladium	33
Arundinaria	267	Blepharis	2	Calamagrostis	270
Arundinella	267	Blepharispermum	49	Calamus	39
Arundo	268	Blumea	49	Calanthe	246
Asclepias	42	Blyxa	186	Calceolaria	336
Asparagus	46	Bocconia	260	Caldesia	11
Aster	48	Boehmeria	359	Calendula	50
Asyneuma	74	Boerhavia	239	Calliandra	150
Asystasia	1	Boesenbergia	377	Callicarpa	362
Atalantia	322	Bombax	67	Callistephus	50
Atriplex	81	Bonamia	91	Callitriche	74
Atylosia	147	Borassus	38	Callopsis	33
Avena	268	Boswellia	72	Calophyllum	82
Averrhoa	258	Bothriochloa	269	Calopogonium	150
Avicennia	62	Bougainvillea	239	Calotropis	42
Axinandra	213	Brachiaria	269	Calpurnia	150
Axonopus	268	Brachychiton	347	Camellia	353
Azadirachta	219	Brachycome	50	Campanula	74
Azima	327	Brachypodium	270	Campbellia	257
Bacopa	336	Brachystelma	42	Camptosperma	17
Baikiaea	147	Brassica	70	Cananga	20
Balanocarpus	118	Breynia	131	Canarium	73
Balanophora	62	Bridelia	132	Canavalia	150
Bambusa	268	Brillantaisia	2	Canna	75
Barathranthus	204	Briza	270	Cannabis	226
Barbarea	70	Bromelia	72	Canscora	180
Barleria	1	Bromus	270	Cansjera	244
Barringtonia	199	Broussonetia	226	Canthium	306
Basella	64	Browallia	341	Capparis	75
Basilicum	190	Brownea	148	Capsella	71
Bauhinia	148	Brucea	340	Capsicum	341
Begonia	64	Brugmansia	341	Carallia	302
Beilschmiedia	196	Bruguiera	301	Caralluma	42
Belamcanda	189	Brunfelsia	341	Carapa	219
Bellis	48	Buchanania	17	Cardamine	71
Benincasa	97	Bulbophyllum	245	Cardiospermum	328
Benkara	306	Bulbostylis	101	Carduus	50
Berberis	65	Bupleurum	24	Carex	102
Bergia	127	Burmannia	72	Careya	199
Berrya	355	Butea	149	Carica	77

Carissa	26	Chlorocarpa	178	Coldenia	68
Carmona	68	Chlorophytum	23	Colocasia	33
Carpesium	50	Chloroxylon	322	Colubrina	300
Caryota	39	Chonemorpha	27	Combretum	85
Casearia	178	Christisonia	257	Commelina	86
Cassia	151	Chrozophora	132	Commiphora	73
Cassine	79	Chrysanthemum	51	Congea	350
Cassipourea	302	Chrysoglossum	246	Connarus	90
Cassytha	196	Chrysophyllum	331	Conyza	51
Castanospermum	153	Chrysopogon	271	Copaifera	154
Castilla	226	Chukrasia	219	Corallocarpus	97
Casuarina	79	Cicer	154	Corchorus	355
Catharanthus	27	Cinchona	307	Cordia	68
Cathormion	153	Cinnamomum	197	Cordyline	10
Catunaregam	307	Cipadessa	219	Cordyline	122
Cayratia	373	Cissampelos	222	Coreopsis	51
Cedrela	219	Cissus	374	Coriandrum	24
Ceiba	68	Citharexylum	363	Coronopus	71
Celastrus	80	Citrullus	97	Corymborkis	247
Celosia	14	Citrus	323	Corypha	40
Celtis	358	Clausena	324	Coscinium	222
Cenchrus	270	Cleghornia	27	Cosmos	51
Centella	24	Cleidion	132	Cosmostigma	43
Centipeda	50	Cleisostoma	246	Costus	377
Centotheca	270	Cleistanthus	132	Cottonia	247
Centranthera	336	Cleistocalyx	232	Cotula	51
Centrosema	153	Clematis	299	Couroupita	199
Centrostachys	15	Cleome	76	Crassocephalum	51
Cerastium	78	Clerodendrum	363	Crateva	77
Ceratophyllum	81	Clianthus	154	Crawfurdia	181
Cerbera	27	Clidemia	213	Crescentia	66
Ceriops	302	Clinopodium	190	Cressa	91
Ceriscoides	307	Clitoria	154	Crinum	16
Ceropegia	43	Clusia	83	Crocasmia	189
Cestrum	342	Coccinia	97	Crossandra	2
Chaetocarpus	132	Cocculus	222	Crotalaria	154
Chamabainia	359	Cochlospermum	85	Croton	133
Championia	182	Cocos	40	Crudia	156
Chascanum	363	Codariocalyx	154	Cryptocarya	197
Chassalia	307	Codiaeum	133	Cryptocoryne	33
Cheirostylis	246	Coelachne	271	Cryptolepis	262
Chenopodium	81	Coelachyrum	271	Cryptostegia	262
Chionachne	270	Coelogyne	247	Cryptostylis	247
Chionanthus	242	Coffea	307	Ctenolepis	97
Chirita	182	Coix	271	Cucumis	97
Chloris	270	Cola	347	Cucurbita	98

Cullen	156	Dentella	308	Diyaminauclea	308
Cullenia	68	Derris	158	Dodonaea	329
Cuphea	206	Desmanthus	158	Dolichandrone	66
Curculigo	187	Desmodium	159	Dolichos	160
Curcuma	377	Desmos	21	Dombeya	347
Cuscuta	92	Dialium	160	Doona	118
Cyamopsis	156	Dianella	262	Dopatrium	336
Cyanotis	87	Dicellostyles	209	Dorstenia	226
Cyathocalyx	20	Dicentra	260	Dovyalis	178
Cyathula	15	Dichaetaria	273	Dracaena	122
Cyclamen	298	Dichanthium	273	Drimia	185
Cyclea	222	Dichapetalum	114	Drosera	123
Cymbidium	247	Dichilanth	308	Drymaria	78
Cymbopogon	272	Dichrocephala	52	Drypetes	134
Cymodocea	101	Dichrostachys	160	Duchesnea	303
Cynanchum	43	Dicliptera	3	Dumasia	160
Cynara	52	Dictyospermum	88	Dunbaria	160
Cynodon	272	Didymocarpus	183	Duranta	365
Cynoglossum	69	Dieffenbachia	34	Durio	68
Cynometra	157	Digera	15	Dyschoriste	3
Cyperus	103	Digitaria	273	Dysoxylum	219
Cyphomandra	342	Dillenia	115	Ecbolium	3
Cyphostemma	375	Dimeria	274	Echinochloa	275
Cyphostigma	377	Dimocarpus	329	Eclipta	52
Cyrtococcum	272	Dimorphocalyx	134	Ehretia	69
Cyrtosia	247	Dioclea	160	Ehrharta	275
Cyrtosperma	34	Diodia	308	Eichhornia	296
Cyrtostachys	40	Dioscorea	116	Elaeagnus	126
Dactylis	273	Diospyros	123	Elaeis	40
Dactyloctenium	273	Dipcadi	185	Elaeocarpus	126
Daemonorops	40	Diplacrum	106	Elatostema	360
Dahlia	52	Diplocentrum	248	Eleiotis	161
Dalbergia	157	Diploclisia	222	Eleocharis	106
Dalechampia	134	Diplocyclos	98	Elephantopus	52
Dalzellia	293	Diplodiscus	355	Elettaria	377
Daphniphyllum	114	Diploknema	331	Eleusine	275
Datura	342	Diploprora	248	Eleutheranthera	52
Daucus	24	Diplospora	308	Eleutherine	189
Davidsea	273	Dipogon	160	Ellipanthus	90
Debregeasia	359	Dipsacus	117	Elytraria	3
Delonix	157	Dipteracanthus	3	Elytrophorus	276
Dendrobium	247	Dipterocarpus	118	Embelia	232
Dendrocalamus	273	Dischidia	43	Emilia	52
Dendrocnide	360	Discospermum	308	Enhalus	186
Dendrolobium	158	Disperis	248	Enicosanthum	21
Dendrophthoe	204	Disporum	90	Enicostema	181

Entada	161	Fergusonia	308	Glochidion	136
Enteropogon	276	Ficus	226	Gloriosa	85
Epaltes	53	Filicium	329	Glossocarya	365
Epipogium	248	Fimbristylis	107	Glossogyne	54
Epipremnum	34	Firmiana	347	Glossostigma	336
Epithema	183	Flacourtia	178	Glycine	162
Eragrostiella	276	Flagellaria	180	Glycosmis	324
Eragrostis	276	Flemingia	162	Glyptopetalum	80
Eranthemum	3	Flickingeria	249	Gmelina	365
Erechtites	53	Floscopa	88	Gnaphalium	54
Eremochloa	277	Flueggea	136	Gnidia	354
Eria	248	Fragaria	303	Gomphandra	188
Eriachne	277	Freycinetia	259	Gomphia	240
Erigeron	53	Fuchsia	243	Gomphocarpus	43
Eriobotrya	303	Fuirena	109	Gomphrena	15
Eriocaulon	127	Fumaria	260	Goniotalamus	21
Eriochloa	277	Furcraea	10	Gonocaryum	188
Eriolaena	347	Gaertnera	309	Goodyera	250
Eriosema	161	Gaillardia	53	Gordonia	353
Erucastrum	71	Galactia	162	Gossypium	209
Erycibe	92	Galinsoga	53	Gouania	300
Eryngium	24	Galium	309	Grangea	54
Erythrina	161	Gamochaeta	54	Graptophyllum	4
Erythroides	249	Garcinia	83	Grevillea	299
Erythrophleum	162	Gardenia	309	Grewia	355
Erythrospermum	178	Garnotia	278	Guazuma	348
Erythroxylum	129	Gastrochilus	249	Guettarda	310
Eucalyptus	233	Gastrodia	249	Gymnema	44
Eucharis	16	Gaultheria	127	Gymnopetalum	98
Eugenia	234	Gazania	54	Gymnostachyum	4
Eulalia	277	Genista	162	Gynocardia	179
Eulophia	249	Gentiana	181	Gynostemma	98
Euodia	324	Geodorum	249	Gynura	54
Euonymus	80	Geophila	309	Gyrinops	354
Eupatorium	53	Geranium	182	Gyrocarpus	184
Euphorbia	134	Gerbera	54	Habenaria	250
Eurya	353	Ginalloa	372	Hackelochloa	278
Evolvulus	92	Girardinia	360	Haematoxylum	162
Exacum	181	Gironniera	358	Haldina	310
Exallage	308	Gisekia	224	Halodule	101
Excoecaria	136	Givotia	136	Halophila	186
Fagraea	203	Gladiolus	189	Halopyrum	278
Fahrenheitia	136	Glenniea	329	Halosarcia	81
Faradaya	365	Glinus	224	Hamelia	310
Farmeria	293	Gliricidia	162	Hanguana	184
Felicia	53	Globba	378	Harpullia	329

Hedychium	378	Humboldtia	163	Juncus	189
Hedyotis	310	Hunteria	27	Justicia	5
Helenium	55	Hyalisma	357	Kadsura	335
Helianthus	55	Hybanthus	371	Kaempferia	378
Helichrysum	55	Hydnocarpus	179	Kalanchoe	96
Helicia	299	Hydrilla	186	Kedrostis	98
Helicteres	348	Hydrocera	63	Kendrickia	214
Helictotrichon	278	Hydrocotyle	25	Kingidium	250
Heliotropium	69	Hydrolea	187	Kleinhovia	348
Helixanthera	204	Hydrophylax	312	Kleinia	55
Hemarthria	278	Hygrophila	4	Knoxia	312
Hemiadelphis	4	Hygroryza	279	Kokoona	80
Hemidesmus	262	Hymenachne	279	Kopsia	28
Hemisorghum	278	Hymenaea	163	Korthalsella	372
Heracleum	25	Hymenocallis	16	Lablab	164
Heritiera	348	Hymenopyramis	366	Labramia	332
Hernandia	184	Hyparrhenia	279	Lactuca	55
Hetaeria	250	Hypericum	187	Lafoensia	206
Heteropholis	279	Hypochoeris	55	Lagascea	55
Heteropogon	279	Hypolytrum	109	Lagenandra	34
Heterostemma	44	Hypserpa	223	Lagenaria	99
Hevea	137	Hyptis	190	Lagenophora	55
Hewittia	92	Ichnanthus	280	Lagerstroemia	206
Heynea	220	Ichnocarpus	28	Laggera	55
Hibiscus	210	Ilex	31	Lannea	17
Hillieria	262	Impatiens	63	Lansium	220
Hippeastrum	16	Imperata	280	Lantana	366
Hiptage	208	Indigofera	163	Laportea	360
Holarrhena	27	Iochroma	342	Lasia	35
Holcolemma	279	Iphigenia	85	Lasianthus	313
Holcus	279	Ipomoea	92	Lathyrus	165
Holmskioldia	366	Ipsea	250	Launaea	56
Holoptelea	358	Iresine	15	Laurembergia	184
Holostemma	44	Isachne	280	Laurentia	202
Homalanthus	137	Ischaemum	280	Lawsonia	206
Homalium	179	Iseilema	281	Lecanthus	360
Homalocladium	295	Isodon	190	Leea	200
Homalomena	34	Isolepis	110	Leersia	281
Homonoia	137	Isonandra	331	Legocia	258
Hopea	119	Ixora	312	Lemna	200
Hoppea	182	Jacaranda	66	Lens	165
Hordeum	279	Jacquemontia	94	Leonotis	191
Horsfieldia	230	Jansenella	281	Leonurus	191
Hortonia	225	Jasminum	242	Lepianthes	263
Hoya	44	Jatropha	137	Lepidagathis	5
Hugonia	202	Julostylis	211	Lepironia	110

Lepisanthes	330	Maerua	77	Mikania	56
Leptadenia	44	Maesa	232	Miliusa	21
Leptaspis	281	Malaxis	251	Millettia	166
Leptochloa	281	Mallotus	138	Millingtonia	66
Lepturus	282	Malus	303	Mimosa	166
Leucaena	165	Malva	211	Mimusops	333
Leucanthemum	56	Malvastrum	211	Mirabilis	239
Leucas	191	Malvaviscus	211	Mischodon	139
Leucocodon	313	Mangifera	18	Mitracarpus	314
Licuala	40	Manihot	139	Mitragnya	314
Ligustrum	243	Manilkara	333	Mitrasacme	203
Lijndenia	214	Mapania	110	Mitrephora	22
Limnocharis	201	Maranta	212	Mnesithea	283
Limnophila	336	Margaritaria	139	Molineria	188
Limnophyton	11	Marsdenia	45	Mollugo	224
Limonia	324	Martynia	213	Momordica	99
Lindernia	337	Mastixia	96	Monochoria	297
Linum	202	Maytenus	80	Monothecium	6
Liparis	251	Mazus	338	Monstera	35
Lipocarpha	110	Medicago	166	Montanoa	56
Litsea	197	Medinilla	214	Moonia	56
Livistona	40	Megaskespesma	6	Morinda	314
Lobelia	202	Meineckia	139	Moringa	229
Loeseneriella	185	Melampodium	56	Morus	229
Lolium	282	Melanocenchris	282	Mucuna	166
Lonchocarpus	165	Melastoma	214	Mukia	99
Lophatherum	282	Melia	220	Mundulea	167
Lopholepis	282	Melicope	325	Munronia	220
Loxococcus	40	Melilotus	166	Muntingia	356
Ludwigia	243	Melinis	282	Murdannia	88
Luffa	99	Meliosma	327	Murraya	325
Luisia	251	Melochia	348	Musa	230
Lumnitzera	86	Memecylon	214	Mussaenda	314
Luvunga	325	Mentha	192	Myriactis	56
Lycianthes	342	Merremia	94	Myriophyllum	184
Lycopersicon	343	Mesua	84	Myriostachya	283
Lysidice	165	Metabolus	313	Myristica	230
Lysimachia	298	Meyenia	6	Myroxylon	167
Maba	126	Michelia	207	Myrsine	232
Macaranga	138	Miconia	216	Najas	238
Machaerina	110	Microcarpaea	338	Naravelia	299
Maclura	229	Micrococca	139	Nargedia	314
Macroptilium	165	Microcos	356	Naringi	325
Macrosolen	205	Micromelum	325	Nauclea	315
Macrotyloma	166	Microstegium	283	Neanotis	315
Madhuca	332	Microtropis	80	Nechamandra	186

Nelumbo	238	Orthosiphon	192	Pergularia	45
Neolitsea	198	Oryza	283	Pericopsis	169
Neonotonia	167	Osbeckia	216	Peristylus	253
Nepenthes	239	Osmelia	179	Perotis	286
Nephelium	330	Osyris	328	Persea	199
Neptunia	167	Ottelia	187	Persicaria	295
Nerium	28	Ottochloa	284	Petchia	28
Nervilia	252	Oxalis	258	Petiveria	262
Nesaea	206	Oxera	366	Petrea	367
Neurocalyx	315	Oxyceros	317	Petroselinum	25
Nicandra	343	Oxystelma	45	Petunia	343
Nicolaia	378	Pachygone	223	Peucedanum	25
Nicotiana	343	Pachyrhizus	168	Phaius	253
Nothapodytes	188	Pagianta	28	Phalaris	286
Nothopegia	18	Painteria	168	Phaleria	354
Nothosaerva	15	Palaquium	333	Phaseolus	169
Notonia	57	Pamburus	326	Phaulopsis	6
Notothixos	372	Pancratium	17	Philodendron	35
Nyctanthes	240	Pandanus	259	Phoenicanthus	22
Nymphaea	240	Pangium	179	Phoenix	41
Nymphoides	223	Panicum	284	Pholidota	253
Nypa	41	Papilionanthe	253	Photinia	303
Oberonia	252	Paramignya	326	Phragmites	286
Ochlandra	283	Parkia	168	Phreatia	254
Ochna	240	Parkinsonia	168	Phrynium	213
Ochrosia	28	Parochetus	168	Phyla	367
Ocimum	192	Parsonsia	28	Phyllanthus	139
Octarrhena	253	Parthenium	57	Phyllodium	169
Oenothera	244	Paspalidium	285	Physalis	343
Olax	241	Paspalum	285	Phytolacca	262
Oldenlandia	315	Passiflora	260	Pilea	361
Olea	243	Pavetta	317	Pimpinella	25
Oncoba	179	Pavonia	211	Piper	263
Oncosperma	41	Payena	334	Pisonia	239
Operculina	95	Pedaliium	261	Pistia	35
Ophiopogon	90	Pedicularis	338	Pisum	169
Ophiorthiza	316	Pedilanthus	139	Pithecellobium	169
Ophiuros	283	Pelargonium	182	Pittosporum	264
Opilia	244	Pellionia	361	Plantago	265
Oplismenus	283	Peltophorum	168	Platostoma	193
Opuntia	74	Pemphis	207	Platymiscium	170
Oreocnide	361	Pennisetum	286	Plecosperrum	229
Ormocarpum	168	Pentapetes	348	Plectranthus	193
Oropetium	283	Pentatropis	45	Pleiocraterium	317
Orophea	22	Peperomia	263	Pleiospermium	326
Oroxylum	66	Peplidium	338	Pleurostyliia	81

Plumbago	265	Pseudoxytenanthera	287	Rhynchothecum	183
Plumeria	29	Psiadia	57	Richardia	320
Poa	287	Psidium	235	Ricinus	141
Podochilus	254	Psilanthus	318	Rikliella	112
Podranea	66	Psilotrichum	15	Rinorea	372
Pogonatherum	287	Psophocarpus	170	Rivea	95
Pogostemon	194	Psychotria	318	Rivina	263
Polia	89	Psydrax	319	Robiquetia	254
Polyalthia	22	Pterocarpus	170	Rorippa	71
Polycarpaea	78	Pteroceras	254	Rosa	304
Polycarpon	78	Pterospermum	348	Rotala	207
Polygala	294	Pterygota	349	Rothia	171
Polygonum	296	Ptychopyxis	141	Rottboellia	288
Polypleurum	293	Ptyssiglottis	6	Rotula	70
Polypogon	287	Pueraria	170	Rourea	90
Polyscias	37	Punica	299	Roystonea	41
Polystachya	254	Pupalia	16	Rubia	320
Pomatocalpa	254	Putranjiva	141	Rubus	304
Pometia	330	Pycnospora	171	Ruellia	7
Pommereulla	287	Pycreus	110	Rumex	296
Pongamia	170	Pygmaeopremna	368	Rungia	7
Porana	95	Pyrenacantha	188	Ruppia	298
Portulaca	297	Pyrostegia	66	Ruta	326
Potamogeton	298	Pyrus	304	Saccharum	288
Potentilla	303	Quassia	340	Sacciolepis	288
Pothos	35	Queenslandiella	111	Sageraea	22
Pouteria	334	Quisqualis	86	Sageretia	300
Pouzolzia	361	Ranunculus	299	Sagina	78
Premna	367	Raphanus	71	Salacia	185
Primula	298	Rauvolfia	29	Salicornia	82
Prismatomeris	318	Ravenala	230	Salomonina	294
Priva	368	Reissantia	185	Salvadora	327
Procris	362	Remirea	111	Salvia	195
Proiphys	17	Remusatia	36	Samanea	171
Prosopis	170	Rhamnus	300	Sandoricum	220
Prunella	195	Rhaphidophora	36	Sanguisorba	306
Prunus	304	Rhinacanthus	6	Sanicula	25
Pseudaidea	318	Rhipsalis	74	Sansevieria	123
Pseudanthistiria	287	Rhizophora	302	Santalum	328
Pseudarthria	170	Rhododendron	127	Santolina	57
Pseudechinolaena	287	Rhodomyrtus	235	Sapindus	330
Pseuderanthemum	6	Rhopalephora	89	Sapium	141
Pseudocaryopteris	368	Rhynchoglossum	183	Saprosma	320
Pseudoconyza	57	Rhynchosia	171	Saraca	172
Pseudognaphalium	57	Rhynchospora	111	Sarcandra	82
Pseudoraphis	287	Rhynchostylis	254	Sarcococca	73

Sarcostemma	45	Smithia	172	Stictocardia	95
Satyrium	255	Solandra	343	Stiffia	59
Sauropus	142	Solanum	343	Stokesia	59
Scaevola	183	Solena	100	Streblus	229
Schefflera	38	Solidago	58	Streptogyna	290
Schismatoglottis	36	Sonchus	58	Streptosolen	345
Schizachyrium	288	Sonerila	217	Striga	339
Schizostigma	320	Sonneratia	346	Strobilanthes	7
Schleichera	331	Sophora	173	Strombosia	241
Schoenoplectus	112	Sopubia	338	Strongylodon	173
Schoenorchis	255	Sorghum	289	Struchium	59
Schumacheria	116	Soymida	220	Strychnos	203
Schumannianthus	213	Spartium	173	Stylidium	350
Sciaphila	357	Spathicarpa	36	Stylosanthes	173
Scilla	186	Spathiphyllum	36	Suaeda	82
Scirpodendron	112	Spathodea	66	Sunaptea	121
Scleria	112	Spatholobus	173	Suregada	142
Scleropyrum	328	Spergula	79	Suriana	350
Scolopia	180	Spermacoce	320	Swainsona	173
Scoparia	338	Sphaeranthus	58	Swertia	182
Scurrula	205	Sphaerocaryum	290	Swietenia	220
Scutellaria	195	Sphenoclea	346	Symphorema	351
Scutia	300	Sphenodesme	350	Symplocos	351
Scutinanthe	73	Sphenogyne	58	Syncarpia	235
Scyphiphora	320	Spigelia	203	Synedrella	59
Scyphostachys	320	Spilanthes	59	Syngonium	36
Sebastiania	142	Spinifex	290	Syringodium	101
Secamone	45	Spiraea	306	Syzygium	235
Sechium	100	Spiranthes	255	Tabebuia	67
Sehima	288	Spirodela	200	Tabernaemontana	29
Semecarpus	18	Spondias	19	Tacca	352
Senecio	57	Sporobolus	290	Tadehagi	173
Sesamum	261	Stachyphrynium	213	Taeniophyllum	255
Sesbania	172	Stachys	195	Tagetes	59
Sesuvium	10	Stachytarpheta	369	Tainia	255
Setaria	289	Staurogyne	7	Talinum	297
Severinia	326	Stellaria	79	Tamarindus	174
Shorea	120	Stemodia	338	Tamarix	352
Shuteria	172	Stemona	346	Tamilnadia	321
Sida	211	Stemonoporus	120	Tanacetum	59
Sideroxylon	334	Stemonurus	189	Taraxacum	59
Sigesbeckia	58	tenosiphonium	7	Tarenna	321
Silene	78	Stenotaphrum	290	Taxillus	205
Sirhookera	255	Stephania	223	Tecomaria	67
Sisyrinchium	189	Sterculia	349	Tectona	370
Smilax	340	Stereospermum	66	Tephrosia	174

Teramnus	174	Trichoglottis	256	Verbascum	339
Terminalia	86	Trichophorum	114	Verbena	370
Ternstroemia	354	Trichopus	357	Vernonia	60
Tetracera	116	Trichosanthos	100	Veronica	339
Tetrameles	114	Trichurus	16	Vetiveria	292
Tetrapanax	38	Tricostularia	114	Viburnum	77
Tetrastigma	375	Tridax	60	Vicia	176
Teucrium	195	Trifolium	175	Vicoa	61
Thalassia	187	Trigonella	175	Vigna	176
Thalictrum	300	Trigonostemon	143	Viola	372
Themeda	291	Triphasia	326	Viscum	373
Theobroma	349	Tripogon	291	Vitellaria	335
Theriophonum	36	Tripsacum	292	Vitex	370
Thespesia	212	Tristania	238	Vitis	375
Thevetia	29	Tristellateia	208	Vulpia	292
Thismia	72	Triticum	292	Wahlenbergia	75
Thottea	42	Triumfetta	356	Walidida	29
Thrixspermum	256	Tropidia	256	Walsura	221
Thuarea	291	Turbina	96	Waltheria	350
Thunbergia	9	Turnera	357	Washingtonia	41
Thymus	195	Turpinia	346	Wattakaka	46
Thyrsostachys	291	Turraea	221	Wedelia	61
Thysanolaena	291	Tylophora	45	Wendlandia	322
Tibouchina	218	Typha	358	Wikstroemia	354
Tiliacora	223	Typhonium	37	Willughbeia	30
Timonius	321	Typhonodorum	37	Wissadula	212
Tinospora	223	Ulex	175	Withania	345
Tithonia	60	Uncaria	321	Wolffia	200
Toddalia	326	Uraria	175	Woodfordia	207
Tolypanthus	205	Urena	212	Wrightia	30
Toona	221	Urochloa	292	Xanthium	61
Torenia	339	Urophyllum	321	Xanthophyllum	295
Tournefortia	70	Utricularia	200	Xanthosoma	37
Toxocarpus	45	Uvaria	23	Xantolis	335
Trachys	291	Vaccaria	79	Xerochrysum	61
Trachyspermum	25	Vaccinium	127	Ximenia	241
Tradescantia	89	Vachellia	175	Xylocarpus	221
Tragia	142	Vahlia	362	Xylopia	23
Tragus	291	Valeriana	362	Xyris	375
Trapa	357	Vallisneria	29	Youngia	62
Trema	359	Vallisneria	187	Yucca	10
Trewia	143	Vanda	256	Zamioculcas	37
Trianthema	11	Vanilla	256	Zanonia	100
Tribulus	379	Vateria	122	Zantedeschia	37
Trichadenia	180	Vatica	122	Zanthoxylum	327
Trichodesma	70	Ventilago	300	Zea	292

INDEX TO GENERA

Zehneria	100	Zeylanidium	293	Zornia	177
Zenkeria	292	Zingiber	378	Zoysia	293
Zephyranthes	17	Zinnia	62		
Zeuxine	257	Ziziphus	301		

INDEX TO ENGLISH NAMES

Aaron's Rod	369	Banana	230	Blue Mist	216
Acalypha	129	Banana Passion	260	Blue Passion Fruit	260
Adolfina	367	Fruit		Blue Petrea	367
Aerial Yam	117	Banana Passion	261	Blue Porterweed	369
African Oil Palm	40	Fruit		Blue Rat's Tail	369
African Wattle	168	Bangalay	233	Blue Snakeweed	369
Alexandrian Laurel	83	Banyan	226	Blue-Wreath	367
Alfalfa	166	Baobab	67	Boat-Shaped	348
Amara	366	Barbados' Pride	149	Mangrove	
Amazon Lily	16	Barberry	65	Bombay Onion	12
Ambach	145	Barley	279	Bonavist Bean	164
Ambash	145	Barnyard Grass	275	Bonfire Tree	347
American Aloe	10	Bastard Cedar	348	Bottle Gourd	99
Apple	303	Bastard Ebony	126	Bow-String Hemp	123
Arabian Coffee	307	Bastard White	362	Brazilian	365
Areca-Nut	38	Root		Skyflower	
Arrowroot	212	Batchelor Pears	344	Brazilian Tea	369
Artichoke	52	Batticaloa Orchid	254	Bread Wheat	292
Artillery Plant	361	Bauhinia	148	Breadfruit Tree	225
Arum Lily	37	Beach Vitex	371	Brier-Rose	304
Ash Pumpkin	97	Bead Tree	220	Brinjal	344
Asiatic Beechberry	365	Beauty Berry	363	Bristly Beechbrush	365
Asiatic Yam	117	Beef Wood	79	Broad Bean	176
Asparagus	46	Beet Root	81	Broken Heart	364
Asparagus Fern	47	Bengal Gram	154	Brown Bark	307
Assam India	227	Bengal Kino	149	Bull Wood	79
Rubber		Berbena	369	Bullock's Heart	20
Aster	48	Bermuda Grass	272	Bullrush	358
Aubergine	344	Betel Pepper	263	Bulrush Millet	286
Australian Black	144	Betel-Nut	38	Burma Bean	169
wattle		Bird Pepper	341	Bush Clerodendron	363
Australian Black	144	Black Butt	234	Butter Tree	331
Wood		Black Gram	176	Buttercup	299
Australian	153	Black Pepper	264	Butterfly Tree	148
Chestnut		Black Wattle	144	Button Weed	367
Australian Red	221	Black-Eye-Bean	177	Cabbage	70
Cedar		Black-Eye-Pea	177	Cabbage Rose	304
Australian Toon	221	Blackberry	305	Cacao	350
Baberton Daisy	54	Bleeding Heart	364	Caffre Lime	323
Bael Fruit	322	Blue Andana	156	Calabash	99
Balsam	63	Blue Box	233	Cucumber	
Balsam Copaiba	154	Blue Grass	274	Calabash Tree	66
Bamboo	269	Blue Mist	214	Calamander	125

Calamondin	323	Chayote	100	Cotton Tree	67
Cambara	366	Cherimoyer	20	Country Almond	86
Camden Woolly	233	Chick Pea	150	Country Potato	194
Butt		Chicken Pea	154	Cowage	167
Camel's Foot	148	Chickweed	79	Cowhage	167
Climber		Chilli	341	Cowitch	167
Camphire	206	China Aster	50	Cowpea	177
Camphor	197	Chinese Bamboo	268	Crab's Eyes	143
Camphor	197	Chinese Fan Palm	40	Crabwood	219
Cinnamon		Chinese Hats	366	Creamy Peacock	157
Candahar Tree	365	Chinese Rice Paper	38	Flower	
Candle Bush	151	Plant		Crepe Myrtle	206
Candle Stick	151	Chinese Yam	117	Crooked Rough-	229
Candlenut Tree	130	Chittagong Wood	219	Bush	
Canistel	334	Cidron	367	Croton	133
Cannon Ball Tree	199	Cinnamon	197	Croton Oil Plant	134
Cape Broom	162	Citron	323	Crown Bark	307
Cape Gooseberry	343	Clavate Mi	332	Crown Vine	148
Cape Honeysuckle	67	Clearing-Nut	203	Cuban Mahogany	220
Cape Leadwort	265	Climbing Bean	169	Cucumber	98
Cape Weed	367	Clove	236	Curry Bean	169
Cardamom	377	Cluster Bean	156	Curry Leaf	325
Caricature Plant	4	Cluster Clover	175	Custard-Apple	20
Carpet Grass	268	Cockspur Thorn	144	Cut-Tail	233
Carrot	24	Coco Yam	37	Daffodil Orchid	250
Cashew Nut	17	Cocoa	350	Dallis Grass	285
Cassava	139	Coconut	40	Danger Flower	364
Castor Oil	141	Coffee Weed	366	Darling River Pea	173
Cat-Tail	358	Coffee-Senna	152	Date Palm	41
Caterpillar Plant	36	Coffee-Weed	152	Date Plum	331
Catiang Bean	177	Cola De Tatu	369	Desert Pea	154
Cauliflower	70	Cola-Nut	347	Devil Nettle	360
Ceara Rubber	139	Colocynth	97	Dew Bean	176
Cedarwood	219	Comb Tree	365	Dhal	150
Celery	24	Common Lantana	366	Divi-Divi	149
Century Plant	10	Common Pear	304	Dodder	92
Ceylon Boxwood	319	Common Rose	297	Dog's Tail	369
Ceylon Gooseberry	178	Moss		Doob Grass	272
Ceylon Leadwort	265	Common	369	Double-Flowered	304
Ceylon Mahogany	220	Snakeweed		China Rose	
Ceylon Oak	331	Common Verbena	370	Drunken Sailor	86
Ceylon Tea	49	Copper-Pod	169	Durian	68
Champak	207	Coral Jasmine	240	Dutch Clover	175
Charcoal Tree	359	Coral Tree	161	Dwarf Bamboo	268
Chaste-Tree	371	Coriander	24	Dwarf Begonia	65
Chay-Root	316	Cotton	209	Earth Nut	147

Ebony	124	Furze	175	Harlequin Lantana	366
Egg Plant	344	Gall-Nut	86	Headache Tree	368
Egyptian Lotus	240	Gamboge	83	Heliotrope Bush	365
Elephant Climber	91	Garden	51	Hemp	155
Elephant Thorn	145	Chrysanthemum		Hemp	226
Elephant-Apple	324	Garden Verbena	370	Henna	206
Elm-Leaved	65	Garlic	12	Hite Heliotrope	365
Begonia		Gaub Persimmon	124	Hite Weed	47
English Sagebush	366	Geranium	182	Hog Plum	19
European Culinary	55	Ghost Lime	323	Hog Plum	241
Lettuce		Giant Bamboo	273	Hog Plum Tree	19
Eve's Apple	28	Gingelly	261	Hollyhock	209
Everlasting	61	Ginger	378	Honduras	220
Everlasting Pea	165	Gingili	261	Mahogany	
Fairchild's	364	Globe Amaranth	15	Honolulu Rose	364
Clerodendrum		Glory Pea	154	Hornet Creeper	157
False Blackberry	305	Glorybower	363	Horse Bean	150
False Calumba	222	Glorybower	364	Horse Bean	176
False Jalap	239	Goat Weed	47	Horse Cassia	152
False Ranawara	151	Goatwood	362	Horse Gram	166
False Vervain	369	Godet's Weed	367	Horse Radish Tree	229
Fan Palm	41	Gold Mohur	158	Hortensia	364
Fava Bean	176	Golden-Dewdrop	365	Hyacinth Bean	164
Fennugreek	175	Goober	147	Hyacinth Orchid	255
Fern Tree	66	Gooseberry	343	Iluvia	365
Fever Nettle	360	Tomato		India Rubber Tree	227
Fever Tree	143	Gorse	175	Indian Beech	170
Field Bean	176	Granadilla	261	Indian Birthwort	42
Fig-Lime	229	Grape	375	Indian Butter Tree	332
Finger Millet	275	Grape Jasmine	29	Indian Cherry	304
Fish-Tail Palm	39	Grass Pea	165	Indian Clover	166
Fishing Rod Tree	349	Greater Yam	116	Indian Coral Tree	161
Flamboyant	158	Green Gram	177	Indian Cork Tree	66
Flame-Tree	158	Grey Ironbark	233	Indian Corn	292
Fogweed	367	Grey Nicker	149	Indian Date	174
Forbidden Fruit	28	Groundnut	147	Indian Elm	358
Forget-Me-Not	69	Guar	156	Indian Glorybower	363
Four O'clock	239	Guinea Corn	289	Indian Laburnum	151
Fox-Tail Orchid	254	Guinea Grass	284	Indian Lilac	220
Frangipani	29	Gunpowder Plant	361	Indian Liqueurice	143
Free-Flowering	64	Gutta Sundek	334	Indian Mulberry	229
Begonia		Hairy Lantana	366	Indian Mustard	70
French Bean	169	Hardy Verbena	370	Indian Oak	370
Fringed Begonia	65	Hare's Foot Trefoil	175	Indian Privet	371
Fumitory	260	Hare-Bell	75	Indian Rose	304
Furniture Leaf	227	Haricot Bean	169	Indian Shot	75

Indian Strawberry	303	Large Hop Clover	175	Madagascar	27
Indian Wild Pepper	371	Large-Leaved	367	Periwinkle	
Indigo	164	Fogfruit		Madras Gram	166
Ink-Nut	86	Lavender-Wreath	350	Madras Thorn	169
Ipil Ipil	165	Least Hop Clover	175	Mahogany	220
Iron Wood	84	Leech-Lime	323	Maize	292
Italian Millet	289	Leeks	12	Malabar Nut	5
Italian Senna	152	Lemon	323	Malay Beechwood	365
Ivy Gourd	97	Lemon Grass	272	Maloo	148
Ixora	312	Lemon Scented	233	Malu Creeper	148
Jack Bean	150	Spotted Gum		Mammee Sapote	334
Jak	225	Lemon Verbena	362	Mandarin	323
Jam Tree	356	Lemon-Scented	362	Mandarin's Hat	366
Jamaican Cherry	356	Verbena		Mango	18
Jamaican Sorell	210	Lentil	165	Mangosteen	83
Japan Plum	303	Leopard Lily	189	Mangrove	301
Japanese Medlar	303	Lesser Yam	117	Mangrove	302
Japanese Millet	275	Lettuce Tree	239	Manikwate Weed	258
Japonesa	350	Liberian Coffee	307	Manila Tamarind	169
Java Bean	169	Lilac	367	Manioc	139
Java Cassia	152	Lily Of The Valley	248	Marble Pea	177
Jequirity Beans	143	Orchid		Margarita	370
Jerusalem	55	Lima Bean	169	Margosa	219
Artichoke		Limestone Cassia	153	Marvel Of Peru	239
Jerusalem Pea	177	Limoneto	362	Mat Grass	367
Jerusalem Thorn	168	Link Weed	367	Matara Tea	151
Judas' Bag	67	Lippia Grass	367	Mauritius Grass	269
Jungle Nail	145	Lobster Claw	154	Mauritius Hemp	10
Jute	355	Logwood	162	Melanesian Papeda	323
Kapok Tree	68	Long-Leaved	220	Mexican Fireweed	135
Kashmir Tree	365	Mahogany		Mexican Palo	168
Kassod Tree	153	Long Pepper	264	Verde	
Kayer-Ro	233	Loquat	303	Mexican Poppy	260
Khas-Khas	292	Lotus	238	Mexican Tea	81
Kidney Bean	169	Love Apple	343	Milk Hedge	135
Kikuyu-Grass	286	Love Grass	271	Mindanao Gum	233
King Coconut	40	Love-Lies-	13	Moluccan Cabbage	239
King Yam	116	Bleeding		Monkey Bread	67
Kitul Palm	39	Low Hop Clover	175	Tree	
Knol Khol	70	Lucerne	166	Monkey Jak	225
Krishna Bo	226	Mabola Tree	124	Monkey Plum	241
Krishna's Cup	226	Macassar Kernel	340	Monkey-Nut	147
Kurunegala Daisy	60	Macassar Oil	20	Moon Flower	92
Lablab Bean	164	Mace	230	Moreton Bay	153
Lady Of The Night	342	Madagascar Bean	169	Chestnut	
Lady's Fingers	208			Moss Verbena	370

Moth	176	Paddy	284	Pomergranate	299
Moth Bean	176	Pagoda Flower	364	Poor Man's	298
Mother-In-Law's	123	Palmyrah	38	Weather Glass	
Tongue		Panama Rubber	226	Pot Marigold	50
Mountain Billet	334	Papaw	77	Potato	345
Mountain Ebony	148	Papaya	77	Potato Yam	117
Mountain Hickory	144	Papeda	323	Prayer Plant	213
Mountain Papaw	77	Paper Mulberry	226	Prickly Lantana	366
Mousey Mi	332	Para Rubber	137	Prickly Pear	74
Mugwort	48	Parsley	25	Pride Of India	206
Mullein	339	Passion Fruit	260	Primrose Orchid	247
Mullikulam Tree	170	Patana Oak	199	Prince Of Wale's	14
Mung Bean	177	Pawpaw	77	Feather	
Munich Verbena	370	Pea	169	Princess Bean	170
Murray Red Gum	233	Peach	304	Proso Millet	285
Musk-Lime	323	Peacock Flower	149	Pummelo	323
Myrabalans	86	Peanut	147	Pumpkin	98
Nadun Wood	169	Pear	304	Pumpkin Gourd	98
Napier Grass	286	Pearl Millet	286	Purple Top	370
Nasturtium	148	Peepul	228	Purple-Wreath	367
Natal Plum	26	Perennial Pea	165	Queen Of	147
Neem	219	Persian Lilac	220	Flowering Trees	
Nettle-Leaf	81	Peru-Balsam	167	Queen Of The	342
Goosefoot		Physic Nut	137	Night	
Nettle-Leaved	369	Pigeon Berry	365	Queen's Flower	206
Cymburus		Pigeon Orchid	247	Queen's Wreath	367
New Citronella	272	Pigeon Orchid	250	Rabbit's Foot	175
Grass		Pigeon Pea	150	Clover	
New England	233	Pimpernel	298	Raddish	71
Peppermint		Pinder	147	Rain Tree	171
Nile Pith Tree	145	Pineapple	72	Rambong	227
Nilgiri Nettle	360	Pink Cassia	152	Rangoon Bean	169
Nutmeg	230	Pink Cedar	145	Red Bark	307
Nux Vomica	203	Pink Coral Shower	152	Red Bauhinia	148
Okra	208	Pink Shower	152	Red Bean Tree	161
Oleander	28	Pink Snakeweed	369	Red Cedar	145
Onion	12	Pink Tabebuia	67	Red Cutch	144
Orange	323	Pitcher-Plant	239	Red Doon	118
Orange Jessamine	325	Pith Plant	145	Red Doon	119
Orchid Tree	148	Plantain	230	Red Glorybower	364
Ornamental Egg	344	Plantain	265	Red Gram	150
Plant		Plume Poppy	260	Red Hot Cat Tail	129
Oval-Leaved	305	Poinsettia Of	135	Red Onion	12
Bramble		Mexico		Red Pepper	341
Oval-Leaved	371	Pole-Cat Geranium	366	Red Sage	366
Chaste Tree		Polinalina	371	Red Sagebush	366

Red Sandal-Wood	170	Sheperd's Purse	71	Stinking Toe	152
Red Toon	221	Shingle Tree	145	Strawberry	303
Red Turpentine	235	Shoeflower	210	Strawberry Tomato	343
Retama	168	Shola	145	Sugar-Apple	20
Ribbon Gum	234	Shola-Pith	145	Sugar-Cane	288
Ribwort	265	Shower Of Gold	151	Sun Plant	297
Rice	284	Shower-Of-Orchid	350	Sundew	123
Rice Bean	177	Sieve Bean	169	Sunflower	55
Rice Paper Tree	38	Silk Cotton Tree	68	Sunn-Hemp	155
Rice Paper Plant	38	Silky Oak	299	Swamp Mahogany	234
Ringworm Shrub	151	Skyflower	365	Swan Flower	173
River Peppermint	233	Small Hop Clover	175	Swan River Daisy	50
Rock Sage	366	Small-Leaved	173	Sweet Basil	192
Rose Apple	237	Bladder-Senna		Sweet Clover	166
Rose Of Venezuela	149	Snail Flower	176	Sweet Cup	260
Rose-Leaved	305	Snake Climber	148	Sweet Flag	10
Bramble		Snake Gourd	100	Sweet Orange	323
Rosy Flowered	265	Snapdragon Tree	365	Sweet Pea	165
Leadwort		Sneezewort	47	Sweet Potato	93
Rough-Leaved	65	Soap Nut Tree	330	Sweet Vernal	266
Begonia		Sona Mung	177	Grass	
Royal Palm	41	Sorrowful	240	Sweet Violet	372
Royal Poinciana	158	Nyctanthes	240	Sweet-Scented	362
Rozelle	210	Sour Clover	166	Verbena	
Ruffled Fan Palm	40	Sour Orange	323	Sweet-Sop	20
Rum Tree	66	Soursop	20	Sword Bean	150
Runner Bean	169	South African Blue	53	Sydney Blue Gum	234
Sabre Bean	150	Daisy		Sydney Golden	144
Sacred Basil	192	South American	163	Wattle	
Sacred Bean	238	Locust		Sylvania	362
Sacred Bo	228	South American	370	Talipot Palm	40
Salem-Rose	304	Vervain		Tall Verbena	370
Sand-Paper Vine	367	Sow Thistle	58	Tallow Nut	241
Sandal	328	Soy Bean	162	Tallow Tree	142
Sandalwood	328	Soya Bean	162	Tallow Wood	233
Sapodilla Plum	333	Spanish Broom	173	Tamarind	174
Sappan Wood	150	Spanish Jasmine	364	Tamarisk	352
Satinwood	322	Spanish Needle	49	Tangerine	323
Screw Tree	348	Spiny Bamboo	268	Tari Pods	149
Screw-Pine	259	Spirit Weed	362	Taro	33
Sea Island Cotton	209	Spotted Gum	233	Tasmanian Blue	233
Sealing-Wax Palm	40	Sprain Brush	367	Gum	
Sensitive Plant	166	St. John's Wort	187	Tatu-Rugay	369
Shaddock	323	St. John's Wort	187	Tea	353
Shamrock Pea	168	Star-Apple	331	Tea Rose	304
Shea Butter Tree	335	Stiff Verbena	370	Teak	370

Teak Tree	370	Upas Tree	225	Wild Bean	164
Telegraph Plant	154	Urd	176	Wild Cinnamon	198
Temple Tree	29	Urn-Fruit Beauty	362	Wild Coffee	320
Thorn Apple	342	Berry		Wild Guava	235
Thorny Dadap	161	Urn Fruit Tree	362	Wild Heliotrope	363
Three-Leaved	366	Urn-Fruited	234	Wild Ipecacuanha	42
Lantana		Peppermint		Wild Ipecacuanha	46
Tigers' Claws	213	Vanilla	256	Wild Jasmine	362
Timor White Gum	233	Vegetable Marrow	98	Wild Mignonette	54
Tobacco	343	Velchling	165	Wild Olive	126
Tolu-Balsam	167	Velvet Apple	124	Wild Raspberry	305
Tomato	343	Velvet Tamarind	160	Wild Rhea	359
Tonga Bean	169	Verbena Rosada	369	Wild Sage	366
Tonkin Pea	177	Violet	372	Wild Sunflower	60
Toolur	233	Wampee	324	Wild Tea	353
Toothache Plant	59	Water Chestnut	357	Windsor Bean	176
Torch Ginger	378	Water Grass	269	Winged Bean	170
Torch-Wood	85	Water Hyacinth	296	Winged Yam	116
Trailing Lantana	366	Water Lettuce	35	Winter Sweet Pea	173
Traveller's Palm	230	Water Lily	240	Winter's Citronella	272
Treasure Flower	54	Water Melon	261	Grass	
Tree Celandine	260	Water Melon	97	Wood-Apple	324
Tree Of Sadness	240	Water Yam	116	Woolly Congea	350
Tree Of Sorrow	240	Water-Coconut	41	Woolly-Berried	305
Tree Tomato	342	Water-Cress	71	Bramble	
Tree-Mignonette	206	Wax Gourd	97	Wormseed	81
Tree-Petrea	367	Weaver's Broom	173	Wreath Vine	148
Trincomalee Wood	355	Weeping Acacia	144	Yam Bean	168
Tropical Lima	169	Weeping Lantana	366	Yarrow	47
Bean		Weeping Wattle	168	Yellow Annual	166
True Grapefruit	323	West Indian Indigo	164	Yellow Bark	307
True Lime	323	West Indian Locust	163	Yellow Flame	169
True Pomelo	323	Whin	175	Yellow Nicker	149
True Senna	152	Whip Tree	79	Yellow Poinciana	169
Trumpet Flower	341	Whistling Pine	79	Yellow Sage	366
Tube Flower	363	White Billet Wood	334	Yellow Sapote	334
Tuber Verbena	370	White Dove Orchid	247	Yellow Silk Cotton	85
Tulip Tree	212	White Lantana	366	Yellow Tabebuia	67
Turkey Tangle	367	White Mangrove	62	Yerbon	369
Turmeric	377	White Siris	340	Ylang-Ylang	20
Turnip	70	White Skyflower	365	Zanzibar Copal	163
Umbrella Tree	145	White-Clover	175		

INDEX TO SINHALA NAMES

Aba	70	Anguna	46	Bala	18
Achariya	167	Anil	164	Bala-Nakuta	369
Achariya-Pala	167	Anitta	6	Balaya	363
Ada-Handa-Essa	123	Ankenda	322	Baloliya	173
Act-Maha-Mahana	58	Ankumbal-Ketiya	304	Balu-Dan	231
Aga-Mula-Neti-Wel	92	Annasi	72	Balu-Nakuta	114
Agada	49	Anoda	20	Balu-Nakuta	369
Agal-Adara	5	Anoda	209	Bambara-Wel	157
Agu-Karni	309	Anona	20	Bandakka	208
Ahalla-Gass	151	Anukkola	46	Bandu-Vada	348
Ahu	314	Araliya	29	Bandura-Wel	239
Akkapana	96	Aralu	86	Bang-Wela	222
Akmediya	358	Araluk-Piti	212	Barawa-Embilla	131
Akurella	134	Aramana	153	Bata	283
Al-Badda-Gass	327	Aran-Kaha	378	Bata-Damba	232
Al-Inguru	378	Arida	17	Bata-Della	280
Al-Mediriya	124	Arudha	345	Bata-Kirilla	129
Ala-Beheth	54	As-Wel	326	Bata-Li	283
Ala-Vel	158	Ashoka	26	Batala	93
Alan	376	Ashoka	172	Bataliya	347
Alandu	226	Asoca	172	Batu-Karavila	99
Alanga	92	Asoka	172	Batu-Keena	83
Alen	79	Asumodhagam	175	Batu-Nakuta	369
Alu	376	Aswenna	147	Bebila	210
Alu-Bo	237	At-Demata	365	Bedi-Del	226
Alu-Gas	376	At-Tora	151	Bela-Tana	275
Alu-Pila	174	Ath-Kaha	377	Beli	322
Alu-Puhul	97	Ati-Udayan	35	Beli-Patta	210
Am-Para	115	Atta-Tora	147	Beraliya	119
Amba	18	Attama	342	Beraliya-Dun	118
Amba-Kaha	377	Attana	342	Beriya	86
Amba-Wila	337	Attha	20	Beru	130
Amberella	19	Atthiripala	224	Beru-Diyanilla	243
Ambul-Bakmi	306	Attikka	228	Beru-Diyanilla	244
Ambul-Dodam	323	Attoona	348	Bevila	211
Amu	286	Attu-Muddah	23	Billing	258
Amukkara	345	Atu-Ketiya	23	Billingcha	258
Andana-Hiriya	154	Avarai-Nuga	26	Bim-Hak-Ambala	65
Andara	160	Awara	150	Bim-Kaha	377
Andu	24	Bada-Mal-Tana	281	Bim-Nuga	46
Andun-Wenna	31	Badulla	18	Bim-Pol	357
Anduru-Me	167	Bakamuna-Wel	117	Bin-Avari	164
Angana	321	Bakamunu-Tana	113	Bin-Awari	164
		Bakmi	315	Bin-Beru	115

Bin-Dada-Kiriya	135	Bu-Gota-Kola	155	Dahiya-Ala	117
Bin-Delung	142	Bu-Hora	118	Daluk	134
Bin-Karal-Heba	15	Bu-Hunu-Kirilla	137	Damba	236
Bin-Karal-Sebo	15	Bu-Katu-Henda	69	Dambala	169
Bin-Kohomba	220	Bu-Kenda	138	Daminiya	356
Bin-Me	177	Bu-Kinda	223	Damson	26
Bin-Nuga	46	Bu-Kiri-Wel	27	Dan	236
Bin-Olu	224	Bu-Kiriya	376	Dangra-Seya	367
Bin-Sawan	336	Bu-Kobbe	328	Dara-Dambala	169
Bin-Siyambala	152	Bu-Me	176	Dara-Dambala	170
Bin-Tambura	92	Bu-Me	177	Dara-Vetakolu	99
Binara	181	Bu-Nelu	7	Dat-Ketiya	23
Bo	228	Bu-Nuga	227	Dat-Ketiya	316
Bo-Kala-Vel	158	Bu-Pila	174	Dawata	302
Bo-Kera	240	Bu-Renda	363	Dawu	85
Bo-Kera	241	Bu-Seru	368	Dawul-Kurundu	198
Bobu	351	Bu-Thediya	227	Dedi-Kaha	214
Bodi	156	Bu-Tora	151	Dedi-Kaha	215
Boerende	363	Bu-Wal-Anguna	27	Dehel-Batu	344
Boga-Medelo	174	Bu-Wal-Awara	150	Dehi	323
Bol-Hinda	87	Bu-Wasa-Thel-	91	Del	226
Bol-Mara	157	Kola		Delum	299
Bol-Pana	324	Buchariwa	166	Demata	365
Bola-Kadala	169	Budeni-Tana	266	Desi-Ala	37
Bolila	190	Bulat	263	Desi-Puhul	261
Bolvila	190	Bulat-Wel	263	Devadara	22
Bombai-Lunu	12	Bulu	86	Devadaram	129
Bombe	198	Bulu-Mora	330	Dik-Andhe	355
Bombu	351	Bulu-Petta	138	Dik-Kekuna	73
Bomee	198	Bulu-Wal-Anguna	27	Dik-Wenna	355
Bonchi	169	Burende	363	Dimi-Biya	69
Boo-Awari	163	Burulla	200	Divi-Adiya	94
Boo-Mae	162	Buruta	322	Divi-Kaduru	28
Boo-Sairoo-Gass	368	Butsarana	75	Divul	324
Boo-Seru	368	Caju	17	Diwul	324
Bora	243	Cardamungu	377	Diya Labu	99
Bora-Daminiya	356	Chanchala	154	Diya-Beru	130
Boralu	127	Cheena-Ala	54	Diya-Damba	232
Boru-Daminiya	356	Cheena-Una	268	Diya-Danga	66
Boru-Pan	107	Chocolat-Gas	350	Diya-Habarala	297
Bowitiya	214	Chowchow	100	Diya-Hawari	186
Bowitiya	216	Colay	347	Diya-Kala-Wel	158
Bu-Chariya	166	Dabara	301	Diya-Kirindi-Wel	185
Bu-Dada-Kiriya	135	Dada-Kaha	377	Diya-Kudalu	63
Bu-Embilla	131	Dada-Khel Wel-	36	Diya-Labu-Gas	184
Bu-Getiya	202	Kohila		Diya-Meneriya	87

Diya-Mitta	222	Ela-Dada-Kiriya	135	Et-Undupiyali	159
Diya-Mudilla	199	Ela-Gokatu	84	Eta-Heraliya	179
Diya-Na	84	Ela-Hirilla	218	Eta-Hirilla	346
Diya-Nidikumba	167	Ela-Imbul	85	Eta-Imbul	85
Diya-Nilla	183	Ela-Jambola	323	Eta-Kirindi-Wel	204
Diya-Panshi	200	Ela-Kiri-Hembiliya	333	Eta-Miriya	92
Diya-Para	115	Ela-Kuru-Tana	276	Eta-Mura	244
Diya-Para	116	Ela-Mal	378	Eta-Pan	110
Diya-Paradel	35	Ela-Midella	199	Eta-Werella	329
Diya-Pasi	200	Ela-Netul	265	Eta-Wira	134
Diya-Ratambala	172	Ela-Nuga	226	Etambiriya	92
Diya-Ratmal	172	Ela-Palol	67	Etamburu	203
Diya-Siyambala	145	Ela-Pila	174	Etaritiva	349
Diya-Taleya	96	Ela-Timbiri	125	Eth-Korassa-Wel	116
Diya-Taliya	96	Ela-Wara	42	Eth-Mada	26
Diya-Tana	269	Ela-Wel	39	Eti-Kehel	230
Diya-Vavuletiya	149	Ela-Wewel	39	Etora	285
Diya-Wawuletiya	149	Ella-Olinda	143	Etteriya	325
Dodan-Kaha	214	Embul-Korakaha	242	Etuna	348
Dodan-Pana	324	Endaru	141	Gada-Dehi	323
Dodan-Wenna	178	Engili-Kohila	35	Gadumba	359
Dodan-Wenna	215	Eni-Wel	222	Gaha-Ala	31
Domba	83	Ensal	377	Gahala	33
Domba-Keena	83	Epala	356	Gal-Ambala	64
Donku	220	Epala	357	Gal-Buruta	167
Dorana	118	Era-Midella	199	Gal-Demata	64
Dotalu-Gass	40	Erabadu	161	Gal-Ehi	104
Dothalu	40	Eraminiya	301	Gal-Hadoka	132
Dounga	220	Eramudu	161	Gal-Kapuru-	190
Duhundu	80	Et-Adi	52	Walliya	
Dul	26	Et-Amba	18	Gal-Karanda	163
Dum Kola	343	Et-Anguna	45	Gal-Karanda	170
Dum-Mella	100	Et-Bemi-Kiriya	213	Gal-Karanda	319
Dumbada	91	Et-Demata	365	Gal-Kehel	230
Dumu-Keyiya	259	Et-Heraliya	79	Gal-Kera	367
Dun	119	Et-Honda	69	Gal-Kuma	330
Dunu-Keyiya	259	Et-Kara-Bembiya	324	Gal-Kura	348
Dutu-Satutu	336	Et-Kukuruman	321	Gal-Metta	242
Eela-Gas	363	Et-Mol-Pedda	334	Gal-Mora	197
Ehela	151	Et-NerENCHI	261	Gal-Mora	330
Ekaweriya	29	Et-Olu	240	Gal-Ota	138
El-Bedda	327	Et-Pitawakka	130	Gal-Potu-Kola	58
El-Betta	327	Et-Pitawakka	142	Gal-Siyambala	160
El-Kayila	140	Et-Setiya	69	Gal-Weralu	126
Ela-Bakmi	306	Et-Tora	147	Gal-Wira	134
Ela-Batu	344	Et-Tuttiri	267	Galangal	376

Galis	309	Geta-Kola	308	Goraka	84
Galnawa	349	Geta-Mana	273	Gorandiya	155
Gam-Miris-Wel	264	Geta-Netul	229	Gotukola	24
Gam-Palu	56	Geta-Oluwa	213	Goyi-Wel	180
Gam-Pila	174	Geta-Tumba	191	Gulinda	363
Gammalu	170	Geta-Tumba	192	Gurenda	358
Gan-Kollan-Kola	194	Gin-Pol	41	Guru-Keena	82
Gan-Malu	170	Gini-Hiriya	181	Guru-Tana	274
Gan-Mi	332	Gini-Kanda	137	Gurulla	200
Gan-Veda	133	Gini-Pus-Wel	166	Ha-Tana	285
Ganda-Pana	188	Ginihiriya	142	Habara	125
Ganda-Pana	324	Gira-Pala	87	Habarala	32
Ganda-Pana	366	Gira-Tana	275	Hak-Ambala	65
Ganja	226	Girandi-Dul	26	Hakan	1
Garandi-Kidaran	352	Giri-Tilla	91	Hakarilla	344
Garda-Pana.	366	Giriwadi-Bevila	212	Hal	122
Gas-Anguna	228	Go-Jabba	279	Hal-Bembiya	219
Gas-Bevila	211	Go-Kera	240	Hal-Mendora	121
Gas-Dul	359	Goda-Hinguru	145	Hal-Mendora	122
Gas-Dummella	140	Goda-Kaduru	203	Hal-Milla	180
Gas-Gonika	170	Goda-Karawu	113	Hal-Milla	355
Gas-Kahambiliya	360	Goda-Kirilla	358	Hal-Pan	104
Gas-Kayila	131	Goda-Kirindi	90	Halpenni	186
Gas-Kela	149	Goda-Manel	16	Hambu-Pan	358
Gas-Keppetiya	133	Goda-Midella	199	Hampalanda	86
Gas-Kolan-Kola	194	Goda-Para	115	Hamparila	138
Gas-Kollu	171	Goda-Ratmale	131	Hamperilla	138
Gas-Kotala	335	Goda-Wawuletiya	149	Hampilla	162
Gas-Labu	77	Gokatu	379	Hampilla	169
Gas-Manyokka	139	Gokatu	83	Hampinna	162
Gas-Netul	228	Golu-Mora	197	Han-Kala-Wel	158
Gas-Nidikumba	258	Golu-Mora	304	Hana	155
Gas-Niviti	297	Gomma	178	Hanpalanda	86
Gas-Pinna	364	Gon-Gotu	229	Haran-Kaha	377
Gas-Tala	192	Gon-Kaduru	27	Hatawariya	46
Gatta-Demmata	365	Gon-Kekiri	99	Havari-Nuga	26
Gavara	271	Gona	124	Havari-Madu	95
Gel-Kara	367	Gona-Batu	345	Hedawaka	132
Genda-Kola	297	Gona-Karamba	204	Hedoka	132
Genda-Pana	366	Gona-Pana	219	Heen-Ala	224
Gerandi Dul	28	Gonala	117	Heen-Ambala	224
Gerandi-Dul-Wel	373	Gonapana	84	Heen-Anoda	211
Gerandi-Wel	28	Gonna	28	Heen-Aramessa	44
Geratiya	242	Gopalanga	97	Heen-Bin-	1
Geriatu	242	Gopi	28	Kohomba	
Geta-Kaha	85	Goradiya	167	Heen-Bin-Tal	187

Heen-Botiya	61	Heen-Tambala	68	I-Tana	279
Heen-Bowitiya	216	Heen-Tolabo	16	Idda	29
Heen-Damba	238	Heen-Undupiyali	159	Ikili	1
Heen-Dan	236	Heen-Wewel	39	Ikiliya	357
Heen-Dehi	323	Hekarilla	344	Illa	363
Heen-Diya-	145	Hela-Wara	42	Iluk	280
Siyambala		Helamba	314	Imbul	68
Heen-Embilla	130	Helarika	371	Indi	41
Heen-Embul-	258	Hemanilla	194	Induru	184
Embiliya		Hendirikka	239	Ingin	203
Heen-Epala	212	Herimana-Datta	367	Inguru	378
Heen-Eraminiya	301	Hewan-Pan	105	Ini-Pettu	21
Heen-Garadiya	171	Hik	17	Innala	194
Heen-Genda-Kola	297	Hima	184	Ipil Ipil	165
Heen-Gotukola	24	Himbutu-Wel	185	Iringu	292
Heen-Himbutu-	185	Hin-Geta-Kola	320	Iriweriya	194
Wel		Hin-Napiritta	210	Iru-Raja	257
Heen-Iramusu	262	Hingala-Del	226	Irya	230
Heen-Kabarassa	340	Hingul	218	Isa-Chunniya	50
Heen-Kadol	231	Hinguru	145	Itha	38
Heen-Karamba	27	Hinguru	149	Itta	38
Heen-Katu-Pila	136	Hinguru-Piyali	378	Itta-Wel	38
Heen-Kebella	131	Hinguru-Vel	144	Ivi-Pahura	94
Heen-Keena	82	Hiramana-Datta	367	Jabara	297
Heen-Kekiri	99	Hiressa	374	Jam	356
Heen-Kekiri-Wara	116	Hiri-Kita	219	Jambola	323
Heen-Kenda	23	Hiritala	117	Jambu	237
Heen-Keyiya	112	Ho-Dhambala	164	Jambu-Naran	323
Heen-Kimbu	50	Ho-Mediriya	348	Japan-Jabara	296
Heen-Kirindi	271	Honda-Beraliya	118	Jata-Makuta	249
Heen-Kokmota	128	Honda-Para	115	Java-Ala	117
Heen-Kukulala	117	Hondala	260	Jayapala	134
Heen-Kuretiya	215	Hora	118	Kabal-Mara	146
Heen-Madu	95	Hulan-Hik	219	Kabarassa	340
Heen-Meneri	285	Hulan-Idda	120	Kadol	302
Heen-Mol-Pedda	334	Hulan-Kiriya	212	Kadumberiya	124
Heen-Mottu	343	Hulan-Kiriya	213	Kadumberiya	125
Heen-Muda-	53	Hulan-Mara	146	Kadupara	52
Mahana		Hulan-Tala	47	Kaduru	141
Heen-Naran	323	Hulan-Tala	52	Kaduru	203
Heen-Olu	224	Hulan-Thala	54	Kaduru	204
Heen-Pengiri	272	Hunu-Kirilla	137	Kaduru-Ketiya-	85
Heen-Potu-Tana	268	Huriyi	146	Wel	
Heen-Sarana	11	I-Petta	20	Kaha	377
Heen-Takkada	183	I-Petta	22	Kaha-Andana-	156
Heen-Tala	192	I-Pettu	21	Hiriya	

Kaha-Gona-Kola	335	Kalu-Welle	123	Kata-Boda	68
Kaha-Kona	153	Kaluwella	125	Kata-Kamanchal	167
Kaha-Milla	370	Kaluwelle	125	Katakaloowa	214
Kaha-Milla	371	Kaluwelle	126	Katarodu-Wel	154
Kaha-Penela	331	Kamaranga	258	Kath-Wel	39
Kaha-Petan	148	Kambu	286	Katu-Andara	144
Kaha-Tel-Kola	95	Kampotta	131	Katu-Annasi	72
Kaha-Wewel	39	Kan-Henda	364	Katu-Anoda	20
Kahakala	125	Kan-Kumbala	42	Katu-Attha	20
Kahata	199	Kan-Kumbala	43	Katu-Boda	68
Kahata-Gonala	117	Kana-Beraliya	118	Katu-Embilla	126
Kaila	140	Kana-Gona	225	Katu-Eramudu	161
Kakkutu-Pala	71	Kana-Goraka	83	Katu-Hinguru	366
Kakuru	301	Kana-Pus-Waela	167	Katu-Ikili	1
Kala	157	Kanda	137	Katu-Imbul	67
Kala-Kiriya	375	Kandul-Essa	123	Katu-Karanda	2
Kala-Wel	158	Kaneru	28	Katu-Karandu	2
Kaladana	93	Kang-Bendi-Gas	167	Katu-Keena	327
Kalamaruva	93	Kanguni	377	Katu-Keeree	180
Kalamba	306	Kankumbala	346	Katu-Kenda	180
Kalanduru	106	Kankun	92	Katu-Kera	14
Kalati	22	Kanu	196	Katu-Kiriya	375
Kalatiya	143	Kapparaweliya	193	Katu-Kitul	41
Kalinda	27	Kappuru-Kurundu	197	Katu-Kukulala	117
Kallu	126	Kapu	209	Katu-Kurundu	180
Kallu-Wala	376	Kapu-Kinissa	208	Katu-Nelu	2
Kalu-Alanga	92	Kapu-Kinissa	356	Katu-Nerenchi	47
Kalu-Attana	342	Kapuru-Mal	51	Katu-Pathok	74
Kalu-Badulla	18	Kapuru-Walliya	193	Katu-Tampala	14
Kalu-Bambara-Wel	20	Kaputu-Hadun	264	Katu-Timbol	229
Kalu-Habaraliya	124	Kara	306	Katu-Una	268
Kalu-Illan-Gedi	76	Kara-Bambara	23	Katu-Wel-Batu	345
Kalu-Kadumberiya	125	Kara-Batu	345	Katukutundu	178
Kalu-Kala-Wel	158	Kara-Wata-Mana	291	Katuru-Murunga	172
Kalu-Kan-Weriya	344	Karabu-Neti	236	Kaudu-Bo	226
Kalu-Keena	82	Karal-Iringu	289	Kavali	349
Kalu-Kera	21	Karal-Li-Me	176	Kavalu	289
Kalu-Maduwa	228	Karan	70	Kawalu	289
Kalu-Mediriya	124	Karanda	170	Kawudu-Kekiri	100
Kalu-Mediriya	125	Karapincha	325	Kebella	131
Kalu-Nika	198	Karavila	99	Keena	82
Kalu-Vavuletiya	149	Karaw	237	Keena	83
Kalu-Wala	376	Karawala-Kebella	131	Kehel	230
Kalu-Wara	124	Karawu	139	Kehel-Palu	56
Kalu-Waraniya	5	Kasa	79	Kehi-Pittan	222
Kalu-Wella	123	Kasthuru	71	Kekala	20

Kekatiya	30	Kiri-Makulu	178	Konda-Naran	323
Kekili-Messa	21	Kiri-Mawara	27	Konde	61
Kekiri	97	Kiri-Mi	332	Kopi	307
Kekiri	99	Kiri-Palu	17	Kora-Kaha	214
Kekiri-Wara	116	Kiri-Pedda	333	Kora-Kaha	216
Kekiri-Wara	213	Kiri-Pedda	334	Korass-Wel	116
Keku	22	Kiri-Pela	228	Korassa	116
Kekuna	130	Kiri-Walla	27	Korlay	347
Kekuna	73	Kiri-Warala	332	Kos	225
Kela-Karapincha	140	Kiri-Wel	28	Kos-Ata-Dambala	164
Kelani Tissa	67	Kiri-Wel	30	Kos-Eta-Lawulu	331
Keleniya	376	Kiri-Wel	314	Kos-Gona	227
Kelidha	29	Kirikon	221	Kosatta	131
Keliya	356	Kirilla	137	Kosbada	198
Kenda	138	Kirimisastru	284	Kota-Dimbula	227
Keppetiya	133	Kirindi	271	Kotala	20
Kessi-Pissan	222	Kirindi-Wel	90	Kotala-Himbutu	185
Ketakala	132	Kiripella	228	Kotikan-Beraliya	119
Ketambilla	178	Kitala	117	Kotikan-Bevila	212
Kethala	34	Kitul	39	Kottamba	86
Kethala	35	Kobbe	328	Kottan	86
Keti-Kesali	180	Kobo-Leela	148	Kottha-Malli	24
Ketiya	264	Kobo-Mal	232	Kowakka	97
Kevitiya-Kera	215	Kobo-Mella	60	Krumisastre	284
Kidaran	32	Kobonila	148	Kudalu-Dehi	323
Kikirindi	52	Kochi	341	Kudalu-Kola	63
Kin-Kuretiya	215	Kohila	35	Kudu-Dawula	198
Kinihiriya	85	Kohomba	219	Kudu-Kedu	281
Kirala	346	Kohu-Kirilla	356	Kudu-Kurundu	197
Kirella	211	Kokati	30	Kudu-Miris	326
Kiri-Anguna	28	Kokatiya	83	Kudu-Mirissa	21
Kiri-Anguna	46	Kokmota	128	Kudumberiya	125
Kiri-Badu	93	Kokova	350	Kudumberiya	126
Kiri-Dambala	164	Kokun	80	Kukul-Kaduru	28
Kiri-Gedi	30	Kola	347	Kukula	49
Kiri-Gonala	117	Kola-Hangala	39	Kukulala	117
Kiri-Habarala	37	Kola-Pathok	135	Kukulu-Pala	78
Kiri-Hambiliya	333	Kolikaramal	257	Kukulu-Wel	39
Kiri-Hembiliya	332	Kollu	166	Kukurman	21
Kiri-Hembiliya	334	Kolon	310	Kukurman	307
Kiri-Henda	14	Koltan	377	Kukuruman	307
Kiri-Hiriya	333	Komadu	97	Kumari	12
Kiri-Kaju	212	Komarika	12	Kumatiya	13
Kiri-Kohomba	220	Kon	331	Kumba	286
Kiri-Madu	95	Kona	162	Kumbalu	340
Kiri-Makulu	141	Konda-Kadala	154	Kumbuk	86

Kumbulu	86	Lunu-Wila	336	Maha-Pengiri	272
Kumburu-Wel	149	Ma-Banda	96	Maha-Rata-Dehi	323
Kunkumbala-	304	Ma-Endaru	138	Maha-Ratambala	312
Ketiya		Ma-Ratmal	127	Maha-Ravana-	290
Kunu-Beru	130	Ma-Wewel	39	Ravula	
Kunu-Mella	100	Madan	236	Maha-Sarana	10
Kunumella	125	Madara	132	Maha-Sarana	11
Kuppameniya	129	Madatiya	145	Maha-Siyambala	174
Kura-Tampala	14	Madol	83	Maha-Sudana	54
Kurakkan	275	Maduru-Tala	192	Maha-Tawara	96
Kuretiya	215	Magul-Karanda	170	Maha-Undupiyali	159
Kurinnan	44	Maha-Akmaella	59	Maha-Wal-Kollu	171
Kuru-Kuda-Ana	266	Maha-Ambala	224	Maha-Yak-	191
Kuru-Vi	271	Maha-Andara	144	Wanassa	
Kurumba	40	Maha-Aswenna	177	Maila	148
Kurundu	197	Maha-Badulla	18	Maila	241
Lan-Kenda	378	Maha-Banda	96	Maiokka	139
Landittan	198	Maha-Beraliya	118	Makulla	178
Laveniya	47	Maha-Beru	130	Makulu	179
Lawulu	331	Maha-Bin-Tal	188	Makushtha	176
Layu	281	Maha-Bowitiya	214	Mal-Gedumba	60
Le-Kola-Pala	368	Maha-Bulu-Mora	73	Mal-Kadol	301
Lechchakotta	239	Maha-Dan	236	Mal-Kenda	348
Lena-Batu	272	Maha-Debara	301	Mal-Kera	240
Lena-Batu-Pengiri	272	Maha-Diya-Dul	359	Mal-Kera	241
Lenatheriya	38	Maha-Diya-	145	Mal-Lawulu	21
Lene-Kekiri	99	Siyambala		Mal-Mara	158
Lenteri	38	Maha-Dumudu	91	Mal-Mora	120
Lenteri-Puwak	38	Maha-Epala	210	Mal-Petta	221
Lev	281	Maha-Eraminiya	301	Mal-Tumba	99
Li-Me	177	Maha-Geta-Pan	112	Mala-Batu	344
Lima-Dehi	323	Maha-Getiya	202	Mala-Bulat	264
Lin-Mottu	343	Maha-Gotukola	25	Mala-Labu	263
Liniya	348	Maha-Hak-Ambala	65	Mala-Miris-Wel	264
Liyan	179	Maha-Itta-Waela	38	Malaboda	230
Liyang	179	Maha-Kabarassa	340	Malitta	207
Lobi-Lobi	179	Maha-Karamba	26	Malla	241
Loka-Palu	56	Maha-Kihimbiya	56	Malolu	21
Lolu	68	Maha-Kimbu	52	Mana	272
Lolu	69	Maha-Kiri-Wel	314	Manda-Madini-	320
Lovi-Lovi	179	Maha-Kohila	35	Wel	
Lunu-Ankenda	325	Maha-Kuretiye	237	Manel	240
Lunu-Dan	231	Maha-Madu	95	Mangul-Kumburu-	60
Lunu-Ketiya-Wel	223	Maha-Midi	367	Venna	
Lunu-Midella	220	Maha-Midi	368	Mangus	83
Lunu-Warala	303	Maha-Nuga	226	Manyokka	139

Maoossa-Gass	360	Miyan-Milla	370	Muruwa-Dul	45
Mapal-Keena	83	Miyan-Milla	371	Mus-Wenna	314
Mapat-Kabella	131	Mol-Pedda	332	Musal-Katha	58
Mara	146	Mol-Pedda	333	Mussenda	314
Mara	171	Mol-Pedda	334	Mutti-Kadol	221
Maratu	275	Molabe	138	Muwa-Kiriya	45
Mas-Bedde	44	Monara-	60	Na	84
Mas-Mora	145	Kudumbiya		Na-Imbul	329
Masan	301	Monara-Mal	149	Na-Imbul	330
Mata-Bimbiya	232	Monara-Petan	262	Na-Mendora	121
Maussa	360	Moodu-Gam-Palu	61	Nabada	371
Mawata	136	Moodu-Mae	176	Nada-Wata	29
Mayani	5	Mora	329	Naga-Darani	213
Mayila	148	Mottu	343	Naha	354
Mayuru-Tana	270	Mottu-Tana	105	Naharai	377
Me-Karal	177	Muda-Kenda	359	Naharai	378
Meditella	358	Muda-Mahana	50	Nai-Batu	344
Mediya	27	Muda-Mahana	58	Nai-Habarala	31
Mediya-Jawala	72	Mudilla	199	Nakula	29
Mediya-Wel	373	Mudu-Awara	151	Nala-Gas	286
Mehi-Wal	113	Mudu-Bin-Nuga	46	Nalal-Batu	343
Mella	241	Mudu-Bin-	94	Nam-Nam	157
Mella-Dum-Kola	142	Tamburu		Napiritta	210
Mendora	119	Mudu-Dada-Kiriya	135	Nara-Bute	305
Mendora	120	Mudu-Delun	221	Nara-Wel	299
Mendora	122	Mudu-Etora	290	Nara-Wel	39
Meneri	284	Mudu-Geta-Kola	312	Naran	323
Meneri	285	Mudu-Hal-Pan	108	Nareloo	79
Mi	332	Mudu-Kaduru	28	Nas-Naran	323
Mi-Nuga	46	Mudu-Kalanduru	103	Nava	349
Mi-Wenna	22	Mudu-Keyiya	259	Nava-Dun	120
Middee-Gas	368	Mudu-Murunga	173	Nawa	349
Midhi	368	Muguna	114	Nawa-Dun	120
Migon-Karapincha	324	Mugunu	114	Nawa-Handi	135
Mihiriya	333	Mukunu-Wenna	13	Nawada	120
Mihiriya	353	Mulla	367	Nayi-Miris	341
Mil-Me	177	Mulla	368	Ne-Bedda	371
Mililla-Gas	370	Mun	176	Nebedda	371
Milla	370	Mun	177	Nedun	169
Milla	371	Mun-Eta	177	Nelli	140
Mimini-Mara	143	Muna-Mal	333	Nelu	7
Mini-Mal	27	Munwenna	177	Nelum	238
Mirihiriya	353	Murunga	229	Neraloo	79
Miris	264	Muruta	206	Neralu	80
Miris	341	Murutha-Gaha	206	Netawu	23
Miriya	334	Muruwa	45	Neya-Dassa	353

Neya-Dasse	353	Ota	138	Peni-Dodan	323
Nidi-Kumba	166	Pala	133	Peni-Tora	152
Nieke	371	Palala	295	Pepiliya	131
Niguna	114	Palanga	23	Pera-Tambala	309
Nigunu	114	Palatu	184	Perimavara	230
Nika	371	Palol	67	Petan	148
Nika-Daula	196	Palu	333	Peti-Tora	153
Nika-Dawula	327	Palu-Kan	23	Pila	174
Nikki	371	Paluta	184	Pilila	204
Nil Me	177	Pamburu	326	Pini-Bara-Tana	291
Nil-Andana-Hiriya	156	Pana	302	Pini-Baru	214
Nil-Awari	164	Panakarawa	319	Pini-Baru	237
Nil-Gona-Kola	335	Panakka	81	Pini-Beraliya	119
Nil-Katarodu	154	Panduru	319	Pini-Jambo	238
Nil-Monaressa	201	Pangan	23	Pini-Tuttiri	277
Nil-Nakuta	369	Panu-Ala	37	Pinna	364
Nil-Nika	371	Panu-Habarala	31	Pinna-Kole	364
Nil-Pichcha	310	Panu-Kera	237	Pipinha	98
Nil-Puruk	3	Panu-Kondol	117	Pita-Sudu-Pala	239
Nil-Puruk	4	Papol	77	Pita-Sudu-Pala	311
Nil-Walla	36	Papula	61	Pita-Wakka	140
Nil-Wella	36	Pasengilla	98	Piyari	81
Nirgundi	371	Pat-Kenda	138	Pol	40
Niri-Wel	223	Patak	135	Pol-Gaha	40
Niviti	64	Pataliya-Gas	347	Pol-Kudu-Pala	13
Niyan-Milla	371	Patana-Bo	226	Pol-Pala	13
Niyan-Vetakolu	99	Patangi	150	Polong-Ala	37
Niyanda	123	Pathola	100	Polonnaru-Wewel	39
Niyangala	85	Pathuru	120	Porawa-Mara	124
Nochchi	371	Patika-Wel	20	Pota-Honda	260
Noo-Saiou	368	Patkela	132	Pota-Wel	36
Nuga	227	Patma	178	Potu-Bonchi	169
Nulla	367	Patta-Epala	212	Potu-Dambala	169
O-Keyiya	259	Patta-Ui-Kenda	22	Potu-Kola	113
O-Lila	22	Patta-Walla	354	Potu-Pala	90
O-Tala	192	Pavatta	317	Potu-Pan	113
O-Wila	22	Peddimella	321	Potu-Tana	268
Okuru	132	Peely-Dun	119	Priyawarna	28
Olinda	143	Pehimbiya	329	Pudan	306
Olinda-Wel	143	Pelan	141	Pulun-Imbul	68
Olu	224	Pelang	79	Punchi-Jambola	323
Olu	240	Pena-Mihiriya	354	Pundalu	329
Olu-Petta	136	Penda	128	Pupula	57
Omara	22	Penela	330	Pupula	61
Opinna	143	Penela-Wel	329	Puruk	1
Opulu	157	Pengiri-Kurundu	197	Pus-Wael	161

Putu-Tana	273	Rata-Bilincha	210	Rin-Dan	236
Puwak	38	Rata-Bulat-Wel	264	Riti	225
Puwak Wel	39	Rata-Bulat-Wel	373	Ritigala-Mi	332
Puwak-Gaha	38	Rata-Del	225	Rodu-Kaetambila	305
Puwak-Gediya-Wel	208	Rata-Endaru	137	Ruan-Karanda	163
Rabu	71	Rata-Ensai	377	Rudanti	75
Rada-Kaetambila	305	Rata-Gowa	96	Ruha	272
Radaliya	90	Rata-Hinguru	366	Ruk	230
Raja-Maratu	275	Rata-Indi	41	Ruk-Anguna	11
Raja-Pohottu	15	Rata-Jambola	323	Ruk-Attana	26
Ramba	105	Rata-Kaha	377	Ruk-Gedhi	230
Rambuk	288	Rata-Kaha	67	Rutu-Mihiriya	353
Rambutan	330	Rata-Kaju	147	Saban-Pitcha	9
Rampeh	259	Rata-Karal	264	Sadikka	230
Ran-Dotalu	40	Rata-Karapincha	324	Sal	199
Ran-Hiriya	61	Rata-Kekiri	98	Saldiri	24
Ran-Kiriya	376	Rata-Kekuna	130	Samadara	340
Ran-Manissa	375	Rata-Kitul	41	Sanni-Nayan	60
Ran-Manissa	56	Rata-Lawulu	331	Sapaththu Mal	210
Ran-Manissa	76	Rata-Lawulu	334	Sapsanda	41
Ran-Mota	375	Rata-Me	333	Sapsanda	42
Ran-Motu	375	Rata-Nil-Nakuta	369	Sapu	207
Rana-Tampala	13	Rata-Niviti	297	Sapu-Milla	370
Rana-Tampala	14	Rata-Pamba	94	Sapu-Milla	371
Rana-Wara	151	Rata-Sapu	20	Satinay	235
Ranwan-Kikiridi	61	Rata-Sitha	20	Sau-Kenda	378
Rasa-Kinda	223	Rata-Tana	284	Sawandara	292
Rasa-Mora	329	Rata-Tora	150	Saya	316
Rasa-Tel-Kola	94	Rata-Tora	151	Seeni-Jambu	237
Rasni	202	Ratambala	312	Seewiya-Wel	264
Rat-Beraliya	119	Ratatiya	334	Sembu-Nerenchi	379
Rat-Goraka	84	Rath-Ekaweriya	29	Sendrikka	239
Rat-Keliya	198	Rattiya	354	Senehe-Kola	172
Rat-Kihiriya	144	Rattota	354	Sepalika	240
Rat-Kohomba	163	Ratu- Peti-	164	Sera	272
Rat-Netul	265	Dambala		Sevendara	292
Rat-Pita-Wakka	141	Ratu-Awara	150	Sewan-Mediya	227
Rat-Pita-Wakka	142	Ratu-Dun	118	Sewel-Kurundu	197
Rat-Tana	280	Ratu-Dun	119	Siderun	323
Rata Labu	98	Ratu-Dun	120	Sihin-Midi	368
Rata Uguressa	179	Ratu-Kimbul-	295	Sindu-Kirindi	52
Rata-Ala	37	Wenna		Sini-Attha	20
Rata-Anoda	20	Ratu-Wa	152	Sinuk	135
Rata-Attana	341	Rawan-Idala	322	Sirassa	374
Ruta-Bakmi	315	Reli-Tana	289	Siri-Bo	264
		Rila-Rat-Tana	281	Siritekku	368

Siriwedi-Bevila	212	Tebu	377	Totila	66
Siyambala	174	Tekka	370	Towel	373
Sudana	51	Tel-Domba	83	Trasta-Walu	95
Sudana-Kola	54	Tel-Hiriya	300	Tumba	49
Sudu-Awara	150	Tel-Kaduru	141	Tumba-Karavila	99
Sudu-Handun	328	Tel-Keena	83	Tumbo-Attana	341
Sudu-Idda	29	Tel-Kekuna	130	Tumpat-Kurundu	326
Sudu-Jambola	323	Tel-Kiriya	136	Tun-Tun	261
Sudu-Kadumberiya	125	Tel-Kola	93	Tunpat-Kurundu	326
Sudu-Kala-Wel	158	Tel-Tala	261	Tuttiri	271
Sudu-Kimbul-	295	Tela-Beriya	100	Ubberiya	302
Wenna		Tela-Kiriya	136	Udala	117
Sudu-Lunu	12	Telambu	349	Udetta	224
Sudu-Nika	371	Telatiya	241	Udu-Dehi	323
Sudu-Pareyi-Mal	247	Telembu	349	Uguressa	178
Sudu-Peti-Dambala	164	Teli-Tana	266	Uk	288
Sudu-Puruk	5	Tembiliya	234	Ukkuressa	178
Sudu-Tampala	14	Tetti-Gaha	180	Ul-Kenda	22
Sudu-Tumba	191	Tetti-Gas	180	Ulu-Hal	175
Sudu-Welangiriya	76	Thagara	29	Ululu	199
Sudu-Wewel	39	Thalan	230	Ulundu	176
Sulu-Nayi	7	Thambili	40	Una	269
Suriya	212	Thambotu-Wel	39	Unel	230
Suriya-Mara	146	Thekka	370	Uru-Genda	297
Suvandu-Tala	192	Thimbiliya	131	Uru-Hiri	101
Suwanda	84	Thudarena	39	Uru-Honda	189
Taccada-Gas	242	Tibbatu	345	Uru-Honda	79
Takkada	183	Tilo-Guru	294	Uru-Kanu	189
Takkali	343	Timbiri	124	Uru-Kossa	61
Takku	370	Tiniya	118	Uru-Tora	153
Tal	38	Tinniya	118	Uru-Wi	284
Tala	40	Tippili	264	Urulu-Mi	332
Tala-Kiriya	136	Tiringu	292	Usepale	45
Talan	197	Tiththa-Anguna	46	Uva-Mendora	119
Talpath	40	Titta	180	Uyala	117
Tambutu-Wel	39	Titta-Batu	345	Val-Anguna	28
Tammanna	139	Titta-Eta	180	Val-Tippili	133
Tammanua	139	Titta-Hondala	100	Valangu	349
Tampala	14	Titta-Kinda	223	Vali-Damba	238
Tampala	15	Titta-Kohomba	340	Vatu-Pala	60
Tana-Hal	289	Titta-Wel	222	Vatu-Palu	56
Tarana	321	Titta-Weralu	126	Vavul-Lairitiya	239
Tavali	275	Tolabo	16	Vel-Bute	305
Tawenna	197	Tolol	180	Vel-Kekiri	98
Tawenna	334	Ton-Kinna	366	Vel-Keppitiya	133
Te	353	Torikei	75	Vel-Keppitiya	138

Vel-Mudda	58	Wal-Enduru	24	Wal-Rat-Diya-	373
Veli-Jambu	237	Wal-Gam-Miris-	264	Labu	
Veli-Mediya	131	Wel		Wal-Ruk-Attana	262
Veliveriya	163	Wal-Gona	227	Wal-Sapu	208
Velung	349	Wal-Gonika	319	Wal-Suriya-Kanti	60
Veni-Val-Gata	222	Wal-Gurenda	363	Wal-Tampala	54
Vetakolu	99	Wal-Handun	264	Wal-Trastawalu	92
Viala	117	Wal-Idda	29	Wal-Uk	288
Visa-Duli	50	Wal-Jambu	235	Wal-Undu	162
Visnu-Kranti	92	Wal-Jambu	236	Wal-Waraka	178
Wa	131	Wal-Kaduru	28	Wal-Wel-Midi	368
Wa	133	Wal-Kaha	377	Walla	354
Wa	153	Wal-Kahambiliya	360	Walla-Patta	354
Wada	210	Wal-Kapu	212	Walu-Nuga	227
Wadang	364	Wal-Kapuru-	193	Wam-Batu	344
Wadha-Kaha	10	Walliya		Wana-Ketelle	34
Wadiga	321	Wal-Karabu	236	Wana-Mi	332
Wael-Bu-Raenda	363	Wal-Karapincha	325	Wana-Potu	80
Wael-Kumburu	149	Wal-Kekuna	136	Wana-Raja	245
Wagapul	188	Wal-Kidaran	33	Wana-Sapu	20
Wail-Pupula	61	Wal-Kinda	223	Wanduru-Me	177
Wal Rambutan	141	Wal-Kobbe	328	Wanduru-Wel	39
Wal-Aba	76	Wal-Kollu	147	Wanepala	5
Wal-Aha	354	Wal-Kollu	174	Wanna-Mi	334
Wal-Amba	18	Wal-Kolundu	48	Wara	42
Wal-Aralu	228	Wal-Kopi	320	Wasa-Kaduru	28
Wal-Asamodagam	25	Wal-Kudalu	63	Wata-Essa	123
Wal-Awara	150	Wal-Kurakkan	275	Wata-Suriya	60
Wal-Awara	151	Wal-Kurudu	197	Wataressa	71
Wal-Awari	164	Wal-Lima	177	Wathabanga	239
Wal-Beli	325	Wal-Lunu	17	Watta-Keyiya	259
Wal-Bevila	211	Wal-Mal-Kurakkan	275	Watta-Keyiya-	259
Wal-Bilin	327	Wal-Me	176	Arulu	
Wal-Bilin	340	Wal-Mediya	27	Watti-Weti	202
Wal-Bombu	351	Wal-Meneri	284	Watu-Sudda	29
Wal-Buruta	167	Wal-Meneri	285	Wawiya	225
Wal-Dambala	160	Wal-Mora	329	We-Kanda	242
Wal-Dehi	75	Wal-Muna-Mal	358	Weda-Pana	324
Wal-Divul	179	Wal-Murunga	131	Wel-Beli	204
Wal-Diya-Labu	374	Wal-Nanu	173	Wel-But-Sarana	314
Wal-Dul	179	Wal-Nawahandi	74	Wel-Damiya	167
Wal-Dun-Kola	58	Wal-Niviti	374	Wel-Embilla	126
Wal-Ehela	151	Wal-Patpadagam	315	Wel-Embilla	232
Wal-Ehetu	227	Wal-Pichcha	242	Wel-Hiri	104
Wal-Ehetu	228	Wal-Rambutang	61	Wel-Kaha	214
Wal-Ekaweriya	316	Wal-Rasakinda	100	Wel-Kahabiliya	142

Wel-Kahambiliya	142	Weli-Kaha	215	Yaccaka-Wel	300
Wel-Kahambiliya	143	Weli-Penna	301	Yak-Bairiye	156
Wel-Kapuru	127	Weli-Piyana	301	Yak-Beriya	155
Wel-Karal-Heba	16	Weli-Wenna	134	Yak-Erabodu	161
Wel-Keliya	356	Wellangiriya	326	Yak-Erabodu	161
Wel-Keppitiya	133	Weralu	126	Yak-Eraminiya	301
Wel-Marakku	275	Weraniya	310	Yak-Komadu	97
Wel-Maratu	275	Wesak-Gaha	152	Yak-Kon	220
Wel-Mediya	356	Wesak-Mal	248	Yak-Wanassa	190
Wel-Mottu	43	Weta-Annasi	72	Yakada-Wel	20
Wel-Radaliya	90	Weta-Endaru	137	Yakahalu	119
Wel-Ruk-Attana	26	Weta-Erabodu	161	Yakahalu	120
Wel-Te-Kola	49	Weta-Keyiya	259	Yakhalu-Dun	120
Wel-Tibbatu	345	Wewarani	196	Yakinaran	322
Wela	76	Wewel	39	Yakkada-Wel	300
Welan	349	Wewera	40	Yakul-Maran	238
Welangiriya	76	Wi	284	Yawa-Kenda	378
Weli-Attha	20	Wila	337	Yogana-Wel	320
Weli-Kaha	214	Wira	134		

INDEX TO TAMIL NAMES

Achchu	356	Arsini-Pla	226	Chiru Piyari	81
Achu	356	Artia	210	Chiru-Chemannatti	129
Adagam Isadesatti	42	Arugam-Pillu	272	Chiru-Dekku	364
Adampu	199	Arugani	374	Chiru-Illantai	241
Addula	69	Aruham-Pul	272	Chiru-Kandal	302
Adhatodai	5	Asogam	172	Chiru-Kila	27
Adipul	275	Assathi	22	Chiru-Kula	27
Aduthinnappalai	41	Atalai	137	Chiru-Nerinch	379
Adutintappalai	41	Atti	148	Chiru-Pulichchul	69
Agati-Keerai	172	Atti	228	Chirupaddi	68
Aglai	219	Attuchankulai	178	Chirupilai	15
Ahdan-Koddai	86	Attuchankular	178	Chiruppataru	177
Akatti	172	Attukaddupulli	157	Chiruppayaru	176
Akki-Pul	274	Attuneddi	145	Chirupunnai	82
Akku	115	Atuvangi	315	Chiry-Tekku	364
Al	226	Auchia	358	Chitivyarchenkalai	60
Al	227	Avarai	151	nir	
Alaka	377	Ayil	358	Chittakatti	172
Alari	28	Bonchi-Kai	169	Chittamaddi	212
Alavangu-Pillu	51	Cadachi	356	Chittamanakku	141
Allai	117	Cardumunga	377	Chitteraivempu	329
Allampani	348	Chadachchi	356	Chittirapalavi	135
Amarai	328	Chadavakku	221	Chiva-Charantai	58
Ampallai	19	Chambuga	207	Chivan-Ampelpodi	29
Amukkirai	345	Chandi	239	Chivanarvempu	163
Anai-Nerinch	261	Charania	11	Chivukandal	302
Anaikuntumani	145	Chatelai	187	Chokala	221
Anaimulli	145	Chattavari	46	Cholam	289
Anaitta Dichchai	375	Chatura Kalli	134	Chonmuntiri	348
Anakoruthi	100	Chavakku	79	Chunao-Avarai	167
Anichovadi	52	Chavandalai	355	Chundan	185
Anikundumani	145	Chavukku	79	Churai	301
Annasa	72	Chaya	316	Churai	99
Anreepawlaycody-	303	Chelampai	314	Cochi-Poompillu	51
Maram		Chemanatti	129	Cochin Goraka	84
Appatta	222	Cheppunerrenchi	164	Coco	350
Arachu	228	Chettupulukodi	90	Conda-Pani	40
Araikkirai	14	Chevakanpudu	211	Covannamilpori	29
Arichalankanni	52	Chiddavintai	23	Damba	237
Arisi-Pul	274	Chilanti	240	Damson	26
Arisi-Pul	285	Chilanti	241	Dangamkuppi	363
Arittula	142	Chilanti-Arichi	103	Desi-Kai	323
Arla	226	Chillamanakku	141	Dommakottai	83
Arla	227	Chintil	223	Eddi	203

Ela-Kumi	365	Kaattu-Illuppai	332	Kamukai	38
Eli-Muchum-Pallam	323	Kachaddai	199	Kanchankorai	192
Elichchevi	81	Kachchalkodi	203	Kanchurai	203
Elilaipattai	26	Kachchantirai	224	Kandai	326
Elilaippalai	26	Kadagooppulloo	71	Kandal	302
Ella	261	Kadai	285	Kandal Anga	221
Ella-Kai	377	Kadak Kanai	285	Kandan-Kattari	345
Elumpurukki	198	Kadali	206	Kandu-Parangi	364
Elunthani	52	Kadalranchi	241	Kanjimaran	221
Enkalikaya	234	Kadamanakku	370	Kanmuttankirai	312
Ennachchi	76	Kadamananakku	370	Kanna	62
Era-Pla	225	Kaddamanakku	137	Kannai	285
Errukalai	42	Kaddu Parutti	67	Kannamaram	62
Erumaimulla	368	Kaddu-Ma	18	Kannu	302
Gumadi	365	Kaddu-Nochchi	371	Kapila	138
Gumudu-Takku	365	Kaddu-Olaga	67	Kapila	356
Hirukirai	14	Kadduchchirakam	60	Kappilay	61
Hiruppayaru	177	Kaddukkodi	223	Karai	306
Howligemara	145	Kaddumallikai	318	Karai	307
Ichanku	327	Kaddumuntiri	374	Karalsona	176
Ichavalai	153	Kaddupuli	160	Karambu	236
Ikkiri	2	Kadukkay	86	Karanai	321
Ilaip-Patti	52	Kaduku	70	Karangali	144
Ilantai	301	Kadukupillu	71	Karankutti	312
Ilantai	301	Kadumpuli	157	Karapu-Tekel	158
Illavu	67	Kadutenga	349	Karchal-Maram	143
Illipai	332	Kaduteynga	349	Kardu-Nochi	371
Illupai	332	Kaikechi	52	Karichcharanai	239
Inchu	41	Kainadi	365	Karippalai	141
Indiravalli	374	Kaivichillai	52	Karippan	52
Inji	378	Kakaipalai	325	Karivempu	325
Inji-Pul	285	Kakapalar	178	Kariyapalam	12
Inumpatti-Pillu	52	Kakkaipalai	142	Karporgam	156
Irapai	105	Kakkaipalai	178	Karruppu-Thoveria	125
Irumpalai	124	Kakkapalai	178	Kartikai Kilanku	85
Isuru	42	Kal-Kuma	330	Karu-Veppal	23
Isurumli	42	Kalaka	26	Karudakkodi	42
Isuruver	42	Kalatti	22	Karumbu	288
Itti	157	Kalatti	226	Karunai	32
Iya-Vakai	169	Kalli	135	Karunchurai	76
Iyamalai	153	Kaloopulichy	64	Karunkali	124
Iyanku	327	Kaloti	219	Karunochchi	5
Iyavari	42	Kalu Veppal	23	Karuttappu	154
Juwarai	124	Kaludai	144	Karuvel	144
Kaaddmanakku	370	Kalungu Kodi	158	Kashamaram	215
		Kambu	286	Kasitumpai	191

Kasthuri-Manjal	377	Kiri-Maram	207	Kuluppalai	27
Kat-Illupai	331	Kiri-Mulla	2	Kuma	329
Kata-Manakka	371	Kiritti	374	Kumil	365
Katharai	240	Kirttikodi	42	Kummidil	16
Katharai	241	Kitul Tippilipana	39	Kundu-Mani	143
Katilla	22	Koat-Komal	363	Kungiliyam Pinai	122
Katkarai	241	Kodaikaapulli	169	Kuntu-Mani	143
Kattalai	12	Kodalimurunkai	144	Kuppameni	129
Katti-Kaya	214	Koddi	30	Kuppilay	61
Kattimuruchan	242	Kodi Tavidai	356	Kuranttu	326
Kattiri-Kai	344	Kodi-Palai	46	Kurinja	46
Kattoddi	76	Kodip-Payam	177	Kurinnan	44
Kattukkodi	222	Kodippayaru	176	Kurre-Kaya	216
Kattukkodi	223	Koika	363	Kurukkan	275
Kattuppirandai	373	Kokottai	84	Kuruntu	326
Katu-Peratti	356	Kolamau	17	Kuruva	197
Katukanni	124	Koliavarai	150	Kuruvichchai	204
Katukkasturi	208	Kolinci	174	Kuruwu	197
Kavali	349	Kolinge	133	Kusavi	327
Kavani	151	Kolkutti	368	Kutirai	275
Kavarachu	212	Kollay-	368	Kutiraivale	146
Kavil-Tumpai	70	Cottaynellay		Kuttukarasmatti	164
Kavilai	174	Kollu	166	Lechchai Kedda	239
Kavili	349	Kollu	176	Loluto-Kutti	368
Kavothi	156	Koluk-Kutti	368	Ma	18
Kavoti	156	Kona	146	Madalai	299
Kawa	348	Kona	162	Madalunkai	299
Kawati	174	Kondai-Pul	270	Maida-Lakti	198
Kaya	216	Konge Koongili	118	Maila	370
Kaya	234	Kongu	85	Makil	333
Kechulu Kalanga	378	Konnai	79	Makka-Cholam	292
Kechulu-Kalangu	378	Konnei	151	Makul	179
Keera-Thandu-	51	Kontalai	221	Malai-Vembu	220
Pillu		Koongili	119	Malaikonnai	145
Kichilick-Kilangu	377	Kopi	307	Malaiparutti	347
Kikkiri	2	Korai	106	Mulaipurathi	347
Kilatti	27	Korakkaipuli'	84	Malaivirali	221
Kilivai	73	Kotanai	81	Mammoty-Pullu	52
Kilkaunelli	140	Koth-Averay	156	Manakkovi	42
Kilkaynelli	141	Kottaiyachachi	222	Manal-Takalli	344
Kilukiluppai	156	Kottha-Malli	24	Manali	224
Kinchilick-	377	Kovvai	97	Manalkirai	224
Kizhangu		Kula	331	Manchal	377
Kinnai	346	Kulapannai	324	Manchal-Kadampa	310
Kirai	352	Kulappalai	45	Manchavanna	314
Kiri	352	Kulhainelli	140	Manchone	223

Manga	18	Mudkondai	75	Nara-Karamba	50
Manga Konnei	153	Mudpulanti	136	Nara-Karamba	53
Mangus	83	Mukalai	333	Naralai	373
Manipulnati	131	Mukampelai	26	Narankai	323
Mankalli	42	Mukavaliver	174	Nari-Ilantai	301
Mannakovi	42	Mukkaraichchi	239	Naroli	367
Mara-Iluppai	22	Muklai	333	Naruvili	69
Marai-Illipa	22	Mul-Anninchil	11	Naruvilli	68
Marai-Tinni	138	Mul-Makil	335	Narval	367
Maraitium	138	Mul-Venkai	132	Nasiam-Pul	284
Maral	123	Mulkarunkali	124	Nattaichchuri	320
Maranda	238	Mulkiluvai	73	Nattucavundal	165
Maratini	138	Mulla	368	Naval	236
Mariangi	238	Mulla-Mullai	368	Naval	238
Marukolunthu	50	Mullai	368	Navala	77
Marung	238	Mullu-Murukku	161	Navilankai	77
Marungi	238	Mullupolavu	138	Navippayaru	177
Maruthondi	206	Mulvakai	168	Nay-Uranch	369
Marutonti	206	Mungil	268	Nay-Uranchi	369
Marutu	86	Mungil-Pul	266	Nedunarai	22
Mathai	175	Munjal-Kona	153	Neichatti Pillu	60
Maya'adikkuruntu	75	Munnai	368	Neichatti-Kirai	60
Mayaladikkuruntu	324	Muritai	322	Neisudi-Kirai	60
Mayaram	158	Murrakan	149	Nekota	330
Mayila	370	Muruinja	161	Nelu	7
Mayirmanikkam	300	Murukku	161	Nervalam	134
Metukku	97	Murungamaram	229	Netavil	225
Milaku	264	Murungu	161	Neya	42
Milla Kunari	134	Musal-Kathu-Pillu	54	Neykkodan	330
Minni	164	Musalkal-Pillu	52	Nil-Nakuta	369
Mipullanti	140	Mutirai	322	Nila-Kumi	365
Misurupur	165	Naga-Tali	213	Nilacumal	365
Mochchi	371	Nagamulli	6	Nilam	164
Mochu-Mochukkai	97	Nai-Oringi	369	Nilavakai	152
Mochumochukkai	99	Naionji	369	Nilavempu	1
Mondi	275	Naionring	369	Nir	371
Montin-Kai	17	Nairkottai	330	Nir-Kadampa	314
Moodudad-Marum	322	Naka	84	Nir-Nawal	236
Mookuthi	54	Naka Kalli	74	Nir-Nichchi	371
Mossumossuke	97	Naka-Tali	213	Nir-Nochchi	371
Motchai	164	Nancharapanchan	46	Nir-Paratthi	210
Mothaka Valli	117	Nandi-Battai	29	Nirmulli	4
Motirakanni	202	Nangi-Ma	27	Nochchi	371
Muchuddai	95	Nannari	262	Nocotahmarum	303
Mudi-Tumpai	192	Nante	164	Nurai	329
Mudkirai	14	Nanthia-Vattai	28	Nuti-Pakal	99

Nyckki	200	Pat-Padakam	224	Pila	225
Odai	145	Patpirai	229	Pilacchi Valli	173
Odi	17	Pavaddai	317	Pilavaiam	167
Odu-Talan	192	Pavaddai-Kaya	214	Pili Vagai	146
Omai	220	Pavettai	5	Pinari	349
Oothi-Perali	75	Pera-Rattai	376	Pinari	358
Oritad-Tamarai	371	Peria-Jambu	237	Pinari	363
Otta-Nali	200	Perilantai	301	Pinari-Poom-Pillu	51
Ottu-Pillu	49	Periru-Ar Nai	261	Pinchil	363
Ottu-Pul	271	Nerenchi		Pirambu	39
Paakku	38	Periya-Pirambu	39	Pirandai	374
Pachapayaru	177	Peru	340	Pirasu	229
Pachumullai	367	Peru-Nerinch	261	Piyaree	79
Padri	66	Perugilai	364	Piyari	80
Paduvan	3	Perukku	67	Pla	225
Padvan	3	Perukku-Maran	67	Podanganari	368
Painkuray	312	Perum-Kuruntu	326	Podivilangi	100
Pairu	169	Perumaddi	210	Podutalai	367
Pakal	99	Perumarindu	42	Polaip-Pillu	58
Pakkilipal	73	Perumaruntu	42	Ponankani	13
Pakkuvetti	68	Perumkila	364	Ponaverai	153
Pal-Madankai	30	Perun	79	Pongu	83
Pala	44	Perunaval	236	Ponnaimurankai	146
Palai	333	Perunkila	26	Ponnantakarai	152
Palai	44	Perunkilarge	42	Ponnaruveli	69
Palampadu	211	Perunkuruntu	322	Poo-Vahai	158
Palampasi	211	Perunpiyari	80	Poom-Pillu	51
Palavi	135	Peruntulli	209	Poona	170
Palmanikam	230	Peruntutti	209	Poonaykali	167
Paluppakai	99	Pey-Karumu	288	Potpattai	142
Panai	38	Pey-Kuruntu	322	Pouanga	330
Panalai	330	Pey-Maruddi	190	Pramaram	137
Pandikaya	216	Pey-Palai	46	Pu-Maruthu	206
Pangi Pillu	54	Peykkomaddi	97	Puchini	97
Pani-Payir	177	Peykkomakki	97	Pudal	100
Panichchai	124	Peykummatti	97	Pula	140
Panir	310	Peypatchotti	1	Pulan-Kizhangu	377
Panittanki	91	Peypichukku	99	Puli	174
Pannai	324	Peypudal	100	Pulichchankirai	297
Pappali	77	Peyt-Tumpai	191	Pulikkirai	297
Papparappuli	67	Phandatullai	166	Pulinchakira	210
Paraddai	3	Pi-Karumbu	288	Pulippan-Cheddi	219
Parasu	149	Pichchuvilatti	76	Puliyari	258
Parutti	210	Pichu-Kodiya	16	Pullanti	140
Parutti	67	Pichukku	99	Pumpillu	47
Pasalai	64	Pikku	99	Punai-Virandi	76

Punaikkalaichchi	149	Singula Tunda	54	Thengai	40
Punairananki	129	Sinna-Sappu-Pul	268	Thovardy	150
Punka	170	Siri-Tekku	364	Thuringi	146
Punku	170	Sirm-Pulai	13	Tidimbi	143
Punnai	83	Siru-Valli	117	Tilai	136
Punnaigam	83	Sirungattukodi	222	Tilai	141
Punnaikkaali	167	Sita-Pallum	20	Tilankoddi	158
Punnakalichi	166	Sitha	20	Tinai	289
Punnikki	350	Sittapan	20	Tini	352
Purandai	374	Sivanarvum	163	Tipparuthin	86
Purankainari	324	Somuntheri	221	Tippili	264
Puttalai	136	Sundaka	344	Tirukkantai	151
Puvarachu	212	Taddaemarum	349	Tiruvathi	148
Puvu	331	Tagavai	165	Tiruvatti	148
Raja-Murunkai	310	Tail	93	Toggil	15
Ramanchi	240	Takarai	153	Tondi	349
Ramsitha	20	Talai	259	Topu-Nelli	140
Ranai	196	Talaichuruti	42	Tottai-Vadi	166
Rasa Valli	117	Tali	93	Tudari	300
Rata-Madakki	364	Tali	94	Tulkapavir	176
Ravanam-Meesai	290	Talu-Dala	364	Tumpai	99
Sadikai	230	Tamanta	258	Tumpalai	122
Sambaravali	373	Tamarai	238	Tuni-Kodi	56
Sambranee	167	Tampanai	139	Tuttuvai	345
Sandal-Maram	328	Tanakku	184	Tuvadi	300
Sangam	363	Tanduk-Kiriap-	51	Uchiradam	374
Sappu-Pul	268	Pillu		Udai	145
Sasugadi	42	Tanni	269	Udai-Vel	144
See-Vindai	23	Tanni-Pul	269	Uluntu	176
Seemai Goraka	84	Tanti	86	Uluvaarisi	175
Seemi-Illupai	333	Tatta-Payaru	164	Uluvintai	22
Seemipla	331	Taviddai	356	Umatrai	341
Segapu	150	Tayirvalai	76	Umi	365
Sellindi	241	Te	353	Umiri	82
Semelpanachai	123	Tedkodukku	69	Umuddi	82
Sennaimallihay	364	Tekil	158	Umunddi	82
Serai	272	Tekku	370	Unam-Kodhy	91
Seranthi-Poo	51	Tennai	40	Unni Pul	266
Shamai	285	Tentuikki	134	Upatha	62
Shamai-Karunai	284	Tentukki	134	Uppu Thailan-Kodi	158
Shem	220	Teppaddi	133	Urkkovi	42
Shengankuppi	363	Tetta	203	Usil Ujil	146
Shirutek	368	Tey Pala	178	Utera-Venkai	170
Shittai-Rattai	376	Thandu Cheddi	54	Uttamakam	45
Shukku	378	Pattu-Nal		Uttansanjivi	374
Simainavirunji	369	Thavarai	150	Uvay	327

Uyil	146	Vedukkanari	125	Vetpavaddai	317
Vachiravalli	374	Vedukunari	125	Vettai-Nochi	371
Vadamadakki	364	Vekkali	85	Vettilai	263
Vaddattutti	209	Vel-Kelengu	93	Vettiver	292
Vaddattutti	210	Velai-Maram	26	Vichamunkil	16
Vaddu	344	Velai-Naga	85	Vichnu-Kiranti	92
Vaddutakarai	153	Velai-Pal-	30	Vid-Pani	355
Vagei	146	Madankai		Vidi	68
Vakai	146	Velaruvai	157	Vidi	69
Vakai	152	Velaylii	358	Vil-Padri	66
Vakai	153	Veliparatii	45	Vila	324
Vakkana	124	Vella	308	Vilatti	324
Vakkanni	124	Vellai Thoverii	125	Vili	75
Val-Pul	275	Vellai-Karunkkali	125	Vilva-Padri	333
Vallai-Nochchi	371	Vellakuru	181	Vilvam	322
Vallampuri	348	Vellampidi	348	Vindattai	160
Vallarai	24	Vellathorasay	358	Virai	134
Valsura	221	Velungiriyā	76	Virali	329
Vammi	315	Velvalayam	144	Visa	133
Vandakkay	208	Velvel	144	Vitchurunai	141
Vankiruvilai	10	Velvelam	144	Vitlikanna	231
Vanni	149	Vembu	219	Viyay	327
Varagu	286	Vempadam	300	Vouthuvullykodi	222
Vata-Madakkai	364	Vendanda	62	Waragu	286
Vata-Madakki	364	Vendayum	175	Welan-Tekel	158
Vatamadakki	364	Venkai	170	Wienja	146
Vatchikuran	319	Venkali-Kaya	214	Wolappanai	187
Vatham-Nairaini	157	Venkandal	62	Yakada-Maram	355
Vatham-Rasi	157	Vennochchi	371	Yar	320
Vattakanni	138	Ventonti	85	Yavaranaai	196
Vedchi	312	Venumattai	342	Yerkoli	319

INDEX TO SYNONYMS

<i>Aberia gardneri</i> Clos	178	<i>Aerides cylindricum</i> Lindley	253
<i>Abroma fastuosa</i> Jacq.	347	<i>Aerides lineare</i> Hook. f.	245
<i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Wall. ex Thw.	143	<i>Aerva monsoniae</i> (Retz.) Mart.	16
<i>Abutilon asiaticum</i> (L.) Sweet	209	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	12
<i>Abutilon crispum</i> G. Don	209	L'Hérit.	
<i>Abutilon graveolens</i> Wight & Arn.	209	<i>Agave americana</i> Trimen	10
<i>Abutilon muticum</i> (Del. ex DC.) Sweet	209	<i>Agave vivipara</i> sensu Trimen	10
<i>Acacia arabica</i> (Lam.) Willd.	144	<i>Aglais roxburghiana</i> (Wight & Arn.) Miq.	218
<i>Acacia sundra</i> (Roxb.) DC.	144	<i>Agrostistachys longifolia</i> sensu Trimen non Benth.	130
<i>Acalypha paniculata</i> Miq.	130	<i>Agyneia bacciformis</i> (L.) Juss.	142
<i>Acalypha brachystachya</i> Hornem	130	<i>Ailanthus malabarica</i> DC.	340
<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> Muell. Arg.	129	<i>Alangium glandulosum</i> Thw.	11
<i>Achras zapota</i> L.	333	<i>Alangium hexapetalum</i> Lam.	11
<i>Achyranthes aquatica</i> R. Br.	15	<i>Alangium lamarkii</i> Thw.	11
<i>Acronychia laurifolia</i> Blume	322	<i>Albizia moluccana</i> Miq.	146
<i>Acrotrema gardneri</i> Thw.	115	<i>Albizia stipulata</i> (Roxb.) Boiv.	146
<i>Acrotrema uniflorum</i> var. petiolare Thw.	115	<i>Alisma oligococcum</i> F. Muell.	11
<i>Acrotrema uniflorum</i> var. walkeri (Wight ex Thw.) Trimen	115	<i>Allaeanthus zeylanicus</i> Thw.	226
<i>Actephila neilgherrensis</i> Wight	130	<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> Thw.	313
<i>Actinodaphne molochina</i> var. moonii (Thw.) Hook. f.	196	<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> var. amottii (Hook. f.) Trimen	313
<i>Actinodaphne pisifera</i> Hook. f.	196	<i>Allaeophania decipiens</i> var. flavescens Thw.	313
<i>Actinodaphne speciosa</i> var. candelleana Thw.	196	<i>Allophylus acuminatus</i> (Hiern.) Radlk.	328
<i>Actinoschoenus filiformis</i> (Thw.) Benth.	109	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> f. villosus (Roxb.) Hiern.	328
<i>Adathoda vasica</i> Nees	5	<i>Allophylus hispidus</i> Trimen	328
<i>Adenosma capitatum</i> (Benth.) Hance	335	<i>Allophylus varians</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	328
<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> Forst.	47	<i>Allophylus zeylanicus</i> var. acuminata Hiern.	328
<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> var. reticulatum (DC.) C. B. Clarke	47	<i>Allophylus zeylanicus</i> var. varians Hiern.	328
<i>Adina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Hook. f.	310	<i>Alocasia indica</i> (Roxb.) Schott	32
<i>Aegiceras majus</i> Gaertn.	231	<i>Alocasia korthalsii</i> Schott	32
<i>Aeluropus villosus</i> Trin. ex C. Meyer	265	<i>Alocasia plumbea</i> Koch ex van Houtte	32
		<i>Aloe vera</i> var. littoralis Koenig ex Baker	12
		<i>Aloysia triphylla</i> (L'Hérit.) Britton	362

<i>Alpinia allughas</i> (Retz.)	376	<i>Ancistrocladus vahlii</i> Arn.	19
Roscoe		<i>Andrographis macrobotrys</i>	1
<i>Alpinia nutans</i> var. <i>sericea</i>	376	Nees var. <i>parviflora</i> Clarke	
Baker		<i>Andropogon aciculatus</i> Retz.	271
<i>Alsodeia ceylanica</i> (Arn.) Thw.	372	<i>Andropogon caricosum</i> L.	273
<i>Alsodeia decora</i> Trimen	372	<i>Andropogon contortus</i> L.	279
<i>Alsodeia virgata</i> (Thw.) Hook.	372	<i>Andropogon hirtiflorus</i> (Nees)	288
f. & Thoms.		Kunth	
<i>Alternanthera triandra</i> Lam.	13	<i>Andropogon intermedius</i> R. Br.	269
<i>Alvisia tenuis</i> Lindley	248	<i>Andropogon monticola</i> Roem.	271
<i>Alysicarpus rugosa</i> var.	146	& Schult.	
<i>heyneanus</i> Baker		<i>Andropogon pertusa</i> (L.) Willd.	269
<i>Alyxia zeylanica</i> Wight	28	<i>Andropogon pseudischaemum</i>	269
<i>Amaranthus frumentaceus</i>	14	Nees ex Steud.	
Buch.-Ham.		<i>Andropogon schoenanthus</i> var.	272
<i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> L.	14	<i>versicolor</i> Hook. f.	
<i>Amaranthus hypochondriacus</i>	14	<i>Andropogon serratus</i> Thunb.	289
L.		<i>Andropogon triticeus</i> R. Br.	279
<i>Amaranthus mangostanus</i> L.	14	<i>Andropogon zeylanicus</i> Steud.	271
<i>Amaranthus oleraceus</i> L.	14	<i>Aneilema esculentum</i> Wall. ex	88
<i>Ammannia cordata</i> Wight &	206	Clarke	
Arn.		<i>Aneilema giganteum</i> (Vahl) R.	88
<i>Ammannia lanceolata</i> Heyne ex	207	Br.	
Clarke		<i>Aneilema glauca</i> Thw. ex	88
<i>Ammannia pentandra</i> Roxb.	207	Clarke	
<i>Ammannia peploides</i> Spreng.	207	<i>Aneilema montanum</i> (Wight)	88
<i>Ammannia rotala</i> sensu Trimen	207	Wall. ex Clarke	
<i>Amomum ciliatum</i> Baker	376	<i>Aneilema nudiflorum</i> (L.)	88
<i>Amomum echinatum</i> Thw.	376	Sweet	
<i>Amomum floribundum</i> (Thw.)	375	<i>Aneilema nudiflorum</i> var.	88
Trimen		<i>terminale</i> (Wight) Clarke	
<i>Amomum involucratum</i> (Thw.)	376	<i>Aneilema protensum</i> (Wight)	89
Trimen		Wall. ex Thw.	
<i>Amoora rohituka</i> (Roxb.)	218	<i>Aneilema spiratum</i> (L.) Sweet	89
Wight & Arn.		<i>Aneilema vaginatum</i> (L.)	89
<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	32	Wight	
Decne.		<i>Aneilema zeylanicum</i> Clarke	89
<i>Amorphophallus dubius</i> Blume	32	<i>Anisomeles ovata</i> R. Br.	190
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i> Colebr.	222	<i>Anisophyllea zeylanica</i>	301
<i>Ananas sativus</i> Schult. &	72	(Benth.) Hook. f. & Thw.	
Schult. f.		<i>Anoda hastata</i> (L.) Cav.	209
<i>Anaphalis cinnamomea</i> sensu	48	<i>Anodendron manubriatum</i>	26
Trimen		Merr.	
<i>Anaphalis marcescens</i> var.	48	<i>Anoectochilus regalis</i> Blume	245
<i>sulphurea</i> Trimen		<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> Roxb. ex	85
<i>Anaphalis oblonga</i> DC.	48	DC.	

<i>Anotis nummulariformis</i> (Arn.) Trimen	315	<i>Arisaema filicaudatum</i> N. E. Br.	33
<i>Anotis nummularis</i> (Arn.) Hook. f.	315	<i>Arisaema neglectum</i> Schott	33
<i>Anotis quadrilocularis</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	315	<i>Aristida depressa</i> Retz.	266
<i>Anotis richardiana</i> (Arn.) Hook. f.	315	<i>Aristolochia bracteata</i> Retz.	41
<i>Anthistiria cymbaria</i> sensu Hook. f.	219	<i>Artabotrys odoratissimus</i> R. Br.	20
<i>Anthistiria imberbis</i> Retz.	291	<i>Artanema sesamoides</i> (Vahl) Benth.	335
<i>Anthistiria tremula</i> Steud.	291	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> auct. non L.	48
<i>Anthistiria tremula</i> var. <i>brunnea</i> Hook. f.	291	<i>Arthraxon ciliaris</i> Beauv.	267
<i>Anthistiria tremula</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	219	<i>Arthraxon microphyllum</i> sensu Trimen	267
<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	306	<i>Arthraxon rudis</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst.	267
<i>Antidesma bunius</i> var. <i>thwaitesianum</i> (Muell. Arg.) Trimen	131	<i>Arthrocneum indicum</i> (Willd.) Moq.	81
<i>Antidesma diandrum</i> sensu Trimen	131	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg	225
<i>Antidesma zeylanicum</i> Lam.	130	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> sensu Trimen	225
<i>Apama siliquosa</i> Lam.	42	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i> var. <i>omeziana</i> Wall.	225
<i>Aphania bifoliata</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	330	<i>Arundina minor</i> Lindley	245
<i>Apium involucratum</i> Roxb. ex Fleming	25	<i>Arundinella avenacea</i> Thw.	281
<i>Apluda varia</i> Hack	266	<i>Arundinella lawsii</i> Hook. f.	267
<i>Apocopis wightii</i> var. <i>mangalorensis</i> (Hochst.) Hack	266	<i>Asparagus plumosus</i> Baker	47
<i>Apodytes gardneriana</i> Miers	188	<i>Asparagus zeylanicus</i> (Baker) Hook. f.	46
<i>Aporosa latifolia</i> Thw.	131	<i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> (L.) Nees	4
<i>Arctotis grandis</i> Thunb.	48	<i>Asystasia coromandelica</i> Wight ex Nees	1
<i>Ardisia gardneri</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> (Clarke) Trimen	231	<i>Atalantia ceylanica</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> (Thw.) Oliver	322
<i>Ardisia humilis</i> sensu Trimen	231	<i>Atalantia missionis</i> (Wall. ex Wight) Oliver	326
<i>Ardisia humilis</i> var. <i>wightiana</i> Wall ex DC.	231	<i>Atylosia candollii</i> Wight & Arn.	147
<i>Ardisia paniculata</i> sensu Thw.	231	<i>Avena aspera</i> Munro ex Thw.	278
<i>Argyreia populifolia</i> var. <i>coacta</i> (Clarke) Trimen	91	<i>Axonopus affinis</i> Chase	268
<i>Argyreia speciosa</i> (L. f.) Sweet	91	<i>Axonopus ciminus</i> (L.) P. Beau.	266
<i>Argyreia tiliæfolia</i> (Desr.) Wight	96	<i>Axonopus semialatus</i> (R. Br.) Hook. f.	266
		<i>Baeothryon subcapitatum</i> (Thw.) T. Koyama	114

<i>Baissea acuminata</i> (Wight) Hook. f.	27	<i>Blumea amplexens</i> var. <i>arenaria</i> Hook. f.	50
<i>Balanocarpus zeylanicus</i> Trimen	118	<i>Blumea aurita</i> (L. f.) DC.	57
<i>Balanophora indica</i> (Arn.) Wall. ex Griffith	62	<i>Blumea flexuosa</i> C. B. Clarke	49
<i>Balanophora thwaitesii</i> Eichler	62	<i>Blumea membranacea</i> var. <i>gardneri</i> Hook. f., p.p.	50
<i>Balsamodendrum berryi</i> Arn.	73	<i>Blumea membranacea</i> var. <i>gardneri</i> Hook. f., p.p.	50
<i>Balsamodendrum caudatum</i> (Wight & Arn.) March.	73	<i>Blumea mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	49
<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Retz. sensu Trimen	268	<i>Blumea pterodonta</i> DC.	56
<i>Bambusa nana</i> Roxb.	268	<i>Blumea spectabilis</i> DC.	49
<i>Barleria noctiflora</i> L. f.	2	<i>Blyxa ceylanica</i> Hook. f.	186
<i>Barringtonia speciosa</i> J. R. & G. Forst.	199	<i>Bocagea coriacea</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	22
<i>Barringtonia zeylanica</i> (Miers) Gardner ex Clarke	199	<i>Bocagea obliqua</i> (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f.	22
<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	64	<i>Bocagea thwaitesii</i> (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f.	22
<i>Bassia butyracea</i> Roxb.	331	<i>Boehmeria malabarica</i> Wedd.	359
<i>Bassia fulva</i> (Thw.) Beddome	332	<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i> D. Don	359
<i>Bassia longifolia</i> L.	332	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i> DC.	67
<i>Bassia microphylla</i> Hook.	332	<i>Bonnaya brachiata</i> Link & Otto	337
<i>Bassia moonii</i> (Thw.) Beddome	332	<i>Bonnaya tenuifolia</i> Spreng.	338
<i>Bassia neriifolia</i> Moon	332	<i>Bonnaya veronicaefolia</i> (Retz.) Spreng.	337
<i>Bauhinia anguina</i> Roxb.	148	<i>Bragantia wallichii</i> R. Br. ex Wight & Arn.	42
<i>Begonia thwaitesii</i> Hook.	65	<i>Bragantia wallichii</i> var. <i>brachycarpa</i> Hook. f.	42
<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> Savi	97	<i>Bragantia wallichii</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> Duchartre	42
<i>Bergia verticillata</i> Willd.	127	<i>Breweria cordata</i> Blume	91
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i> Roxb.	355	<i>Breynia patens</i> (Muell. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f.	131
<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> (Thunb.) Huber	44	<i>Breynia rhamnoides</i> (Retz.) Muell. Arg.	131
<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> (Thunb.) Huber var. <i>cuspidata</i>	44	<i>Bridelia scandens</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	132
<i>Bidaria cuspidata</i> var. <i>stenoloba</i> (Hook. f.) Huber	44	<i>Brucea sumatrana</i> Roxb.	340
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> var. <i>bipinnata</i> (L.) Hook. f.	49	<i>Bruguiera caryophylloides</i> Blume	301
<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i> sensu Trimen	258	<i>Brunfelsia calycina</i> (Hook.) Benth.	341
<i>Blainvillea latifolia</i> (L. f.) DC.	49	<i>Bryonia laciniosa</i> L., p.p.	98
<i>Blepharis boerhaviifolia</i> Pers.	2	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i> Salisb.	96
<i>Blepharis molluginifolia</i> Pers.	2	<i>Buchanania angustifolia</i> Roxb.	17
<i>Blumea alata</i> (D. Don) DC.	55		
<i>Blumea amplexens</i> DC.	50		

<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i> var.	101	<i>Canthium didyum</i> var.	319
<i>pulchella</i> (Thw.) Clarke		<i>lanceolatum</i> Thw.	
<i>Bulbostylis capillaris</i> var.	101	<i>Canthium montanum</i> Thw.	319
<i>trifida</i> (Nees) Clarke		<i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.	306
<i>Bupleurum mucronatum</i> Wight	24	<i>Canthium rheedii</i> var. minus	307
& Arn.		Thw.	
<i>Bupleurum virgatum</i> Wight &	24	<i>Capparis horrida</i> L. f.	76
Arn.		<i>Capparis pedunculosa</i> Wall. ex	76
<i>Burmannia coelestis</i> var.	72	Wight & Arn.	
<i>pusilla</i> Trimen ex Hook.		<i>Capparis pedunculosa</i> var.	76
<i>Butea frondosa</i> Koenig ex	149	<i>longispina</i> (Hook. f. & Thoms.)	
Roxb.		Trimen	
<i>Butea parviflora</i> Roxb.	173	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i> var. <i>retusella</i>	76
<i>Butyrospermum paradoxum</i>	335	(Thw.) Thw.	
(Gaertn. f.) Hepper		<i>Capsicum minimum</i> Roxb.	341
<i>Butyrospermum parkii</i> (G.	335	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> DC.	302
Don) Kotschy		<i>Caralluma campanulata</i>	42
<i>Cadaba indica</i> Lam.	75	(Wight) N. E. Br.	
<i>Caesalpinia nuga</i> (L.) Ait. f.	149	<i>Caralluma fimbriata</i> Wall.	42
<i>Caesalpinia sepiaria</i> Roxb.	149	<i>Carapa moluccensis</i> auct., non	221
<i>Caesalpinia sepiaria</i> var.	149	Lam.	
<i>auricoma</i> Trimen		<i>Cardamine subumbellatum</i>	71
<i>Cajanus indicus</i> Spreng.	150	(Dalz.) Hook. ex Hook. f. &	
<i>Calamagrostis pilosula</i> Hook. f.	266	Anders.	
<i>Calamintha umbrosa</i> Benth.	190	<i>Cardanthera balsamica</i> (L. f.)	4
<i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i> R. Br.	246	Clarke	
<i>Calophyllum spectabile</i> (non	83	<i>Cardanthera thwaitesii</i> (T.	2
Willd.) Anderson		Anders.) Benth.	
<i>Calophyllum burmanni</i> Wight	82	<i>Cardanthera uliginosa</i> (L. f.)	4
<i>Calophyllum pulcherrimum</i>	82	Buch.-Ham.	
sensu Trimen		<i>Cardanthera verticillata</i> (Nees)	4
<i>Campanula canescens</i> Wall. ex	74	Clarke	
DC.		<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> f.	328
<i>Campanula fulgens</i> Wall.	74	<i>canescens</i> (Wall.) Radlk.	
<i>Canarium brunneum</i> (Thw.)	73	<i>Carex brunnea</i> Thunb.	102
Beddome		<i>Carex ceylanica</i> Boeckeler	102
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> var.	151	<i>Carex indica</i> var. <i>laete-brunnea</i>	102
<i>virosa</i> (Roxb.) Baker		Clarke	
<i>Canavalia obtusifolia</i> (Lam.)	151	<i>Carex jackiana</i> var. <i>minor</i>	102
DC.		Clarke	
<i>Canscora sessiliflora</i> Roem. &	180	<i>Carica candinamarcensis</i> Hook.	77
Schult.		f.	
<i>Canthium dicocca</i> (Gaertn.)	319	<i>Carum petroselinum</i> Benth. &	25
Merr		Hook. f.	
<i>Canthium didyum</i> Gaertn. f.	319	<i>Carum stictocarpum</i> Clarke	25

<i>Caryopteris odorata</i> (Hamilton)	368	<i>Ceropegia decaisneana</i> sensu	43
B. L. Rob.		Trimen	
<i>Casearia coriacea</i> Thw.	178	<i>Ceropegia elegans</i> var. <i>walkeri</i>	43
<i>Casearia elliptica</i> Willd.	178	(Wight) Trimen	
<i>Casearia esculenta</i> Roxb.	178	<i>Ceropegia gardneri</i> Thw.	43
<i>Cassia glauca</i> Lam.	153	<i>Chaillietia sumatrana</i> Miq.	114
<i>Cassia kleinii</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> Thw.	152	<i>Chamaeraphis spinescens</i> (R.	287
<i>Cassia laevigata</i> Willd.	153	Br.) Poir.	
<i>Cassia marginata</i> Roxb.	152	<i>Chassalia ambigua</i> (Wight &	307
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> var.	151	Arn.) Alston	
<i>auricoma</i> Graham ex Baker		<i>Chiloschista pusilla</i> (Willd.)	255
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> var.	151	Schlechter	
<i>wallichiana</i> (DC.) Baker		<i>Chirita zeylanica</i> var. <i>angusta</i>	182
<i>Cassia nodosa</i> Buch.-Ham. ex	152	Clarke	
Roxb.		<i>Chloranthus brachystachys</i>	82
<i>Cassia obtusa</i> Roxb.	152	sensu Hook. f. non Blume	
<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.)	373	<i>Chloranthus glaber</i> (Thunb.)	82
Gagnep.		Makino	
<i>Cayratia retivenia</i> (Planch.)	373	<i>Chloris incompleta</i> Roth	276
Süsseng.		<i>Chloris montana</i> var. <i>glauca</i>	271
<i>Cedrela serrulata</i> Royle	221	Hook. f.	
<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb. ex Rottler	221	<i>Chlorophytum heyneanum</i>	23
& Willd.		Wall. ex Hook. f.	
<i>Celsia coromandeliana</i> Vahl	339	<i>Chonemorpha macrophylla</i>	27
<i>Celtis cinnamomea</i> Lindley ex	358	(Roxb.) G. Don	
Planch.		<i>Christisonia bicolor</i> var.	257
<i>Celtis wightii</i> Planch.	358	<i>pallidiflora</i> Thw.	
<i>Centipeda orbicularis</i> Lour.	50	<i>Christisonia bicolor</i> var.	257
<i>Centranthera hispida</i> R. Br.	336	<i>spectabilis</i> Gardner	
<i>Centranthera humifusa</i> Wall.	336	<i>Christisonia tricolor</i> var.	257
ex Benth.		<i>grandiflora</i> (Gardner) Hook. f.	
<i>Centranthera procumbens</i>	336	<i>Chrozophora rottleri</i> (Geisel.)	132
Benth.		Andr.	
<i>Cephalandra indica</i> Naud.	97	<i>Chrysogonum heterophyllum</i>	56
<i>Cephalocroton zeylanicus</i>	130	(Arn.) C. B. Clarke	
(Baill.) Muell. Arg.		<i>Chrysophyllum glabrum</i> Jacq.	331
<i>Cerasiocarpum zeylanicum</i>	98	<i>Chrysophyllum lanceolatum</i>	331
(Thw.) Clarke		(Blume) A. DC.	
<i>Cerastium vulgatum</i> var.	78	<i>Chrysophyllum monopyrenum</i>	331
<i>glomeratum</i> (Thuill.) Edgew. &		Sw.	
Hook. f.		<i>Chukrasia velutina</i> (M.	219
<i>Ceratophyllum verticillatum</i>	81	Roemer) C. DC.	
Roxb.		<i>Cinnamomum multiflorum</i>	197
<i>Ceriops candolleana</i> Arn.	302	(Roxb.) Wight	
<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i> Arn.	302	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	197
<i>Ceropegia biflora</i> L.	43	Blume	

<i>Cipadessa fruticosa</i> Blume	219	<i>Coelachne perpusilla</i> var.	271
<i>Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum</i> Wight	246	<i>muscosa</i> Hook. f.	
<i>Cirrhopetalum macraei</i> Lindley	246	<i>Coelachne pulchella</i> var.	271
<i>Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii</i> (Reichb. f.) Hook. f.	246	<i>simpliciuscula</i> (Steud.) Hook. f.	
<i>Cirrhopetalum trimeni</i> Hook. f.	246	<i>Coffea travancorensis</i> Wight & Arn.	318
<i>Cirrhopetalum wightii</i> Thw.	246	<i>Coffea wightiana</i> Wight & Arn.	318
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> var. <i>subpeltata</i> (Thw. ex Miers)	222	<i>Cola acuminata</i> sensu Lewis, non (Beauv.) Schott & Endl.	347
<i>Trimen</i>		<i>Coleus amboinicus</i> Lour.	193
<i>Cissus acuminata</i> Thw.	374	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i> Benth.	193
<i>Cissus pallida</i> (Wight & Arn.) Steud.	374	<i>Coleus barbatus</i> (Andr.) Benth.	193
<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schrad. ex Ecklon & Zeyher	97	<i>Coleus elongatus</i> Trimen	193
<i>Citrus decumana</i> L.	323	<i>Coleus grandis</i> Cramer	193
<i>Cladium riparium</i> var. <i>crassus</i> (Thw.) Clarke	110	<i>Coleus inflatus</i> Benth.	193
<i>Cladium undulatum</i> Thw.	114	<i>Coleus kanneliyensis</i> Cramer & Balasubramaniam	193
<i>Claoxylon mercurialis</i> (L.) Thw.	139	<i>Coleus malabaricus</i> var. <i>leptostachys</i> (Benth.) Hook. f.	194
<i>Claoxylon oligandrum</i> Muell. Arg.	139	<i>Coleus malabaricus</i> var. <i>malabaricus</i> Benth.	194
<i>Clausena pubescens</i> Wight & Arn.	324	<i>Coleus mollis</i> Benth.	193
<i>Clausena wilddenowii</i> Wight & Arn.	324	<i>Coleus parviflorus</i> Benth.	194
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> Blume	132	<i>Coleus rotundifolius</i> (Poir.) A. Cheval. & Perr.	194
<i>Cleisostoma decipiens</i> Lindley	254	<i>Coleus scutellarioides</i> (L.) Benth.	194
<i>Cleisostoma maculosum</i> Lindley	254	<i>Coleus zeylanicus</i> (Benth.) Cramer	194
<i>Cleisostoma tenerum</i> Hook. f.	256	<i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> Schott	33
<i>Cleistanthus pallidus</i> var. <i>subglaucus</i> Trimen	133	<i>Combretum extensum</i> Roxb.	85
<i>Cleome burmanii</i> Wight & Arn.	76	<i>Combretum ovalifolium</i> Roxb.	85
<i>Clerodendrum siphonanthus</i> R. Br.	363	<i>Commelina nudiflora</i> sensu Moon	87
<i>Clinogyne virgata</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	213	<i>Commelina obliqua</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	87
<i>Cocculus macrocarpa</i> Wight & Arn.	222	<i>Commelina persicariifolia</i> Wight ex Clarke	87
<i>Cocculus villosus</i> (Lam.) DC.	222	<i>Commelina thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.	87
<i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i> DC.	85	<i>Convolvulus parviflorus</i> Vahl	94
		<i>Conyza crispata</i> Vahl	56
		<i>Conyza floribunda</i> HBK	51
		<i>Conyza sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E. H. Walker	51
		<i>Conyza viscidula</i> DC.	51

<i>Corchorus acutangulus</i> Lam.	355	<i>Curculigo recurvata</i> Dryander	188
<i>Cordia rothii</i> Roem. & Schult.	69	<i>Curculigo trichocarpa</i> (Wight)	188
<i>Corymbis veratrifolia</i> Reichb. f.	247	Bennett & Raizada	
<i>Cottonia macrostachya</i> Wight	247	<i>Cyanotis fasciculata</i> Thw.	88
<i>Cotylelobium lewisianum</i>	122	<i>Cyanotis fasciculata</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> (Hassk.) Clarke	88
(Trimen ex Hook. f.) Ashton		<i>Cyanotis tuberosa</i> var. <i>adscendens</i> (Dalz.) Clarke	87
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aublet	199	<i>Cyanotis villosa</i> sensu Trimén	87
<i>Crateva roxburghii</i> sensu Wight & Arn. non R. Br.	77	<i>Cyclea burmannii</i> (DC.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	222
<i>Crawfurdia japonica</i> var. <i>championii</i> (Gardner) Clarke	181	<i>Cyclostemon macrophyllus</i>	134
<i>Crepis fuscipappa</i> (Thw.) C. B. Clarke	62	Blume	
<i>Crepis japonica</i> Benth.	62	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	247
<i>Crinum latifolium</i> var. <i>zeylanicum</i> (L.) Hook. f.	16	<i>Cymbopogon confertiflorus</i> (Steud.) Stapf	272
<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> var. <i>axillaris</i> (Nees) Trimén	3	<i>Cymbopogon filipendulus</i> (Hochst.) Rendle	279
<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> var. <i>crocea</i> Trime	2	<i>Cymbopogon lividus</i> (Thw.) Willis	266
<i>Crossandra undulifolia</i> Salis.	2	<i>Cymbopogon thwaitesii</i> (Hook. f.) Willis	272
<i>Crotalaria biflora</i> (L.) L.	154	<i>Cymodocea isoetifolia</i> Asch.	101
<i>Crotalaria fulva</i> Roxb.	154	<i>Cynanchum pauciflorum</i> R. Br.	43
<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> var. <i>maritima</i> Trimén	156	<i>Cynoglossum micranthum</i> var. <i>decurrens</i> Trimén	69
<i>Crotalaria rubiginosa</i> sensu Trimén, p.p.	156	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> var. <i>heterophylla</i> Thw.	157
<i>Crotalaria rubiginosa</i> sensu Trimén, p.p.	156	<i>Cyperus aristatus</i> Rottb.	106
<i>Crotalaria striata</i> DC.	155	<i>Cyperus dehiscent</i> Nees	105
<i>Crotalaria tecta</i> sensu Trimén	155	<i>Cyperus digitatus</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> (Boeckeler) Clarke	104
<i>Croton aromaticus</i> var. <i>lacciferus</i> (L.) Trimén	133	<i>Cyperus eleusinoides</i> Kunth	105
<i>Croton glandulosus</i> L.	133	<i>Cyperus exaltatus</i> var. <i>amoenus</i> Clarke	104
<i>Croton klotzschianus</i> (Wight) Thw.	133	<i>Cyperus flavidus</i> sensu Clarke	106
<i>Croton oblongifolius</i> Roxb.	134	<i>Cyperus globosus</i> All.	110
<i>Croton reticulatus</i> Heyne ex Muell. Arg.	134	<i>Cyperus hyalinus</i> Vahl	111
<i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> Morong	133	<i>Cyperus pedunculatus</i> (R. Br.) Kerr	111
<i>Cucumis pubescens</i> Willd.	99	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	111
<i>Cucumis trigonus</i> Roxb.	97	<i>Cyperus pumilus</i> L.	111
<i>Cudrania javanensis</i> Trécul	229	<i>Cyperus puncticulatus</i> Vahl	111
<i>Cullenia excelsa</i> Wight	68	<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	111
<i>Curculigo findlaysoniana</i> Wall.	188	<i>Cyperus stramineus</i> Nees	111
		<i>Cyperus tuberosus</i> Rottb.	103

Cyphostemma setosa Roxb.	375	Desmodium umbellatum (L.)	158
Daedalacanthus montanus	3	DC.	
(Roxb.) T. Anders.		Desmodium wightii R. Graham	159
Daemia extensa (Jacq.) R. Br.	45	ex Wight & Arn.	
Dalbergia monosperma Dalz.	157	Dichopsis gutta (Hook.)	333
Daphniphyllum neilgherrense	114	Bentley & Trimen	
(Wight) Thw.		Dichrocephala latifolia (Lam.)	52
Datura fastuosa L.	342	DC.	
Datura sauveolens Humb. et	314	Dicliptera zeylanica Nees var.	3
Bonpl. ex Willd.		neesii Trimen	
Debregeasia ceylanica Hook. f.	359	Dicraeia elongata	293
Debregeasia velutina Gaudich.	359	(Gardner)Tulasne	
Delima sarmentosa L.	116	Dicraeia stylosa Wight	293
Dendrobium bambusaefolium	248	Dicraeia stylosa var. fucoides	293
Par. et Reichb. f.		Willis	
Dendrobium haemoglossum	248	Dicraeia stylosa var. laciniata	293
Thw.		Willis	
Dendrobium macraei (Lindley)	249	Didymocarpus humboldtianus	183
Kuntze		var. primulaefolia (Gardner)	
Derris oblonga Benth.	158	Thw.	
Derris paniculata Benth.	158	Didymocarpus humboldtianus	183
Derris sinuata Benth. ex Thw.	146	var. recedens Clarke	
Derris uliginosa (Roxb. ex	158	Digera arvensis Forssk.	15
Willd.) Benth.		Dimeria fuscescens var.	274
Desmodium biarticulatum (L.)	147	robusta Hook. f.	
F. Muell.		Dimeria lehmanni var. aristata	274
Desmodium cephalotes Wight	158	Hack.	
& Arn.		Dimeria lehmanni var. mutica	274
Desmodium gardneri Benth.	159	Hack.	
Desmodium gyrans (L. f.) DC.	154	Dimeria pusilla Thw.	274
Desmodium laburnifolia (Poir.)	159	Dimeria pusilla var. elatior	274
DC.		Hook. f.	
Desmodium latifolium (Roxb.	160	Dimeria trimenii Hook. f.	275
ex Ker-Gawl.) DC.		Dioscorea intermedia Thw.	117
Desmodium ormocarpoides	160	Dioscorea purpurea Roxb.	116
sensu Trimen		Dioscorea sativa sensu Hook.	117
Desmodium parvifolium DC.	159	f., non L.	
Desmodium pulchellum (L.)	169	Dioscorea sativa sensu L.	117
Benth. ex Baker		Dioscorea spinosa Roxb.	117
Desmodium rufescens Wight &	159	Diospyros ebenum Retz.	124
Arn.		Diospyros embryopteris Pers.	124
Desmodium scalpe DC.	159	Diospyros embryopteris var.	124
Desmodium thwaitesii Baker	159	atrata Thw.	
Desmodium triquetrum (L.)	173	Diospyros embryopteris var.	123
DC.		nervosa Thw.	
		Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh.	126

<i>Diospyros gardneri</i> Thw.	126	<i>Echinolytrum dipsaceum</i>	108
<i>Diospyros pruriens</i> (non Dalz.) Thw.	125	(Rottb.) Desv.	
<i>Diospyros toposia</i> Ham.	125	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	52
<i>Dipholis montana</i> (Swartz) Griseb.	334	<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> Trimen	126
<i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	282	<i>Elaeocarpus obovatus</i> Arn.	126
<i>Diplanthera univervis</i> (Forssk.) Asch.	101	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i> (Rottb.) Pers.	80
<i>Diplospora dalzellii</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	308	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i> var. <i>montanum</i> Thw.	80
<i>Dipterocarpus scabridus</i> Thw.	118	<i>Eleiotis sororia</i> (L.) DC.	161
<i>Disporum leschenaultianum</i> D. Don	90	<i>Eleocharis capitata</i> R. Br.	107
<i>Dolichandrone rheedii</i> Seemann	66	<i>Eleocharis chaetaria</i> Roem. & Schult.	107
<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> sensu Trimen	166	<i>Eleocharis equisetina</i> Presl	107
<i>Dolichos ciliatus</i> Willd.	166	<i>Eleocharis fistulosa</i> (Poir.) Schult.	106
<i>Dolichos falcatus</i> Klein	160	<i>Eleocharis plantaginea</i> (Retz.) Roem. & Schult.	107
<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	164	<i>Eleocharis variegata</i> var. <i>laxiflora</i> (Thw.) Clarke	107
<i>Dombeya mastersii</i> Hook.	347	<i>Eleusine aegyptia</i> (L.) Desf.	273
<i>Doona cordifolia</i> Thw.	119	<i>Eleusine brevifolia</i> (Koenig ex Willd.) R. Br. ex Hook. f.	271
<i>Doritis wightii</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	250	<i>Eleusine verticillata</i> Roxb.	265
<i>Dregea volubilis</i> (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f.	46	<i>Ellipanthus thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.	90
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> Willd. ex Schult.	78	<i>Elytraria crenata</i> var. <i>lyrata</i> Nees	3
<i>Duranta erecta</i> L.	365	<i>Elytrophorus articulatus</i> P. Beauv.	276
<i>Duranta plumieri</i> Jacq.	365	<i>Embelia robusta</i> Roxb.	232
<i>Dyschoriste erecta</i> sensu Alston	3	<i>Embelia viridiflora</i> sensu Trimen	232
<i>Dysophylla auricularia</i> (L.) Blume	194	<i>Enhalus koenigii</i> Rich.	186
<i>Dysophylla verticillata</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	194	<i>Enicostema littorale</i> sensu Trimen	181
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> Hook. f. ex Beddome	219	<i>Entada scandens</i> sensu Trimen	161
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> var. <i>pyriforme</i> Trimen	219	<i>Enteropogon melicoides</i> (Koenig ex Rottler) Nees	276
<i>Ebermaiera zeylanica</i> Nees	7	<i>Ephemerantha macraei</i> (Lindley) P. F. Hunt & Summerh.	249
<i>Ecbolium viride</i> (Forssk.) Alston	3	<i>Epipogium nutans</i> Lindley	248
<i>Echinochloa glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	275	<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (L.) Engl	34

<i>Eragrostiella coromandeliana</i> (Koenig ex Rottler) Trin.	276	<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> var. <i>novogranatense</i> Morris	129
<i>Eragrostiella secunda</i> Nees ex Steud.	276	<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> var. <i>spruceanum</i> Burck.	129
<i>Eragrostiella walkeri</i> Stapf	276	<i>Eugenia aquea</i> Burm. f.	235
<i>Eragrostis elongata</i> sensu Trimen	277	<i>Eugenia assimilis</i> Duth.	236
<i>Eragrostis major</i> Host	276	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> Thunb.	236
<i>Eragrostis stenophylla</i> Hochst. ex Miq.	276	<i>Eugenia cordifolia</i> Wight	236
<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	276	<i>Eugenia corymbosa</i> Lam.	236
<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> var. <i>plumosa</i> (Retz.) Stapf	276	<i>Eugenia cyclophylla</i> Thw. ex Duth.	237
<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> var. <i>riparia</i> (Willd.) Stapf	277	<i>Eugenia cylindrica</i> Wight	236
<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> var. <i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Stapf	277	<i>Eugenia decora</i> (non Salisb. non Wall) Thw.	234
<i>Eranthemum malabaricum</i> Clarke	6	<i>Eugenia fergusonii</i> Trimen	236
<i>Erigeron asteroides</i> Roxb.	53	<i>Eugenia fergusonii</i> var. <i>minor</i> Trimen	236
<i>Erigeron linifolius</i> Willd.	51	<i>Eugenia floccifera</i> Thw	234
<i>Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis</i> Hook. f.	128	<i>Eugenia gardneri</i> Duth.	236
<i>Eriocaulon caulescens</i> Hook. f.	128	<i>Eugenia grandis</i> Wight	236
<i>Eriocaulon collinum</i> Hook. f.	128	<i>Eugenia haeckeliana</i> Trimen	234
<i>Eriocaulon longifolium</i> Nees ex Kunth	128	<i>Eugenia hemispherica</i> Wight	237
<i>Eriocaulon luzulaefolium</i> sensu Thw., non Mart.	128	<i>Eugenia insignis</i> Thw.	234
<i>Eriocaulon sieboldianum</i> Steud.	128	<i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.	236
<i>Eriocaulon wightianum</i> sensu Thw., non Mart.	128	<i>Eugenia jambos</i> L.	237
<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i> sensu Trimen	277	<i>Eugenia lanceolata</i> Lam.	237
<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> DC.	68	<i>Eugenia lissophylla</i> Beddome	237
<i>Ervatamia divaricata</i> (L.) Alston	29	<i>Eugenia lucida</i> (non Banks) Lam.	234
<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	161	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> L.	237
<i>Erythrina ovalifolia</i> Roxb.	161	<i>Eugenia michelli</i> Lam.	235
<i>Erythrina umbrosa</i> HBK	161	<i>Eugenia micrantha</i> Beddome	237
<i>Erythrospermum</i> <i>phytolaccoides</i> Gardner	178	<i>Eugenia mooniana</i> (non Gardner) Wight	235
<i>Erythroxylum acuminatum</i> (Arn.) Walp.	129	<i>Eugenia neesiana</i> Wight	237
		<i>Eugenia oligantha</i> Duth.	237
		<i>Eugenia olivifolia</i> Duth.	238
		<i>Eugenia operculatum</i> Roxb.	232
		<i>Eugenia pedunculata</i> Trimen	234
		<i>Eugenia phylliraeoides</i> Trimen	234
		<i>Eugenia revoluta</i> Wight	237
		<i>Eugenia rotundifolia</i> (non Cav.) Wight	237
		<i>Eugenia spicata</i> Lam.	238
		<i>Eugenia subavenis</i> (non Berg.) Duth.	238

<i>Eugenia sylvestris</i> Moon ex Wight	237	<i>Ficus laevis</i> var. <i>dasyphylla</i> (Miq.) King	227
<i>Eulophia nuda</i> Lindley	249	<i>Ficus mooniana</i> King	227
<i>Eulophia virens</i> Spreng.	249	<i>Ficus mysorensis</i> Heyne ex Roth	227
<i>Euodia lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.	325	<i>Ficus parasitica</i> Willd.	228
<i>Euodia roxburghiana</i> Benth. ex Hook. f.	325	<i>Ficus retusa</i> sensu Trimen	228
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> sensu Hook. f., non L.	135	<i>Ficus thwaitesii</i> Miq.	227
<i>Euphoria gardneri</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	329	<i>Ficus tomentosa</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	228
<i>Euphoria longana</i> Lam.	329	<i>Ficus tsiela</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	226
<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>ceylanica</i> (Wight) Trimen	353	<i>Fimbristylis asperima</i>	108
<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> (R. Br.) Trimen	353	<i>Fimbristylis compressa</i>	109
<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>thunbergii</i> Thw.	353	<i>Fimbristylis</i>	
<i>Eusteralis stellata</i> (Lour.) Majumdar	194	<i>Fimbristylis diphylla</i>	108
<i>Exacum macranthum</i> Arn.	181	(Retz.) Vahl	
<i>Exacum pedunculatum</i> sensu Trimen	181	<i>Fimbristylis fulvescens</i> (Thw.) Thw.	108
<i>Exacum pedunculatum</i> var. <i>petiolare</i> Trimen	181	<i>Fimbristylis globulosus</i> (Retz.) Kunth	109
<i>Exacum trinervium</i> (L.) Druc	181	<i>Fimbristylis junciformis</i> (Nees) Kunth	108
<i>Exacum zeylanicum</i> Roxb.	181	<i>Fimbristylis kraussiana</i> Hochst. ex Krauss	107
<i>Exacum zeylanicum</i> var. <i>pallidum</i> Trimen	181	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i> var. <i>congesta</i> Trimen ex Trimen	108
<i>Exacum zeylanicum</i> var. <i>ritigalense</i> Willis	181	<i>Fimbristylis monostachyos</i> (L.) Hassk.	108
<i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight	136	<i>Fimbristylis nigro-brunnea</i> Thw.	108
<i>Fagraea obovata</i> Wall.	203	<i>Fimbristylis pentaptera</i> (Nees) Kunth	109
<i>Fagraea obovata</i> var. <i>gardneri</i> (Thw.) Clarke	203	<i>Fimbristylis spathacea</i> Roth	108
<i>Fatsia papyrifera</i> (Hook.) Miq. ex Witte	38	<i>Fimbristylis trimeni</i> Hook. f.	107
<i>Fergusonia zeylanica</i> Hook. f.	308	<i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i> (Vahl) Thw.	109
<i>Feronia elephantum</i> Correa	324	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	179
<i>Ficus altissima</i> var. <i>fergusoni</i> King	227	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i> L'Hérit.	178
<i>Ficus asperima</i> Roxb.	227	<i>Flacourtia sepiaria</i> Roxb.	178
<i>Ficus caudiculata</i> Trimen	227	<i>Flemingia congesta</i> Roxb.	162
<i>Ficus glomerata</i> Roxb.	228	<i>Fleurya interrupta</i> (L.)	360
<i>Ficus infectoria</i> sensu Trimen	228	Gaudich.	
		<i>Fuirena glomerata</i> Lam.	109

<i>Fuirena uncinata</i> (Willd.) Kunth	109	<i>Gironniera reticulata</i> Thw.	358
<i>Gaertnera koenigii</i> (Arn.) Wight	309	<i>Gironniera scabrida</i> (Thw.) Alston	358
<i>Gaertnera koenigii</i> var. <i>divaricata</i> (Thw.) Clarke	309	<i>Gironniera subaequalis</i> var. <i>ceylanica</i> Planch.	358
<i>Gaertnera koenigii</i> var. <i>thyrsiflora</i> (Arn.) Thw.	309	<i>Givotia rottleriformis</i> Griffith ex Wight	136
<i>Gaertnera walkeri</i> var. <i>gardneri</i> (Thw.) Clarke	309	<i>Glenniea zeylanica</i> Hook. f.	329
<i>Gaillardia picta</i> Sweet	53	<i>Glenniea zeylanica</i> var. <i>unijuga</i> Thw. ex Trimen	329
<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i> (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.	162	<i>Gliricidia maculata</i> (HBK) Walp.	162
<i>Galeola javanica</i> (Blume) Benth. & Hook. f.	247	<i>Globba bulbifera</i> Roxb.	378
<i>Garcinia cambogia</i> sensu Trimen	84	<i>Glochidion brachylobum</i> Muell. Arg.	136
<i>Garcinia cambogia</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Vesque	84	<i>Glochidion gardneri</i> var. <i>acuminata</i> Trimen	136
<i>Garcinia spicata</i> var. <i>acutifolia</i> Anders.	84	<i>Glochidion pycnocarpum</i> var. <i>ellipticum</i> Hook. f.	137
<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> auct., non Buch.-Ham.	309	<i>Glochidion rigidum</i> (A. Juss.) Muell. Arg.	137
<i>Gardenia latifolia</i> auct., non Sol.	309	<i>Glossogyne pinnatifida</i> DC.	54
<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	307	<i>Glycine javanica</i> sensu Trimen	167
<i>Gastrodia javanica</i> Thw.	249	<i>Glycosmis bilocularis</i> Thw.	324
<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> sensu Trimen, non Wall.	127	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) Correa, p.p.	324
<i>Gaultheria rudis</i> Stapf	127	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> var. <i>longifolia</i> Trimen	324
<i>Gelonium lanceolatum</i> sensu Thw., p.p.	142	<i>Gnaphalium luteo-album</i> L.	57
<i>Gelonium lanceolatum</i> Willd.	142	<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i> Willd.	54
<i>Geniosporum elongatum</i> Benth.	193	<i>Gomphandra axillaris</i> Wall. ex Beddome	188
<i>Geniosporum prostratum</i> (L.) Benth.	193	<i>Gomphia angustifolia</i> Vahl	240
<i>Geniosporum tenuiflorum</i> (L.) Merr.	193	<i>Goniotalamus reticulata</i> Thw.	21
<i>Geodorum dilatatum</i> R. Br.	249	<i>Gonocaryum pyriforme</i> Scheff.	188
<i>Geophila reniformis</i> D. Don	309	<i>Gordonia ceylanica</i> var. <i>elliptica</i> (Gardner) Thw.	354
<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> Decne.	360	<i>Gracilea nutans</i> Koenig ex Rottler	282
<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> var. <i>palmata</i> Hook. f.	360	<i>Grewia columnaris</i> Sm.	356
<i>Gironniera cuspidata</i> (Blume) Kurz	358	<i>Grewia diplocarpa</i> Thw.	355
		<i>Grewia microcos</i> L.	356
		<i>Grewia polygama</i> auct., non Roxb.	356
		<i>Grewia populifolia</i> Vahl	356

<i>Grewia rhamnifolia</i> Heyne ex Roth	355	<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> Thw.	311
<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Vahl	356	<i>Hedyotis nitida</i> Wight & Arn.	311
<i>Griffithia speciosa</i> Beddome	318	<i>Hedyotis nodulosa</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> (Arn.) Hook. f.	311
<i>Guazuma tomentosa</i> Kunth	348	<i>Hedyotis obscura</i> var. <i>minor</i> Thw. ex Hook. f.	311
<i>Gymnopetalum wightii</i> Arn.	98	<i>Hedyotis verticillaris</i> sensu Trimen	317
<i>Gymnosporia emarginata</i> (Willd.) Thw.	80	<i>Helichrysum bracteatum</i> (Vent.) Andr.	61
<i>Gymnosporia fruticosa</i> (Thw.) Thw.	80	<i>Helictotrichon asperum</i> (Munro ex Thw.) Bor	278
<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i> (L.) DC.	76	<i>Hemicyclia gardneri</i> Thw.	134
<i>Gynostemma laxum</i> (Wall.) Cogn.	98	<i>Hemicyclia lanceolata</i> Thw.	134
<i>Gynura crepidioides</i> Benth.	51	<i>Hemicyclia sepiaria</i> Wight & Arn.	134
<i>Gyrocarpus jacquini</i> Roxb.	184	<i>Hemigyrosa canescens</i> (Roxb.) Blume	330
<i>Habenaria aristata</i> Trimen	253	<i>Hemigyrosa canescens</i> var. <i>trichocarpa</i> (Thw.) Trimen	330
<i>Habenaria barbata</i> Wight nom. nudum	250	<i>Heptapleurum emarginatum</i> (Moon) Seemann	38
<i>Habenaria breviloba</i> Trimen	253	<i>Heptapleurum stellatum</i> Gaertn.	38
<i>Habenaria cubitalis</i> R. Br.	253	<i>Hernandia peltata</i> Meissner	184
<i>Habenaria gardneri</i> Hook. f.	253	<i>Herpestis floribunda</i> R. Br.	336
<i>Habenaria torta</i> Hook. f.	253	<i>Herpestis monnieri</i> (L.) HBK	336
<i>Habenaria trimenii</i> Hook. f.	253	<i>Hewittia bicolor</i> (Vahl) Wight & Arn.	92
<i>Habenaria wightii</i> Trimen	253	<i>Heylandia latebrosa</i> sensu Trimen	155
<i>Halophila ovata</i> sensu Trimen	186	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i> L.	208
<i>Harpullia imbricatum</i> (Blume) Thw.	329	<i>Hibiscus angulosus</i> var. <i>grandiflorus</i> (Thw.) Masters	208
<i>Hedyotis auricularia</i> L.	308	<i>Hibiscus angulosus</i> var. <i>purpureus</i> (Thw.) Masters	208
<i>Hedyotis caerulea</i> Wight & Arn.	310	<i>Hibiscus collinus</i> Roxb.	210
<i>Hedyotis cinereo-viridis</i> var. <i>fumata</i> Thw. ex Trimen	310	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L.	208
<i>Hedyotis cinereo-viridis</i> var. <i>subverticillata</i> Trimen	311	<i>Hibiscus ficulneus</i> L.	208
<i>Hedyotis confertiflora</i> (Thw.) Alston	311	<i>Hibiscus solandra</i> L'Hérit.	210
<i>Hedyotis cymosa</i> Thw.	311	<i>Hippocratea arnotiana</i> Wight	185
<i>Hedyotis lawsoniae</i> sensu Trimen	311	<i>Hippocratea indica</i> Willd.	185
<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>confertiflora</i> Thw.	311	<i>Hippocratea macrantha</i> Korth	185
<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> (Thw.) Thw.	310	<i>Hippocratea obtusifolia</i> Roxb.	185
<i>Hedyotis lessertiana</i> var. <i>marginata</i> Thw. ex Trimen	311	<i>Hiptage madablota</i> Gaertn.	208

<i>Holostemma rheedei</i> Wall.	44	<i>Ipomoea tubulosum</i> Benth.	342
<i>Hopea jucunda</i> subsp. <i>modesta</i> A. DC.	119	<i>Ionidium ramosissimum</i> Thw.	371
<i>Hortonia floribunda</i> var. <i>ovalifolia</i> (Wight) Hook. f. & Thoms.	225	<i>Ionidium suffruticosum</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	371
<i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> Roxb.	27	<i>Ipomoea angustifolia</i> Jacq.	95
<i>Hydnocarpus alpina</i> sensu Trimen	178	<i>Ipomoea biloba</i> Forssk.	94
<i>Hydrilla ovalifolia</i> Rich.	186	<i>Ipomoea bona nox</i> L.	92
<i>Hydrobryum lichenoides</i> Kurz	293	<i>Ipomoea bracteata</i> Wight	93
<i>Hydrobryum olivaceum</i> var. <i>zeylanicum</i> Willis	293	<i>Ipomoea chryseides</i> Ker-Gawl.	95
<i>Hydrocera angustifolia</i> Blume	63	<i>Ipomoea cissoides</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	94
<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> L.	24	<i>Ipomoea coccinea</i> sensu Clarke non L.	93
<i>Hydrocotyle rotundifolia</i> Roxb.	25	<i>Ipomoea cymosa</i> (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.	95
<i>Hygrophila salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	4	<i>Ipomoea dasysperma</i> Jacq.	94
<i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders.	4	<i>Ipomoea denticulata</i> (Desr.) Choisy	93
<i>Hymenachne pseudointerrupta</i> C. Mueller	279	<i>Ipomoea digitata</i> auct. non L.	93
<i>Hypolytrum latifolium</i> L. C. Rich.	109	<i>Ipomoea dissecta</i> Willd.	93
<i>Hypolytrum latifolium</i> var. <i>minus</i> Thw.	110	<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> auct. non Jacq.	93
<i>Hypolytrum latifolium</i> var. <i>turgidum</i> (Clarke) Hook. f. ex Trimen	110	<i>Ipomoea macrantha</i> Roem. & Schult.	94
<i>Ichnanthus vicinus</i> (F. M. Bailey) Merr.	280	<i>Ipomoea muricata</i> (L.) Jacq.	94
<i>Ilex wightiana</i> Thw.	31	<i>Ipomoea palmata</i> Forssk.	93
<i>Ilysanthes hyssopioides</i> Benth.	337	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i> var. <i>hepaticifolia</i> Clarke	94
<i>Ilysanthes rotundifolia</i> Benth.	337	<i>Ipomoea reniformis</i> (Roxb.) Choisy	95
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> var. <i>cornuta</i> Trimen	63	<i>Ipomoea repens</i> Lam.	92
<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> Arn.	64	<i>Ipomoea sidaefolia</i> (HBK) Choisy	96
<i>Impatiens hookeriana</i> Arn.	63	<i>Ipomoea tridentata</i> (L.) Roth	95
<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> Cirillo	280	<i>Ipomoea tuberosa</i> L.	95
<i>Indigofera anil</i> L.	164	<i>Ipomoea turpethum</i> (L.) R. Br.	95
<i>Indigofera endecaphylla</i> sensu Alston	164	<i>Ipomoea vitifolia</i> (Burm. f.) Blume	95
<i>Indigofera enneaphylla</i> L.	164	<i>Isachne australis</i> R. Br.	280
<i>Indigofera paucifolia</i> Del.	164	<i>Isachne australis</i> var. <i>effusa</i> Trimen ex Hook. f.	280
<i>Indigofera tenuifolia</i> Rottler ex Wight & Arn.	163	<i>Isachne elatior</i> Hook. f.	280
<i>Indigofera viscosa</i> Lam.	163	<i>Isachne gardneri</i> (Thw.) Benth.	284
		<i>Isachne miliacea</i> Roth	280
		<i>Isanthera permollis</i> Nees	183

<i>Ischaemum aristatum</i> var. <i>fallax</i> Hack.	280	<i>Justicia diffusa</i> var. <i>prostrata</i> Clarke	5
<i>Ischaemum indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	280	<i>Kadsura wightiana</i> Arn.	335
<i>Ischaemum indicum</i> var. <i>indicum</i>	280	<i>Kaempferia pandurata</i> Roxb.	377
<i>Ischaemum laxum</i> R. Br.	288	<i>Kayea stylosa</i> Thw.	84
<i>Ischaemum rivale</i> Hack.	281	<i>Klugia notoniana</i> A. DC.	183
<i>Ischaemum semisagittatum</i> sensu Hook. f.	281	<i>Klugia notoniana</i> var. <i>glabra</i>	183
<i>Ischaemum semisagittatum</i> sensu Thw.	280	<i>Klugia zeylanica</i> Gardner	183
<i>Ishaemum indicum</i> var. <i>longipilum</i> (Hack.) Bor	280	<i>Knoxia corymbosa</i> Willd.	312
<i>Isonandra gutta</i> Hook.	333	<i>Knoxia mollis</i> R. Br. ex Wight & Arn.	312
<i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> var. <i>angusta</i> Thw.	332	<i>Knoxia platycarpa</i> var. <i>foliosa</i> Thw.	312
<i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> var. <i>compta</i> (Thw. ex Clarke) Trimen	331	<i>Knoxia platycarpa</i> var. <i>hirsuta</i> (Arn.) Thw.	312
<i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Thw.) Trimen	332	<i>Knoxia platycarpa</i> var. <i>spicata</i> Thw. ex Trimen	312
<i>Isonandra wightiana</i> sensu Thw.	332	<i>Kurrimia ceylanica</i> Arn.	79
<i>Isotoma longiflora</i> Presl	202	<i>Kyllinga bulbosa</i> Beauv.	106
<i>Ixora arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	312	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.	103
<i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl	312	<i>Kyllinga cylindrica</i> Nees ex Wight	106
<i>Ixora parviflora</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> Hook. f	312	<i>Kyllinga hyalina</i> (Vahl) T. Koyama	111
<i>Jasminum glabriusculum</i> sensu Trimen	242	<i>Kyllinga melanosperma</i> Nees	105
<i>Jasminum humile</i> sensu Trimen	242	<i>Kyllinga monocephala</i> Rottb.	105
<i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.	242	<i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i> (J. R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutchins. & Dalziel	105
<i>Jasminum sessiliflorum</i> Vahl	242	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl subsp. <i>cylindrica</i> (Nees & Wight) T. Koyama	106
<i>Josephia lanceolata</i> Wight	255	<i>Kyllinga polyphylla</i> Willd. ex Kunth	103
<i>Josephia latifolia</i> Wight	255	<i>Kyllinga triceps</i> Rottb.	106
<i>Jussiaea peruviana</i> L.	244	<i>Lactuca heyneana</i> DC.	56
<i>Jussiaea repens</i> L.	243	<i>Lagenandra insignis</i> Trimen	35
<i>Jussiaea suffruticosa</i> sensu Trimen	244	<i>Lagenandra toxicaria</i> sensu Trimen	35
<i>Jussiaea suffruticosa</i> var. <i>subglabra</i> Thw. ex Trimen	243	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> Ser.	99
<i>Jussiaea tenella</i> sensu Trimen	243	<i>Lagenophora billardieri</i> auct. non Cass.	55
<i>Justicia ceylanica</i> var. <i>capitata</i> T. Anders.	5	<i>Lagerosiphon roxburghii</i> (Planch.) Benth.	186

<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i>	206	<i>Lettsomia elliptica</i> Wight	91
Retz.		<i>Lettsomia hancorniaefolia</i>	91
<i>Laggera aurita</i> (L. f.) Benth. ex	57	(Gardner) Clarke	
C. B. Clarke		<i>Leucaena glauca</i> ('Willd.') Benth.	165
<i>Laggera pterodonta</i> (DC.) Sch.	56		
Bip. ex Oliver		<i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Decne.	243
<i>Lantana aculeata</i> L.	366	<i>Limacia cuspidata</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	223
<i>Laportea crenulata</i> (Roxb.) Wedd.	360	<i>Limnanthemum aurantiacum</i> Dalz.	223
<i>Laportea terminalis</i> Wight	360	<i>Limnanthemum cristatum</i> Griseb.	224
<i>Lasia aculeata</i> Lour.	35	<i>Limnanthemum indicum</i> Griseb.	224
<i>Lasianthera apicalis</i> (Thw.) Thw.	189	<i>Limnanthemum parvifolium</i> Griseb.	224
<i>Lasianthus strigosus</i> var. <i>protractus</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	313	<i>Limnophila conferta</i> Benth.	337
<i>Lasianthus walkerianus</i> Wight	313	<i>Limnophila gratioides</i> R. Br.	337
<i>Lasiosiphon eriocephalus</i> (Meissner) Decne.	354	<i>Limnophila gratissima</i> Blume	336
<i>Lasiosiphon eriocephalus</i> var. <i>zeylanicus</i> Meissner	354	<i>Limnophila hirsuta</i> (Heyne ex Benth.) Benth.	336
<i>Launea pinnatifida</i> Cass.	56	<i>Limonia alata</i> Wight & Arn.	326
<i>Lawia zeylanica</i> (Gardner) Tulasne	293	<i>Limonia crenulata</i> Roxb.	325
<i>Lawia zeylanica</i> var. <i>gardneriana</i> Willis	293	<i>Lindera lancifolia</i> (Thw.) Trimen	198
<i>Lawia zeylanica</i> var. <i>parkiniana</i> Willis	293	<i>Linociera albidiflora</i> (Thw.) Clarke	242
<i>Lawsonia alba</i> Lam.	206	<i>Linociera albidiflora</i> var. <i>rostrata</i> (Thw.) Clarke	242
<i>Lecanthus wightii</i> Wedd.	360	<i>Linociera leptocarpa</i> (Thw.) Clarke	242
<i>Leea sambucina</i> Willd.	200	<i>Linociera purpurea</i> (Lam.) Vahl	242
<i>Lemna paucicostata</i> Engelm.	200	<i>Liparis disticha</i> Lindley	251
<i>Lemna polyrhiza</i> L.	200	<i>Liparis longipes</i> Lindley	251
<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> (L.) Gaertn. non L.	191	<i>Liparis obscura</i> Hook. f.	251
<i>Lepironia mucronata</i> L. C. Rich.	110	<i>Liparis thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.	251
<i>Lepisanthes trichocarpa</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	330	<i>Liparis trimenii</i> Ridley	251
<i>Lepisanthes trichocarpa</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	330	<i>Lipocarpa argentea</i> (Vahl) R. Br. ex Nees	110
<i>Leptaspis cochleata</i> Thw.	281	<i>Lipocarpa triceps</i> (Roxb.) Nees	110
<i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> sensu Hook. f.	282	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> (L.) Michx.	367
<i>Leptochloa polystachya</i> (R. Br.) Benth.	282	<i>Litsea cauliflora</i> (Moon) Trimen	198
<i>Lettsomia aggregata</i> var. <i>osyrensis</i> (Roth) Clarke	91	<i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lam.	198

<i>Litsea deccanensis</i> Gamble	198	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> var. <i>amara</i>	99
<i>Litsea fuscata</i> Thw.	198	(Roxb.) Clarke	
<i>Litsea hookeriana</i> (Meissner)	198	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i> Miller	99
Hook. f.		<i>Lumnitzera coccinea</i> Wight &	86
<i>Litsea tomentosa</i> Nees.	198	Arn.	
<i>Litsea undulata</i> Hook. f.	198	<i>Luvunga eleutherandra</i> sensu	325
<i>Litsea zeylanica</i> C. G. & Fr.	198	Trimen	
Nees		<i>Lysimachia deltoidea</i> Wight	298
<i>Litsea zeylanica</i> C. G. & Fr.	198	<i>Lysimachia ramosa</i> Wall. ex	298
Nees		Duby	
<i>Litsea zeylanica</i> var.	198	<i>Maba acuminata</i> (Thw.) Hiern.	123
<i>rubrinervia</i> Meissner		<i>Maba buxifolia</i> var.	125
<i>Lobelia affinis</i> Wall. ex G. Don	202	<i>angustifolia</i> Thw.	
<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Heyne	202	<i>Maba buxifolia</i> var. <i>ebenus</i>	124
<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> var.	202	Thw.	
<i>trichandra</i> (Wight) Trimen		<i>Maba buxifolia</i> var.	125
<i>Lobelia trigona</i> Roxb.	202	<i>microphylla</i> Thw.	
<i>Lobelia zeylanica</i> sensu Moon	202	<i>Maba oblongifolia</i> (Thw.)	125
<i>Lophatherum zeylanicum</i>	282	Hiern.	
Hook. f.		<i>Maba ovalifolia</i> (Thw.) Hiern.	124
<i>Loranthus capitellatus</i> Wight &	205	<i>Macaranga tomentosa</i> Wight	138
Arn.		<i>Machilus macrantha</i> Nees	199
<i>Loranthus cordifolius</i> Wall.	205	<i>Maesa perrottetiana</i> A. DC.	232
<i>Loranthus cuneatus</i> Roth	205	<i>Mallotus albus</i> (Roxb.) Muell.	138
<i>Loranthus ensifolius</i> Thw.	204	Arg.	
<i>Loranthus gardneri</i> Thw.	205	<i>Mallotus rhamnifolius</i> var.	138
<i>Loranthus hookerianus</i> Wight	204	<i>ovatifolia</i> Hook. f.	
& Arn.		<i>Mallotus walkerae</i> Hook. f.	138
<i>Loranthus ligulatus</i> Thw.	204	<i>Malvastrum tricuspidatum</i> (Ait.	211
<i>Loranthus lonchiphyllus</i> Thw.	204	f.) A. Gray	
<i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> Desr.	204	<i>Manisuris granularis</i> (L.) L. f.	278
<i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> var.	204	<i>Mappia ovata</i> Miers	188
<i>amplexifolius</i> (DC.) Thw.		<i>Mappia ovata</i> var.	188
<i>Loranthus loniceroides</i> L.	205	<i>championiana</i> (Miers) Trimen	
<i>Loranthus neelgherrensis</i>	204	<i>Mariscus albescens</i> Gaudich.	105
Wight & Arn.		<i>Mariscus clarkei</i> (Cook) T.	103
<i>Loranthus sclerophyllus</i> Thw.	205	Koyama	
<i>Loranthus scurrula</i> (L.) L.	205	<i>Mariscus compactus</i> (Retz.)	103
<i>Loranthus suborbicularis</i> Thw.	204	Boldingh	
<i>Loranthus tomentosus</i> Roth ex	205	<i>Mariscus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Vahl	106
Heyne		<i>Mariscus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Vahl	104
<i>Loranthus tomentosus</i> var.	205	<i>Mariscus dregeanus</i> Kunth	104
<i>incanus</i> Trimen		<i>Mariscus dubius</i> (Rottb.)	104
<i>Lucuma mammosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.	334	Kükenth. ex C. E. C. Fischer	
f.		<i>Mariscus javanicus</i> (Houtt.)	105
<i>Ludwigia parviflora</i> Roxb.	243	Merr. & Metcalfe	

<i>Mariscus microcephalus</i> Presl	103	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> var.	216
<i>Mariscus paniceus</i> (Rottb.) Vahl	105	<i>rubro-caeruleum</i> (Thw.) Trimen	
<i>Mariscus pendunculatus</i> (R. Br.) T. Koyama	111	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> (Clarke) Trimen	216
<i>Mariscus sieberianus</i> Nees ex Clarke	104	<i>Memecylon varians</i> var. <i>rotundatum</i> Thw.	215
<i>Mariscus squarrosus</i> (L.) Clarke	106	<i>Memecylon wightii</i> var. <i>cylindricum</i> Trimen	216
<i>Mariscus sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) Raynal	104	<i>Mentha javanica</i> Blume	192
<i>Mariscus tenuifolius</i> Schrader ex Nees	106	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> sensu Kosterm.	84
<i>Martynia diandra</i> Gloxin	213	<i>Mesua nagassarium</i> sensu Kosterm.	84
<i>Mastixia arborea</i> (Wight) C. B. Clarke	96	<i>Mezoneuron enneaphyllum</i> sensu Trimen	149
<i>Mastixia tetrandra</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> Clarke	96	<i>Michelia nilagirica</i> var. <i>ovalifolia</i> Thw.	208
<i>Medinilla maculata</i> var. <i>cuneata</i> Thw.	214	<i>Michelia nilagirica</i> var. <i>walkerii</i> Thw.	208
<i>Melampodium paludosum</i> HBK	56	<i>Microcarpaea mucosa</i> R. Br.	338
<i>Melia dubia</i> Cav.	220	<i>Microglossa zeylanica</i> (Arn.) Benth.	57
<i>Melilotus parviflora</i> Desf.	166	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i> Blume	325
<i>Meliosma amottiana</i> (Wight) Walp.	327	<i>Microstylis discolor</i> Lindley	251
<i>Meliosma amottiana</i> (Wight) Walp.	327	<i>Microstylis lancifolia</i> Thw.	251
<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.	327	<i>Microstylis latifolia</i> J. J. Sm.	251
<i>Meliosma wightii</i> Planch. ex Brandis	327	<i>Microstylis purpurea</i> Lindley	252
<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Lour.) Cogn.	100	<i>Microstylis rheedii</i> Wight	252
<i>Melothria maderaspatana</i> (L.) Cogn.	99	<i>Microstylis versicolor</i> Wight	251
<i>Melothria perpusilla</i> sensu auct., non (Blume) Cogn.	100	<i>Microtropis ramiflora</i> sensu Thw. non Wight	80
<i>Melothria thwaitesii</i> Schweinf.	101	<i>Mikania scandens</i> auct. non L.	56
<i>Melothria zeylanica</i> Clarke	101	<i>Miliusa indica</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	21
<i>Memecylon amottianum</i> Wight ex Thw.	214	<i>Mimusops commersonii</i> auct., non (G. Don) Engl.	333
<i>Memecylon elegantulum</i> Thw.	215	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i> Roxb.	333
<i>Memecylon gardneri</i> Thw.	214	<i>Mitrasacme alsinoides</i> sensu Trimen	203
<i>Memecylon hookeri</i> var. <i>exaltatum</i> Trimen	215	<i>Modecca palmata</i> Lam.	260
		<i>Modecca wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.	260
		<i>Mohlana nemoralis</i> Mart.	262
		<i>Mollugo hirta</i> Thunb.	224
		<i>Mollugo lotoides</i> (L.) Kuntze	224
		<i>Mollugo oppositifolia</i> L.	224

<i>Monochoria hastaefolia</i> Presl	297	<i>Nothapodytes foetida</i> (Wight)	188
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> var.	297	<i>Sleumer</i>	
<i>plantaginea</i> (Roxb.) Solms-Laub.		<i>Nothopegia colebrookeana</i>	18
<i>Monoporandra cordifolia</i> Thw.	120	sensu Trimen	
<i>Monoporandra elegans</i> Thw.	120	<i>Notonia grandiflora</i> Wall. ex DC.	55
<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> Roxb.	314	<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	240
<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.	229	<i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd.	240
<i>Moschosma polystachyon</i> (L.) Benth.	190	<i>Ochna rufescens</i> Thw.	240
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> var. <i>biflora</i> (Thw.) Trimen	167	<i>Ochna squarrosa</i> L.	240
<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i> (F. Muell.) Meissner	295	<i>Ochna squarrosa</i> var. <i>cordata</i> (Thw.) Bennett	241
<i>Mukia scabrella</i> (L. f.) Arn.	99	<i>Ochna wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.	241
<i>Mundulea suberosa</i> (DC.) Benth.	167	<i>Ochna wightiana</i> var. <i>moonii</i> (Thw.) Trimen	240
<i>Munronia pumila</i> Wight	220	<i>Ochrosia borbonica</i> Thw.	28
<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> auct., sensu Trimen	314	<i>Ocimum adscendens</i> Willd.	192
<i>Mussaenda glabrata</i> auct., non Hutch. ex Gamble	314	<i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims	192
<i>Myristica horsfieldii</i> Blume	230	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	192
<i>Myristica irya</i> Gaertn.	230	<i>Odina wodier</i> Roxb.	17
<i>Myristica laurifolia</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	230	<i>Oenothera odorata</i> sensu Alston	244
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> sensu Thw.	232	<i>Oenothera speciosa</i> sensu Alston	244
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> Clarke	232	<i>Olax wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.	241
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> var. <i>sessiliflora</i> Thw.	232	<i>Oldenlandia crystallina</i> Roxb.	316
<i>Mystacidium zeylanicum</i> (Lindley) Trimen	245	<i>Olea glandulifera</i> Wall. ex G. Don.	243
<i>Nasturtium indicum</i> DC.	71	<i>Ophiorrhiza angustifolia</i> var. <i>argentea</i> (Hook. f.) Alston	316
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.	71	<i>Ophiorrhiza angustifolia</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Gardner) Alston	316
<i>Neonauclaea zeylanica</i> (Hook. f.) Merr.	308	<i>Ophiorrhiza harrisiana</i> Heyne ex Hook. f.	316
<i>Nephelium gardneri</i> Thw.	329	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	316
<i>Nephelium longana</i> Camb.	329	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> var. <i>nemorosa</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	316
<i>Nephelium longana</i> var. <i>pallida</i> Trimen	329	<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> Kunth	41
<i>Neurocalyx wightii</i> Arn.	315	<i>Orthosiphon glabratus</i> Benth.	192
<i>Nicandra physaloides</i> (L.) Gaertn.	343	<i>Oryza granulata</i> Nees & Arn. ex Watt	284

<i>Osbeckia aspera</i> var. <i>kleinii</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clarke	216	<i>Panicum isachne</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	269
<i>Osbeckia aspera</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Triana ex Cogn. in DC.) Trimen	216	<i>Panicum javanicum</i> Poir.	292
<i>Osbeckia aspera</i> var. <i>wightiana</i> (Benth in Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Trimen	216	<i>Panicum miliare</i> sensu Trimen	285
<i>Osbeckia buxifolia</i> var. <i>minor</i> Thw.	216	<i>Panicum montanum</i> Roxb.	285
<i>Osbeckia erythrocephala</i> Naud.	216	<i>Panicum muticum</i> Forssk.	269
<i>Osbeckia walkeri</i> var. <i>becketii</i> Cogn. in DC.	217	<i>Panicum myosuroides</i> R. Br.	288
<i>Ostodes minor</i> (Thw.) Muell. Arg.	136	<i>Panicum myuros</i> sensu Hook. f., non Lam.	279
<i>Ostodes zeylanica</i> (Thw.) Muell. Arg.	136	<i>Panicum nodosum</i> Kunth	284
<i>Ostodes zeylanicus</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	136	<i>Panicum ovalifolium</i> Poir.	284
<i>Osyris arborea</i> A. DC.	328	<i>Panicum patens</i> L.	272
<i>Oxytenanthera thwaitesii</i> Munro	287	<i>Panicum pilipes</i> Nees & Arn. ex Buse	272
<i>Palaquium grande</i> var. <i>parvifolium</i> (Clarke) Trimen	334	<i>Panicum plicatum</i> Willd.	289
<i>Palaquium javense</i> Burck	333	<i>Panicum proliferum</i> sensu Trimen	285
<i>Palaquium oblongifolium</i> (De Vriese) Burck	333	<i>Panicum psilopodium</i> Trin.	285
<i>Panax fruticosa</i> L.	37	<i>Panicum punctatum</i> Burm. f.	285
<i>Pandanus foetidus</i> var. <i>racemosus</i> Trimen	259	<i>Panicum ramosum</i> L.	269
<i>Panicum caesium</i> Nees	284	<i>Panicum remotum</i> Retz.	269
<i>Panicum cambogiense</i> Balansa	284	<i>Panicum semiverticillata</i> Rottler ex Steud.	269
<i>Panicum canaliculatum</i> Steud.	279	<i>Panicum setigerum</i> Retz.	292
<i>Panicum colonum</i> L.	275	<i>Panicum trigonum</i> Retz.	272
<i>Panicum crusgalli</i> L.	275	<i>Panicum trypheron</i> Schult.	284
<i>Panicum crusgalli</i> var. <i>frumentaceum</i> (Link) Trimen	275	<i>Panicum uncinatum</i> Raddi	287
<i>Panicum curvatum</i> L.	288	<i>Panicum villosum</i> sensu Hook. f.	269
<i>Panicum distachyon</i> L.	269	<i>Panicum walense</i> Mez	284
<i>Panicum flavidum</i> Retz.	285	<i>Parsonia laevigata</i> (Moon) Alston	28
<i>Panicum fluitans</i> Retz.	285	<i>Parsonia spiralis</i> Wall.	28
<i>Panicum indicum</i> (L.) L.	288	<i>Paspalum sanguinale</i> var. <i>griffithii</i> Hook. f.	274
<i>Panicum indicum</i> var. <i>brachiatum</i> Hook. f.	288	<i>Paspalum perrottetii</i> Hook. f.	274
<i>Panicum interruptum</i> Willd.	288	<i>Paspalum royleanum</i> Nees	274
		<i>Passiflora stipulata</i> sensu Trimen	261
		<i>Pavetta angustifolia</i> sensu Trimen	317
		<i>Pavetta hispidula</i> var. <i>agrostiphylla</i> Hook. f.	317
		<i>Pavetta hispidula</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> Hook. f.	317
		<i>Pavetta indica</i> sensu Trimen	317

<i>Pavetta malacophylla</i> Bremek.	317	<i>Phyllanthus affinis</i> Muell. Arg.	140
<i>Pavetta thwaitesii</i> Bremek.	317	<i>Phyllanthus anabaptizatus</i>	141
<i>Pavonia glechomifolia</i> (A. Rich.) Garcke ex Schweinf.	211	Muell. Arg.	
<i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> (Decne.) Benth.	169	<i>Phyllanthus cyanospermus</i>	139
<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> Rich.	286	(Gaertn.) Muell. Arg.	
<i>Pentatropis microphylla</i> (Heyne ex Roth) Wight	45	<i>Phyllanthus indicus</i> (Dalz.) Muell. Arg.	139
<i>Peperomia confusa</i> Hook. f.	263	<i>Phyllanthus longiflorus</i> Heyne ex Hook. f.	140
<i>Peperomia dindygulensis</i> Miq.	263	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> sensu Thw. non L.	140
<i>Peperomia dindygulensis</i> var. <i>hirsuta</i> Trimen	263	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> var. <i>debilis</i> (Klein ex Willd.) Muell. Arg.	140
<i>Peperomia pseudo-rhombea</i> var. <i>tenuis</i> Trimen	263	<i>Phyllanthus simplex</i> var. <i>gardnerianus</i> (Wight) Muell. Arg.	140
<i>Peperomia reflexa</i> (L. f.) Dietr.	263	<i>Phyllanthus thwaitesianus</i>	139
<i>Peperomia wightiana</i> "Miq." sensu Trimen	263	Muell. Arg.	
<i>Peperomia wightiana</i> Miq.	263	<i>Phyllochlamys spinosa</i> (Roxb.) Bureau.	229
<i>Peplidium humifusum</i> Del.	338	<i>Physalis minima</i> sensu Trimen	343
<i>Periandra berteriana</i> sensu Trimen	153	<i>Physurus blumei</i> Lindley	249
<i>Perotis latifolia</i> Ait.	286	<i>Pilea muscosa</i> Lindley	361
<i>Persea gratissima</i> Gaertn.	199	<i>Pilea stipulosa</i> (Miq.) Miq.	361
<i>Phaius wallichii</i> Lindley	253	<i>Pilea trinerva</i> (Roxb.) Wight	361
<i>Phaleria cauliflora</i> (Thw.) Beddome	354	<i>Piper argyrophyllum</i> "Miq." Thw.	264
<i>Phaseolus acotinifolius</i> Jacq.	176	<i>Piper argyrophyllum</i> var. <i>walkerii</i> (Miq.) Trimen	264
<i>Phaseolus adenanthus</i> G. Meyer	176	<i>Piper betle</i> var. <i>siriboa</i> (L.) C. DC.	264
<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i> Roxb.	177	<i>Piper subpeltatum</i> Willd.	263
<i>Phaseolus grahamianus</i> Wight & Arn.	176	<i>Piper thwaitesii</i> C. DC.	264
<i>Phaseolus max</i> sensu Trimen	176	<i>Piper trineuron</i> var. <i>laxiflorum</i> Trimen	264
<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> sensu Trimen	177	<i>Pisonia morindifolia</i> R. Br. ex Wight	239
<i>Phaseolus semierectus</i> L.	165	<i>Pithecolobium bigemina</i> (L.) Mart.	143
<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> sensu Ait.	177	<i>Pithecolobium geminatum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.	168
<i>Phaulopsis parviflora</i> Willd.	6	<i>Pithecolobium saman</i> Willd.	171
<i>Philodendron scandens</i> Koch & Sello ex Koch	35	<i>Pithecolobium subcoriaceum</i> Thw.	143
<i>Phoenix zeylanica</i> Trimen	41	<i>Pithecolobium umbellatum</i> (Vahl) Benth.	153
<i>Pholidota imbricata</i> Lindley	253		
<i>Photinia notoniana</i> Wight & Arn.	303		
<i>Phrynium zeylanicum</i> Benth.	213		

<i>Pityranthe verrucosa</i> Thw.	355	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> L.	296
<i>Planchonella obovata</i> (R. Br.)	334	<i>Polygonum minus</i> Hudson	296
Pierre		<i>Polygonum molle</i> D. Don	295
<i>Plectranthus capillipes</i> Benth.	190	<i>Polygonum nepalense</i> Meissner	296
<i>Plectranthus coetsa</i> var.	191	<i>Polygonum orientale</i> L.	296
<i>macraei</i> (Benth.) Hook. f. ex		<i>Polygonum pedunculare</i> Wight	296
Gamble		<i>Polygonum praetermissum</i>	296
<i>Plectranthus coleoides</i> Benth.	193	Hook. f.	
<i>Plectranthus menthoides</i> Benth.	191	<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Buch.-	296
<i>Plectranthus nigrescens</i> Benth	191	Ham.	
<i>Plectranthus walkeri</i> Arn.	191	<i>Polygonum serrulatum</i> Lagasca	295
<i>Plectranthus zeylanicus</i> Benth.	194	<i>Polygonum strigosum</i> R. Br.	296
<i>Pleurostyliia wightii</i> Wight &	81	<i>Polygonum tomentosum</i> Willd.	295
Arn.		<i>Polystachya zeylanica</i> Lindley	254
<i>Plumbago rosea</i> L.	265	<i>Polytoca barbata</i> (Roxb.) Stapf	270
<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> Poir.	29	<i>Pometia eximia</i> (Thw.) Thw.	330
<i>Podadenia sapida</i> Thw.	141	<i>Pometia tomentosa</i> (Blume)	330
<i>Podadenia thwaitesii</i> (Baill.)	141	Teysm. & Binn.	
Muell. Arg.		<i>Pongamia glabra</i> Vent.	170
<i>Podostemon subulatum</i>	293	<i>Potentilla kleiniana</i> Wight &	304
Gardner		Arn.	
<i>Pogonia juliana</i> Wall.	252	<i>Potentilla mooniana</i> Wight	303
<i>Poinciana regia</i> (Bojer ex	158	<i>Poterium indicum</i> Gardner	306
hook.) Raf.		<i>Pothos ceylanicus</i> Engl.	35
<i>Polia sorzogonensis</i> (E.	89	<i>Pothos remotiflorus</i> var.	36
Meyer) Steud.		<i>macrophyllus</i> Hook. f.	
<i>Pollinia argentea</i> (Brongn.)	278	<i>Pouzolzia auriculata</i> var.	361
Trin.		<i>bicupidata</i> (Wight) Trimen ex	
<i>Pollinia ciliata</i> Trin.	283	Hook. f.	
<i>Pollinia phaeothrix</i> Hack.	277	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> (L.) Gaudich.	361
<i>Pollinia thwaitesii</i> Hack.	277	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> var. <i>alienata</i>	361
<i>Polyalthia acuminata</i> Thw.	21	Wedd.	
<i>Polycarpon loeflingiae</i> (Wight	78	<i>Pouzolzia parvifolia</i> Wight	361
& Arn.) Benth. & Hook. f.		<i>Premna corymbosa</i> (Burm. f.)	368
<i>Polygala arvensis</i> Willd.	294	Rottler & Willd.	
<i>Polygala buxiformis</i> Hassk.	294	<i>Premna serratifolia</i> L.	368
<i>Polygala glaucoides</i> var.	294	<i>Prismatomeris albidiflora</i> var.	318
<i>hirsutula</i> Arn.		<i>fergusonii</i> (Beddome) Trimen	
<i>Polygala glaucoides</i> var.	294	<i>Procris laevigata</i> auct., non	362
<i>triflora</i> (L.) Trimen		Blume, sensu Trimen	
<i>Polygala leptalea</i> DC.	294	<i>Pseuderanthemum</i>	6
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.	295	<i>malabaricum</i> (Clarke) Gamble	
<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-	295	<i>Pseudocarapa championii</i>	219
Ham.		(Thw.) Hemsl.	
<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	295	<i>Psilotrichum calceolatum</i> Moq.	15
<i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd.	296	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> L.	156

<i>Psychotria bisulcata</i> sensu Trimen	319	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C. E. Hubb.	283
<i>Psychotria elongata</i> (Wight) Hook. f.	319	<i>Rhynchospora rostrata</i> (Rottler) Naud.	98
<i>Psychotria filipes</i> Hook. f.	319	<i>Rhynchosia cyanosperma</i>	171
<i>Psychotria thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.	319	Baker	
<i>Psychotria thwaitesii</i> var. <i>coronata</i> Hook. f.	319	<i>Rhynchospora aurea</i> Vahl	111
<i>Psychotria wightiana</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	318	<i>Rhynchospora glauca</i> sensu Clarke	112
<i>Psychotria wightiana</i> var. <i>affinis</i> Hook. f.	318	<i>Rhynchospora glauca</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> (Nees & Meyen) Clarke	111
<i>Pterospermum canescens</i> Roxb.	349	<i>Rhynchospora wallichiana</i>	111
<i>Ptyssiglottis radicata</i> (Nees) Thw.	6	Kunth	
<i>Pupalia atropurpurea</i> (Lam.) Moq.	16	<i>Richardia africana</i> Kunth	37
<i>Pupalia orbiculata</i> (Heyne ex Wall.) Wight	16	<i>Rinorea ceylanica</i> (Arn.) Kuntze	372
<i>Pycnospora hedysaroides</i> R. Br. ex Benth.	171	<i>Rothia trifoliata</i> (Roth) Pers.	171
<i>Pycnus polystachyos</i> Rottb. var. <i>laxiflorus</i> (Benth.) C. B. Clarke	111	<i>Rottboellia compressa</i> L. f.	278
<i>Pygeum wightianum</i> Blume ex Muell.	304	<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> L. f.	288
<i>Pygeum wightianum</i> var. <i>parvifolium</i> Thw.	304	<i>Rottboellia nigrescens</i> Thw.	279
<i>Pygeum zeylanicum</i> Gaertn.	304	<i>Rourea santaloides</i> Wight & Arn.	90
<i>Randia dumetorum</i> (Retz.) Poir.	307	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> Smith	305
<i>Randia gardneri</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	306	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> var. <i>subglaber</i> Thw.	305
<i>Randia malabarica</i> Lam.	306	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> var. <i>fairholmianus</i> (Gardner)	305
<i>Randia rugulosa</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	317	Trimen	
<i>Randia uliginosa</i> (Retz.) DC.	321	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> var. <i>macrocarpus</i> (Gardner) Trimen	305
<i>Rhinacanthus communis</i> Nees	6	<i>Ruellia ringens</i> L.	4
<i>Rhipsalis cassutha</i> Gaertn.	74	<i>Ruellia ringens</i> sensu Trimen	3
<i>Rhizophora candellaria</i> DC.	302	<i>Rungia latior</i> Nees	7
<i>Rhizophora gymnorhiza</i> Lam.	301	<i>Ruta graveolens</i> L. var. <i>angustifolia</i> Hook. f.	326
<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Lam.	302	<i>Saccolabium acaule</i> (Lindley) Hook. f.	249
<i>Rhoeo discolor</i> (L'Hérit.) Hance	89	<i>Saccolabium filiforme</i> Trimen	255
<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i> (Sw.) Stearn	89	<i>Saccolabium longifolium</i> Hook. f.	244
		<i>Saccolabium niveum</i> Lindley	255
		<i>Saccolabium ochraceum</i> Lindley	244
		<i>Saccolabium wightianum</i> Hook. f.	244

<i>Saccolobium brevifolium</i>	254	<i>Schoenoplectus grossus</i> (L. f.)	101
Lindley		Palla	
<i>Saccolobium gracile</i> Lindley	254	<i>Schumacheria alnifolia</i> var.	116
<i>Saccolobium roseum</i> Lindley	254	dentata Thw.	
<i>Sageretia costata</i> Miq.	300	<i>Schumacheria alnifolia</i> var.	116
<i>Sagittaria obtusifolia</i> L.	11	subglabra Thw.	
<i>Salacia prinoides</i> (Willd.) DC.	185	<i>Sciaphila erubescens</i> (Champ.)	357
<i>Salomonina cordata</i> Arn.	294	Miers	
<i>Salomonina oblongifolia</i> DC.	294	<i>Sciaphila janthina</i> (Champ.)	357
<i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn.	340	Thw.	
<i>Sanicula europea</i> sensu Trimen	25	<i>Scilla indica</i> (Wight) Baker	186
<i>Sapindus bifoliatus</i> (Thw.)	330	<i>Scirpodendron costatum</i> (Thw.)	112
Hiern.		Kurz	
<i>Sapindus erectus</i> (Thw.) Hiern.	330	<i>Scirpus articulatus</i> L.	112
<i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Vahl	331	<i>Scirpus erectus</i> Poir.	112
<i>Sapindus thwaitesii</i> Hiern.	330	<i>Scirpus fluitans</i> L.	110
<i>Saponaria vaccaria</i> L.	79	<i>Scirpus grossus</i> L. f.	101
<i>Saprosma ceylanicum</i>	320	<i>Scirpus littoralis</i> Schrad.	112
(Gardner) Beddome		<i>Scirpus mucronatus</i> L.	112
<i>Saprosma indica</i> var. <i>gardneri</i>	320	<i>Scirpus squarrosus</i> L.	112
(Thw.) Hook. f.		<i>Scirpus subcapitatus</i> Thw.	114
<i>Saraca indica</i> sensu Trimen	172	<i>Scirpus supinus</i> L. subsp.	112
<i>Sarcanthus peninsularis</i> Dalz.	246	lateriflorus (Gmelin) T.	
<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> (Roxb.)	315	Koyama	
Miq.		<i>Scleria chinensis</i> var.	113
<i>Sarcophilus complanatus</i> Hook.	256	biauriculata Clarke	
f.		<i>Scleria exaltata</i> Thw.	113
<i>Sarcophilus pugionifolius</i>	256	<i>Scleria hebecarpa</i> Nees	113
Hook. f.		<i>Scleria junciformis</i> (Nees)	113
<i>Sarcophilus pulchellus</i> Trimen	256	Thw.	
<i>Sarcophilus viridiflorus</i> (Thw.)	254	<i>Scleria levis</i> sensu Trimen	113
Hook. f.		<i>Scleria oryzoides</i> Presl	113
<i>Sarcophilus wightii</i> auct. non	255	<i>Scleria tessellata</i> sensu Trimen	113
Hook. f.		<i>Scleria zeylanica</i> sensu Trimen,	113
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i> var.	73	p.p.	
<i>brevifolia</i> (Muell. Arg.) Hook. f.		<i>Scolopia gaertneri</i> (Thw.) Thw.	180
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i> var.	73	<i>Scolopia schreberi</i> Gmelin	180
<i>zeylanica</i> (Baill.) Trimen		<i>Scrotochloa urceolata</i> (Roxb.)	281
<i>Sauropus albicans</i> Blume	142	Judz.	
<i>Scaevola koenigii</i> Vahl	183	<i>Scutia indica</i> Brongn.	300
<i>Scaevola sericea</i> Vahl	183	<i>Securinea leucopyrus</i> (Willd.)	136
<i>Schefflera racemosa</i> sensu	38	Muell. Arg.	
Alston		<i>Semecarpus laevigata</i> Thw.	18
<i>Schefflera wallichiana</i> sensu	38	<i>Semecarpus obscura</i> Thw.	18
Alston		<i>Senecio gracilis</i> Arn.	57
<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> Willd.	331	<i>Senecio walkeri</i> Arn.	57

<i>Serpicula hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.	184	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> var.	345
<i>Serpicula zeylanica</i> var. minor	184	<i>jacquinii</i> Thw.	
Clarke		<i>Sonerila arnottiana</i> var.	218
<i>Sesamum occidentale</i> Regel &	261	<i>tomentella</i> (Thw.) Trimen	
Heer		<i>Sonerila gardneri</i> var. firma	217
<i>Sesbania aculeata</i> (Willd.) Poir.	172	Thw.	
<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i> Poir.	172	<i>Sonerila rhombifolia</i> var.	218
<i>Setaria glauca</i> sensu Alston	289	<i>angustata</i> (Triana ex Clarke in	
<i>Setaria glauca</i> sensu Trimen	289	Hook. f.) Trimen	
<i>Setaria glauca</i> var.	289	<i>Sonerila robusta</i> var.	
<i>purpurascens</i> (HBK) Torr		<i>glabricaulis</i> Thw. ex Clarke	217
<i>Setaria gracilis</i> HBK	289	<i>Sonerila robusta</i> var. harveyi	217
<i>Setcreasea pallida</i> Rose	89	(Thw.) Trimen	
<i>Setcreasea purpurea</i> Boom.	89	<i>Sonerila wightiana</i> var.	217
<i>Shorea affinis</i> (Thw.) Ashton	118	<i>hookeriana</i> (Arn.) Trimen	
<i>Shorea congestiflora</i> (Thw.)	118	<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>affinis</i>	217
Ashton		Trimen	
<i>Shorea cordifolia</i> (Thw.)	119	<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var.	217
Ashton		<i>cordifolia</i> Thw. ex Triana	
<i>Shorea disticha</i> (Thw.) Ashton	119	<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>pumila</i>	218
<i>Shorea gardneri</i> (Thw.) Ashton	118	(Thw.) Clarke	
<i>Shorea megistophylla</i> Ashton	118	<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>rostrata</i>	217
<i>Shorea stipularis</i> var. minor	120	(Thw.) Trimen	
Thw. ex Trimen		<i>Sonerila zeylanica</i> var. <i>walkeri</i>	218
<i>Shorea trapezifolia</i> (Thw.)	119	Clarke	
Ashton		<i>Sonneratia acida</i> L. f.	346
<i>Shorea worthingtonii</i> Ashton	119	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.	289
<i>Shorea zeylanica</i> (Thw.)	119	<i>Spermacoce ocymoides</i> sensu	321
Ashton		Trimen	
<i>Sida alba</i> L.	212	<i>Spermacoce stricta</i> sensu	321
<i>Sida humilis</i> Cav.	211	Trimen	
<i>Sideroxylon tomentosa</i> Roxb.	335	<i>Sphaerocaryum elegans</i> (Arn.	290
<i>Smithia blanda</i> Wall. ex Wight	172	ex Steud.) Nees ex Hook. f.	
& Arn.		<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> auct. non L.	59
<i>Solanum ciliatum</i> Lam.	344	<i>Spinifex squarrosus</i> L.	290
<i>Solanum ferox</i> sensu Trimen	344	<i>Spiranthes australis</i> Lindley	255
<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	344	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> Willd.	19
<i>Solanum laeve</i> sensu Trimen	342	sensu Trimen	
<i>Solanum lycopersicon</i> L.	343	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> Willd.	19
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> sensu Trimen,	344	<i>Sporobolus orientalis</i> sensu	290
p.p.		Hook. f.	
<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i> sensu	344	<i>Sporobolus orientalis</i> Thw. ex	290
Trimen, p.p.		Trimen	
<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i> sensu	344	<i>Sporobolus trimenii</i> Senaratna	290
Trimen			

<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> var.	369	<i>Strobilanthes walkeri</i> var.	9
<i>jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl ex		<i>stenocarpa</i> Clarke	
Trimen		<i>Strongylodon ruber</i> sensu	173
<i>Stellaria drymarioides</i> Thw.	79	Trimen	
<i>Stemodia parviflora</i> Ait.	338	<i>Strychnos beddomei</i> var.	203
<i>Stemona minor</i> (Thw.) Hook. f.	346	<i>coriacea</i> (Thw.) Clarke	
<i>Stemonoporus lewisianus</i>	122	<i>Strychnos benthamii</i> var.	203
Trimen ex Hook. f.		<i>parvifolia</i> (Benth.) Clarke	
<i>Stemonoporus nervosus</i> Thw.	121	<i>Strychnos cinnamomifolia</i> Thw.	204
ex Trimen		<i>Strychnos colubrina</i> var.	204
<i>Stemonoporus nitidus</i> var.	121	<i>zeylanica</i> Clarke	
<i>lancifolius</i> (Thw.) Ashton		<i>Strychnos lenticellata</i> A. W.	203
<i>Stemonurus coriaceus</i> (Wight)	188	Hill	
Miers		<i>Strychnos micrantha</i> Thw.	203
<i>Stemonurus tetrandrus</i> (Wall.)	188	<i>Stylosanthes mucronata</i> Willd.	173
Alston		<i>Suaeda nudiflora</i> (Willd.) Moq.	82
<i>Stephania hernandifolia</i> sensu	223	<i>Sunaptea distichta</i> (Thw.)	119
Trimen		Trimen	
<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> (Roxb.)	314	<i>Svensonia hyderabadensis</i>	363
Korth.		(Walp.) Moldenke	
<i>Stephegyne tubulosa</i> (Arn.)	314	<i>Symplocos acuta</i> Thw.	351
Hook. f.		<i>Symplocos angustata</i> Clarke	351
<i>Stephegyne tubulosa</i> var. <i>minor</i>	314	<i>Symplocos apicalis</i> Thw.	351
(Arn.) Trimen		<i>Symplocos apicalis</i> var.	351
<i>Sterculia acerifolia</i> Cunn. ex G.	347	<i>glabrifolia</i> Thw.	
Don		<i>Symplocos furcata</i> var.	352
<i>Sterculia colorata</i> Roxb.	347	<i>cucullata</i> Thw.	
<i>Sterculia thwaitesii</i> Masters	349	<i>Symplocos hebantha</i> Thw. ex	352
<i>Stereospermum personatum</i>	66	Clarke	
(Hassk.) Chatterjee		<i>Symplocos hispidula</i> Thw.	352
<i>Streptogyna gerontogaea</i> Hook.	290	<i>Symplocos jucunda</i> Thw.	352
f.		<i>Symplocos laeta</i> Thw.	352
<i>Striga euphrasioides</i> (Benth.)	339	<i>Symplocos latiflora</i> Clarke	351
Benth.		<i>Symplocos latiflora</i> Clarke	351
<i>Striga orobanchioides</i> (R. Br.	339	<i>Symplocos marginalis</i> Thw.	352
ex Endl.) Benth.		<i>Symplocos minor</i> Clarke	351
<i>Strobilanthes asperima</i> Nees	8	<i>Symplocos minor</i> var.	351
<i>Strobilanthes exareolata</i> Clarke	8	<i>glabrescens</i> sensu Trimen	
<i>Strobilanthes lanceolata</i> Hook.	7	<i>Symplocos minor</i> var.	351
ex Nees		<i>glabrescens</i> Thw.	
<i>Strobilanthes paniculata</i> sensu	8	<i>Symplocos spicata</i> Roxb.	351
Trimen		<i>Symplocos versicolor</i> Clarke	352
<i>Strobilanthes trifida</i> Nees	8	<i>Symplocos walkeri</i> Brand	352
<i>Strobilanthes viscosa</i> var.	9	<i>Synantheria sylvatica</i> (Roxb.)	32
<i>arguta</i> (Nees) Clarke		Schott	

<i>Syzygium operculatum</i> (Roxb.) Niedz.	232	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i> Kurz ex Gamble	291
<i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	29	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	291
<i>Tabernaemontana dichotoma</i> Roxb.	28	<i>Tiliacora racemosa</i> Colebr.	223
<i>Tacca pinnatifida</i> J. R. & G. Forst.	352	<i>Timonius jambosella</i> (Gaertn.) Thw.	321
<i>Talinum patens</i> (L.) Willd.	297	<i>Tinospora malabarica</i> (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	223
<i>Tamarix gallica</i> non L., sensu Trimen	352	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> (Smith) Pers.	326
<i>Tamarix gallica</i> var. <i>indica</i> (Willd.) Ehrenb.	352	<i>Torenia asiatica</i> Hook. f.	339
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> auct. non Wigg.	59	<i>Torenia asiatica</i> Thw.	339
<i>Taxotrophis zeylanica</i> Thw.	229	<i>Torenia hirtella</i> Hook. f.	339
<i>Tecomaria capensis</i> (Thunb.) Spach	67	<i>Trachyspermum</i> roxburghianum (Wall.) Craib	25
<i>Teinostachyum attenuata</i> (Thw.) Munro	273	<i>Tragia cannabina</i> L. f.	143
<i>Tephrosia hookeriana</i> sensu Trimen	174	<i>Tragia involucreta</i> var. cannabina (L. f.) Hook. f.	143
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (Lam.) Baker	174	<i>Tragia involucreta</i> var. <i>cordata</i> Muell. Arg.	142
<i>Terminalia glabra</i> Wight & Arn.	86	<i>Tragus racemosus</i> sensu Hook. f.	291
<i>Terminalia parviflora</i> Thw.	86	<i>Trianthema monogyna</i> L.	11
<i>Termstroemia japonica</i> auct., non Thunb.	354	<i>Tricalysia dalzelli</i> (Thw.) Alston	308
<i>Tetracera laevis</i> auct. Hook. f. & Thoms., non Vahl	116	<i>Tricalysia erythrospora</i> (Thw.) Alston	308
<i>Tetrastigma muricata</i> sensu Gamble	375	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> var. laciniata Thw.	100
<i>Thea sinensis</i> L.	353	<i>Trichosanthes palmata</i> Roxb.	100
<i>Therophonum crenatum</i> (Wight) Blume	36	<i>Trichosanthes palmata</i> var. tomentosa Heyne ex Clarke	100
<i>Thraulococcus erectus</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	330	<i>Trifolium minus</i> Smith.	175
<i>Thraulococcus simplifolius</i> (Thw.) Radlk.	330	<i>Triumfetta neglecta</i> Wight & Arn.	356
<i>Thuarea sarmentosa</i> Pers.	291	<i>Triumfetta tomentosa</i> Bojer	356
<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> var. <i>parviflora</i> Trimen	9	<i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> var. montana Thw.	346
<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> var. <i>vestita</i> Nees	9	<i>Turpinia pomifera</i> sensu Hiern. non (Roxb.) DC., p.p.	346
		<i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> (L. f.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight	46
		<i>Tylophora flava</i> Trimen	46
		<i>Tylophora iphisia</i> Decne.	46
		<i>Tylophora membranifolia</i> Thw.	46
		<i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Blume	46

<i>Typhonium cuspidatum</i> (Blume) Blume	37	<i>Vatica roxburghiana</i> Thw. non Blume	122
<i>Uncaria dasyneura</i> var. <i>thwaitesii</i> Hook. f.	321	<i>Verbena venosa</i> Gill. & Hook.	370
<i>Uncaria thwaitesii</i> (Hook. f.) Alston	321	<i>Vernonia scariosa</i> var. <i>crassa</i> Thw.	60
<i>Unona discolor</i> Vahl	21	<i>Vetiveria venusta</i> (Thw.) Willis	278
<i>Unona elegans</i> Thw.	21	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> Blume	77
<i>Unona zeylanica</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	21	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> var. <i>capitellata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clarke	77
<i>Urandra apicalis</i> Thw.	189	<i>Vicoa auriculata</i> Cass.	61
<i>Uraria hamosa</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	175	<i>Vigna catjang</i> (Burm. f.) Walp.	177
<i>Urginea rupicola</i> (Trimen) Trimén ex Hook. f.	186	<i>Vigna catjang</i> Endl.	177
<i>Utricularia affinis</i> Wight	201	<i>Villebrunea integrifolia</i> var. <i>sylvatica</i> (Miq.) Hook. f.	361
<i>Utricularia capilacea</i> sensu Trimén	201	<i>Vinca pusilla</i> Murr.	27
<i>Utricularia exoleta</i> R. Br.	201	<i>Vinca rosea</i> L.	27
<i>Utricularia flexuosa</i> Vahl	200	<i>Viola distans</i> Wall.	372
<i>Utricularia nivea</i> Vahl	201	<i>Viola patrinii</i> sensu Trimén	372
<i>Utricularia nivea</i> var. <i>rosea</i> (Edgew.) Trimén	201	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall. ex Ging.	372
<i>Utricularia orbiculata</i> Wall. ex A. DC.	201	<i>Viscum japonicum</i> Thunb.	372
<i>Utricularia reticulata</i> var. <i>stricticaulis</i> Koenig ex Oliver	201	<i>Vitex altissima</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> (Turcz.) Clarke	370
<i>Uvária macrophylla</i> Roxb.	23	<i>Vitis acuminata</i> sensu Trimén	374
<i>Uvaria purpurea</i> Blume	23	<i>Vitis acuminata</i> Trimén	374
<i>Vaccinium symplocifolium</i> sensu Alston, non G. Don	127	<i>Vitis adnata</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	374
<i>Vahlia oldenlandioides</i> Roxb.	362	<i>Vitis carnosa</i> (Lam.) Wight & Arn.	373
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> Spreng.	29	<i>Vitis gardneri</i> (Thw.) Lawson	374
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> Burm. f.	29	<i>Vitis glyptocarpa</i> (Thw.) Lawson	374
<i>Vanda parviflora</i> Lindley	256	<i>Vitis heyneana</i> Wight & Arn.	374
<i>Vanda roxburghii</i> R. Br.	256	<i>Vitis indica</i> L.	373
<i>Vandellia angustifolia</i> Benth.	337	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> var. <i>glycosmoides</i> (Planch.) Trimén	375
<i>Vandellia crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.	337	<i>Vitis linnaei</i> Wight	374
<i>Vandellia hirsuta</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	338	<i>Vitis lonchiphylloides</i> (Thw.) Lawson	374
<i>Vandellia pedunculata</i> Benth.	337	<i>Vitis pallida</i> Wight & Arn.	374
<i>Vandellia scabra</i> Benth.	337	<i>Vitis pedata</i> (Lam.) Wall. ex Wight	373
<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andr.	256	<i>Vitis quadrangularis</i> (L.) Wight	374
<i>Vateria acuminata</i> Heyne	122	<i>Vitis reticulata</i> Lawson	373
<i>Vatica chinensis</i> sensu Alston non L.	122	<i>Vitis rheedei</i> Wight & Arn.	374

<i>Vitis setosa</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	375	<i>Zornia diphylla</i> var. <i>conjugata</i> (Willd.) Trimen	177
<i>Vitis tenuifolia</i> sensu Trimen non Wight & Arn.	373	<i>Zornia diphylla</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> (Arn.) Baker	177
<i>Vitis tomentosa</i> sensu Trimen non Heyne ex Roth	373	<i>Zoysia pungens</i> Willd.	293
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilis</i> DC.	75		
<i>Walsura piscidia</i> Roxb.	221		
<i>Walsura piscidia</i> var. <i>acuminata</i> Trimen	221		
<i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd.	321		
<i>Webera corymbosa</i> var. <i>montana</i> Thw.	321		
<i>Websteria limnophila</i> C. H. Wright	106		
<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> (L.) Less.	61		
<i>Weihea zeylanica</i> (Gardner) Baill.	302		
<i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> Hook. f.	322		
<i>Willughbeia ceylanica</i> (Wight) Thw.	30		
<i>Wissadula leschenaultiana</i> (DC.) Masters	212		
<i>Wissadula zeylanica</i> Medikus	212		
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> Salisb.	207		
<i>Wormia triquetra</i> Rottb.	116		
<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> Roem. & Schult.	30		
<i>Wrightia zeylanica</i> (L.) R. Br.	29		
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	61		
<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> sensu Trimen	295		
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> auct., non (Lam.) M. Roemer	221		
<i>Xyris anceps</i> Lam.	375		
<i>Xyris schoenoides</i> Mart.	375		
<i>Zebrina pendula</i> Schnizl.	89		
<i>Zehneria hastata</i> Miq.	100		
<i>Zeuxine sulcata</i> Lindley	257		
<i>Zingiber cassumunar</i> Roxb.	378		
<i>Zinnia linearis</i> Benth.	62		
<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> (L.) Gaertn.	301		
<i>Ziziphus napeca</i> var. <i>lucida</i> (Thw.) Trimen	301		